

**Dutchess County Bird Records**  
**of the**  
**Ralph T. Waterman Bird Club**  
**1958-1982**  
**Online in Four Volumes**

These records were submitted monthly by members of the Waterman Bird Club and organized on index cards by Eleanor Pink. In 1978 the cards were typed onto sheets by Helen Manson, Aline Romero, and Leona Wilson, which they periodically updated through May 1982. Records from June 1982 to December 1989 remain on index cards and in the newsletter *Wings over Dutchess* — a digital file has been created of these *Wings* reports. Records from January 1990 are now maintained in a computer database. All recent sightings are in eBird.

A few pre-1958 records are included on these sheets. However, often only summaries are given for 1958 through 1960; these records are also included on the monthly paper lists of Otis Waterman (see below.) Results of the May Census since 1919, Christmas Count since 1901, Waterfowl Count since 1960, and Bluebird Trail nesting since 1962 are not always included on these sheets but are available in spreadsheet files.

These 1958 to 1982 records were scanned by Ernie Welch in October 2025 and made available for wider online availability. Other record files as noted below will be added over time. Note that paper files converted to searchable text often have omissions due to poor letters.

In addition to records noted above, the following Dutchess County records are also available for this period, however none have been digitized:

- records of John Baker by species from 1930 to 1966 with date of sighting.
- records of Ralph Waterman by month from March 1945 to October 1952 without details.
- records of Otis Waterman by month from June 1958 to February 1970 with some details.
- notebooks of Helen Manson Andrews (1950-58) and Marion Van Wagner (1949-63), plus cards from Eleanor Pink (1949-63) also exist.

Original cards and other records:  
Barbara Butler  
55 Old Camby Rd.  
Verbank, NY 12585  
Tel: (845) 677-9025  
Email: babutler@optonline.net

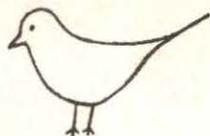
Back up copies currently maintained by:  
Stan DeOrsey  
Tel: (207) 933-2266  
Email: jsmd@att.net

**Volume 3**

**Horned Lark to Warbling Vireo**

# RALPH T. WATERMAN BIRD CLUB, INC.

## Dutchess County, N. Y.



Usual arrival & departure dates follow species name. Number indicates month. Letter week of that month. Example: 10B is second week of October. For Ref. see "Birds of Dutchess County, N. Y. 1933-1964" by E. Pink & O. Waterman.

OBSERVER .....  
 LOCALITY .....  
 DATE ..... TIME .....  
 TEMP. WIND SKY .....  
 PRECIPITATION MI. BY CAR MI. BY FOOT .....  
 TOTAL SPECIES CHECK IF MORE ON BACK .....

† Indicates sight record by 3 people or less and no photo or specimen obtained.

\* Indicates nesting species within past 7 yrs.

(W) Indicates winters sparingly  
 (P) Indicates permanent resident  
 (C) Indicates species is very rare to accidental in the Co. Submit a written report for any of these seen or for any species seen outside usual dates listed.

Loon, Common	4A-5D
Loon, Red-thr.	4C-5C,10C-11D
Grebe, Red-necked	(C)3A-4B,11A
Grebe, Horned	3A-5A,10A-11C
Grebe, Eared†	(C)11C
Grebe, Pied-billed*	(W)3C-11C
Gannett†	(C)10A
Cormorant, Great	(C)5B,10D
Cormorant, D-C	4C-5D
Heron, Gr. Blue*	3D-11A,(W)
Heron, Green*	4C-10B
Heron, L. Blue	(C)4D-5C,8A-8B
Egret, Cattle	(C)
Egret, Great	4D-9A
Egret, Snowy	(C)4B-9E
Heron, B-C Night	4C-5B,8B-10A
Heron, Y-C Night	(C)4D-9A
Bittern, Least*	5B-8D
Bittern, Amer.*	4B-12B
Ibis, Glossy	(C)5A-8C
Swan, Mute	(C)
Swan, Whistling	(C)3D-5A
Goose, Canada*	(W)3B-12A
Brant	5B-5E,10B-11A
Goose, White Fronted	(C)4B-4C
Goose, Snow	3D-4B,11A-11D
Mallard*	P
Duck, Amer. Black*	P
Gadwall	3D-4A,11A
Pintail, Common	3B-5B,9B-1B
Teal, Green-winged*	3A-5C,9C-12A
Teal, Blue-winged*	3D-6A,9D-1B
Wigeon, Eurasian†	(C)4A,5C
Wigeon, Amer.	3C-5C,9C-11B
Shoveler, No.	(C)3E-4C,10D-11A
Duck, Wood*	3A-12A,(W)
Redhead	3A-5B,10D-1C
Duck, Ring-necked	3A-5A,10B-12A
Canvasback	3A-4A,11B-1C
Scaup, Greater	3A-5C,10B-12B
Scaup, Lesser	3A-5C,10B-12B
Goldeneye, Common	3A-4C,10D-1A
Bufflehead	3A-4D,10C-12A
Oldsquaw	3D-4C,10C-11B
Scoter, white-wing	3D-5C,10C-12C
Scoter, Surf	(C)5C,10C,11C
Scoter, Black	3A-5C,10A-11B
Duck, Ruddy	3A-4D,10C-1C
Merganser, Hooded	3A-5B,10A-12C
Merganser, Common	2C-5B,(W)
Merganser, Red-br.	3B-4B,11B-12D
Vulture, Turkey*	(W)3A-10D
Vulture, Black†	(C)4D,5A
Goshawk, Northern*	P
Hawk, Sharp-shin.	(W)3C-5B,9A-10B
Hawk, Coopers	3B-11D,(W)
Hawk, Red-tailed*	P
Hawk, Red-sh.*	(W)2D-10D
Hawk, Broad-winged*	4C-9D
Hawk, Rough-I.	10B-4B
Eagle, Golden	11A-4A
Eagle, Bald	3A-6A,10A-10D
Harrier, Northern	3C-1A,(W)
Osprey	4A-5A,10E
Gyr Falcon†	(C)2A
Falcon, Pere.	(C)4D-5B,10A-11D
Merlin	(C)4D-5A,9A-12A
Kestrel, Amer.*	P
Grouse, Ruffed*	P
Bobwhite*	P
Pheasant, Ring-necked*	P
Partridge, Gray	(C)
Turkey	(C)
Rail, King	(C)5A-8D
Rail, Virginia*	(W)4D-11A
Sora*	4C-10D
Gallinule, Common*	5A-10B
Coot, Amer.	4A-5C,9B-1C
Plover Semipal	(C)5B-5C,8E-10A
Killdeer*	P
Plover, Lesser Golden	(C)10C-10E
Plover, B-bellied	(C)5B-5D,9C-10D
Turnstone, Ruddy†	(C)5C,6A,8A
Woodcock, Amer.*	3A-11B
Snipe, Common*	(W)3B-11D
Sandpiper, Upland	(C)5B-9C
Sandpiper, Spotted*	4C-10B
Sandpiper Solitary	4D-6A,7C-10D
Willet†	(C)5C,9A
Yellowlegs, Greater	4C-5C,8D-11A
Yellowlegs, Lesser	4D-5D,7C-11B
Knot, Red†	(C)7E,8C
Sandpiper, Pectoral	4C-5C,8C-10E
Sandpiper, Wh-rump.	(C)10D
Sandpiper, Baird's	(C)9B-9D
Sandpiper, Least	5B-5C,7C-10D
Dunlin	(C)4B-5B,10A-10C
Dowitcher, S-billed	(C)5D,8C,10D
Sandpiper, Stilt	(C)9D,10B
Sandpiper, Semipal.	5B-5C,7C-10C
Sandpiper, Western	(C)9B
Sandpiper, Buff-brst.	(C)10A-10B
Sanderling	(C)4B-5D,8A-9D
Phalarope, Wilson	(C)5C
Phalarope, Northern	(C)8C-9A
Jaeger, Long-tailed	(C)9A
Gull, Glaucous	(C)3D-5B
Gull, Iceland	(C)2A-3D
Gull, Gr. Bk-backed	P
Gull, Herring	P
Gull, Ring-billed	8C-6D
Gull, Laughing	(C)5A-5C,8E-10E
Gull, Bonaparte's	3D-5A,8A-12A
Kittiwake, Bl-leg†	(C)9A,10D,11D
Tern, Common	(C)3C-5C
Tern, Caspian†	(C)4E,6C
Tern, Black	5A-5C
Murre, Thick-billed	(C)11E-12A
Dovekie	(C)11C
Puffin	(C)9D
Dove, Rock*	P
Dove, Mourning*	P
Parakeet, Monk	(C)
Cuckoo, Yellow-billed*	5A-10C
Cuckoo, Black-billed*	5A-10B
Owl, Barn*	(C)
Owl, Common Screech*	P
Owl, Gr. Horned*	P
Owl, Snowy	10D-2B
Owl, Barred*	P
Owl, Long-eared*	P
Owl, Short-eared	(C)12D-3D
Owl, Boreal†	(C)12B
Owl, Saw-whet	(C)10B-3D
Whip-poor-will*	4D-9B
Nighthawk, Com.*	5A-9D
Swift, Chimney*	4C-10B
Hummingbird, Ruby T.*	5A-10B
Kingfisher, Belted*	P
Flicker, Common*	3C-11C,(W)
Woodpecker, Pileated*	P
Woodpecker, R-bellied*	P
Woodpecker, R-head.	(C)11
Sapsucker, Y-bellied	4A-6A,9C-11A
Woodpecker, Hairy*	P
Woodpecker, Downy*	P
Wdpker, Bl-back, 3T	(C)10B-5A
Kingbird, Eastern*	4D-9B
Kingbird, Western	(C)9C-11C
Flycatcher, Gr.-crest.*	5A-9C

Phoebe, Eastern*	3C-11A,(W)
Flycatcher, Y-bellied	5B-5D,8D-9C
Flycatcher, Acadian*	5B-7D
Flycatcher, Willow*	5B-9A
Flycatcher, Least*	4D-9C
Pewee, E. Wood*	5A-10A
Flycatcher, OI-sided	5B-6A,8C-10A
Lark, Horned*	P
Swallow, Tree*	3D-11A
Swallow, Bank*	4D-9B
Swallow, Rough-winged*	4B-9A
Swallow, Barn*	4B-9C
Swallow, Cliff	4B-9A
Martin, Purple*	4B-9A
Jay, Gray	(C)10C-5A
Jay, Blue*	P
Raven, Northern	(C)8D
Crow, American*	P
Crow, Fish	P
Chickadee, Black-capped*	P
Chickadee, Boreal	(C)10D-4A
Titmouse, Tufted*	P
Nuthatch, W-B*	P
Nuthatch, R-B	5A-5C,8C-9D,(W)
Creepers, Brown*	P
Wren, House*	4C-10D
Wren, Winter*	P
Wren, Carolina*	all
Wren, L-Bill, Marsh*	4D-10C
Wren, S-Bill, Marsh	(C)
Mockingbird, Northern*	P
Catbird, Gray*	4D-10C,(W)
Thrasher, Brown*	(W)4C-10C
Robin, American*	P
Thrush, Wood*	4D-10C
Thrush, Hermit*	(W)4A-5D,9B-10D
Thrush, Swainson's	5A-5D,8D-10D
Thrush, Gray-ckd.	5A-5D,9C-10C
Veery	4D-10A
Bluebird, Eastern*	P
Solitaire, Townsend's	(C)3C
Gnatcatcher, Bl-gray*	4D-9B
Kinglet, Gold-crowned	9C-5D
Kinglet, Ruby-crowned	4B-5B,9B-12B,(W)
Pipit, Water	(W)4A-5D,9D-11C
Waxwing, Bohemian	(C)11D-12A
Waxwing, Cedar*	P
Shrike, Northern	10C-4B
Shrike, Loggerhead	9A-10D,4A-4C
Starling*	P
Vireo, White-eyed	(C)5B-6A,9A-9D
Vireo, Yellow-throated*	5A-9C
Vireo, Solitary*	4C-5C,9C-10B
Vireo, Red-eyed*	5B-10B
Vireo, Philadelphia	(C)5B-5C,9A-9C
Vireo, Warbling*	4D-9C
Warbler, Black and W.*	4D-10A
Warbler, Prothonotary	(C)5A-6A
Warbler, Worm-eating*	5A-9B
Warbler, Gold-winged*	5A-9A
Warbler, Blue-winged*	4D-9B
Warbler, Brewster's	(C)5B-6D
Warbler, Lawrence's	(C)5A-8B
Warbler, Tennessee	5A-5D,9A-10B
Warbler, Orange Cr.	(C)5B-5C,8D-10C
Warbler, Nashville*	4D-6A,8C-10B
Warbler, No. Parula	5A-5D,9A-10A
Warbler, Yellow*	4D-9C
Warbler, Magnolia	5A-6A,8D-10B
Warbler, Cape May	5A-5C,9A-10C
Warbler, Bl. thr. Bl.*	4D-5D,9A-10B
Warbler, Yel.-rumped	4C-5D,9D-10D,(W)
Warbler, Townsend's	(C)4D

Warbler, Bl. Thr. Green*	4D-10B
Warbler, Cerulean*	5A-8C
Warbler, Blackburnian*	5A-10A
Warbler, Yel. throated	(C)4D-5B
Warbler, Chest-sided*	5A-9D
Warbler, Bay-brst.	5B-5D,9A-10A
Warbler, Black-poll	5B-6B,9C-10C
Warbler, Pine	4B-4D,9B-10C
Warbler, Prairie*	5A-9C
Warbler, Palm	4B-5A,9B-11A
Ovenbird*	4D-9D
Waterthrush, No.	5A-9C
Waterthrush, La.*	4C-9C
Warbler, Kentucky	(C)5B-6A
Warbler, Conn.	(C)8D-9D
Warbler, Mourning	5B-5E,10A-11D
Yellowthroat, Common*	5A-10C
Chat, Yel.-breasted	(C)5B-10C
Warbler, Hooded*	5B-9C
Warbler, Wilson's	5B-6A,9A-9D
Warbler, Canada*	5A-9D
Redstart, Amer.*	5A-10A
Sparrow, House*	P
Bobolink*	5A-9D
Meadowlark, Eastern*	P
Meadowlark, Western	(C)6B-6D
Blackbird, Yel.-headed	(C)9B,3C
Blackbird, Red-winged*	3A-11A
Oriole, Orchard	4D-9A
Oriole, Northern*	4D-9B,(W)
Blackbird, Rusty	(W)3A-5B,10A-11A
Grackle, Common*	(W)2C-11C
Cowbird, Br.-headed*	P
Tanager, Scarlet*	5A-10C
Tanager, Summert	(C)5C
Cardinal, Northern*	P
Grosbeak, Rose-breasted*	5A-10B
Grosbeak, Bl.-headed	(C)1D-4B
Bunting, Indigo*	5A-9D
Dickcissel	(C)10B-4C
Grosbeak, Evening	10A-5C
Finch, Purple*	P
Finch, House*	P
Grosbeak, Pine	10D-3D
Redpoll, Hoary	(C)1W
Redpoll, Common	11D-4C
Siskin, Pine	10B-5C
Goldfinch, Amer.*	P
Crossbill, Red	12D-5C
Crossbill, white-winged	11B-4D
Towhee, Rufous-sided*	4B-10D,(W)
Bunting, Lark	(C)5B
Sparrow, Savannah*	4A-10D,(W)
Sparrow, Grasshopper*	5A-10D
Sparrow, Henslow's	(C)4D-5C,9D-10B
Sparrow, Vesper*	(W)4A-10D
Sparrow, Lark	(C)2A-4B
Junco, Dark-eyed*	9C-5B
Sparrow, Tree	10C-4D
Sparrow, Chipping*	4C-10D
Sparrow, Clay-colored	(C)6A-7B
Sparrow, Field*	4B-10D,(W)
Sparrow, Harris'	(C)1B-5A
Sparrow, Wh.-crowned	5A-5D,10B-10D,(W)
Sparrow, Wh.-throated	9A-5C
Sparrow, Fox	3A-4D,10B-11C,(W)
Sparrow, Lincoln's	5A-5C,9C-10C,(W)
Sparrow, Swamp*	4A-11A,(W)
Sparrow, Song*	P
Longspur, Lapland	(C)10D-2D
Bunting, Snow	10D-3C

TOTAL = 293  
2-1-77

PRAIRIE HORNED LARK

1952	Feb.		Moores Mills, Dover Plains, Vassar College	
	Apr.	/3	Irelands, Overocker Road	
	Apr.	/3	Forbes Swamp	
1958	Nov.	/12	Salt Point	CT
1959	Jan.	+30/12	Dover Plains	TH, B. Deuel
	Feb.	+50/12	Pine Plains	TH
1960			Fairly well distributed. seen off & on all winter feeding in flocks. Found near Clinton Corners, Pine Plains & LaGrangeville after snow is off and right on through summer.	
	Aug.	+30/1,2,3	LaGrange School	HM
	Oct.	16/29		W. Clare, Jr.
		/12		Wood
	Dec.	+20/14	Salt Point	CT
1961	Jan.	206/2		Census
		+30	near GLF at Clinton Corners, feed on roof	JMK, TH, FG, MVW
		+150/1	near LaGrangeville, some in Van Wagner Rd. & near Kay's Pond	
	Dec.	510/		Census
1962	Dec.	92/		"
1963	Dec.	196/		"
1962	May	4		Bro. M.
		8/13		Census
	Sept.	+20	LaGrangeville School	HM
1963	Feb.	+30/18		HM, JMK, R. Davis, MVW, EP
		+300/23		A. Wright
	Apr.	5	On a few lists	
	May	2/9	Pr. singing near Haight's Pond	E. Skidmore, EP
	June	/16	Feeding 1 young, LaGrange School	JMK
	Sept.	25/		AJ
1964	Jan.		On only 4 lists; scarce for this time of year	
1960	July	/4	Barrytown	Bro. M.
1961	Jan.	+30	Barrytown	" " "
	Feb.		Not as heavy as usual	
	Mar.	+15	near Red Hook	Bro. M., FG, EP, MVW
	Apr.	/2	On nest incubatins 4 to 5 eggs at IBM, S. Rd., Photo taken by Walt Clare, Jr. & Ken Davis	
	May	8/	On Red Hook Golf Course	
			LaGrangeville area	Elsie Brown
		/14	Kay's Pond	MVW, EP
	Aug.	5/5	In summer plumage at Stillman's, Pine Plains	
	Sept.			W. Clare, Jr.
		/15		HM
	Nov.	7, 30		JMK, HM, TH, Bro. M.
	Dec.		Plentiful for Dec. 510 seen by all parties	Census
1962	Nov.	+1000/	Carl Ehmer Farm; seen by many members	
1964	Feb.	+105	Not heavy for Fe.	
	Mar.		On several lists; singing	
		/27	singing, first report	
	Apr.	/11		HM

1964	Apr.	4/19		TPH,PG
	May	/5	Conservation trip In Pine Plains area	TH,EP,MVW
	Oct.	3/15	Lagrangeville Trip	
	Nov.	+50/22	Briarcliff	FG,TH,TS
	Dec.	3/6	LaGrange School	HM
1965	Jan.	7/31		TH,
		27/	all month	CT
		13/11,35/2	Waterburh Hill	HM
		6/26	Willowbrook Rd.	FG
	Feb.	/3	Many, Rt. 82, Pine Plains	FG
		1/8	LaGrange School	JMK
		5/	Verbank	AJ,
		50/3; 135	for month; last on 20th	JS
	Jan	5-10/1-18	Verbank	HM
		/8	1 on feeder, plus 5	Guthrie
	Mar.	+75/21		J.Knickerbocker
		3/14	Bluebird Club trip	WIS
		1/21	Winchell Mt.	FG
	Oct.	2/27	Vassar Farm	Club trip
		/23,24,26,27,30	Good numbers, Briarcliff	
1966	Jan.	+50/27,28,29	Oak Summit Rd., German Hill Millbrook	HM,
		15/24	Clinton Corners	MVW
		5/31	at Klauss, 82A	TH
	Feb.	200+	throughout county	HM
		200+	Greer School & Salt Point Turnpike	JS
		50+		Club trip
		50+/26		TH
		80+/28		OTW
	Mar.	50/13		CT
		1/13	Maybe nesting	TH
	May	/11	Second nexting, 2 adult, 3 young; at Velby	AJ,Guthrie
	April	/10	Nest, Green Haven; left nest on 12th	EB
		1/22	Also Club trip Cream St., Hyde Park	Ed Belky, Lineridge Rd., Poughkeepsie
	May	16/15		AJ
		1/8	John March, IBM E.Fishkill	Census
1967	April	2/16	Tamarack & Haight Marsh	TH,OTW
	May	11/		Census
		6/17	Briarcliff	TH
		1/20	Near Red Hook	Club trip
		1/19	IBM E.Fishkill	JS
			All month	CT
			" " , Briarcliff	TH,VP
	June	1/26	seen singing, Roosevelt High	AJ
	July	/1	Briarcliff	TH
			Heard daily	CT
	Sept.	2/15	HRSH; 3/26 Roosevelt High	AJ
		/11		OTW
	Oct.	10/16; 3/23	LaGrange School	HM
		30	all month	CT
	Nov.	50/4	Red Hook	EP,MVW
		30+	all month	CT
		20/5	Clove Valley	Club trip

PRAIRIE HORNED LARK

1967	Nov.25/24	Has had 50	Tom Gilbert
	Dec. 356/30		Census
	12/30	200 for month	WTS
	30	Daily	CT
1968	Jan. 12/	North Rd.	JS
	150+	Gretna Rd.	AJ,T.Gilbert
	130/6	Magee Hill	TH,FG
	22/14	Briarcliff	VP
	75/24		Club trip
	25+	Several places	MVW
	60+		CT
	50/15,25	Waterbury Hill	HM
Feb.		On bare ground all month	
	/16	Red Hook & Stanfordville	FG,EP,MVW
		Some at Salt Point all month	CT
		Lagrangeville School	JS
Mar.	3/2	Bangall Rd.	TH
	50+/22; 26+/4	Gretna Rd.	MVW
	/31	Heard & seen on Gretna Rd.	EP
Apr.	/20	several, Haight March	Club trip
May	2/1	thru month, probably nest, Salt Point	CT
	13/11		Census
June	2/8	Northern Dutchess	OTW,FG
	2/10		PG,TH
	2/13	Heard & seen daily	JMK
Aug.,Sept.			CT
Sept.	1/28		WTS
Oct.	24/29		CT
	1/23	Vassar Farm	Club trip
	20	all month	CT
Nov.	60/22	Applewood, Salt Point	CT
	40/22	Ponderosa	CT
	100/22	Gretna Rd.	CT
	/20	Heard	Club trip
Dec.	100/	Gretna Rd. & North Ave., Salt Point	MVW
	74+	daily	CT
	237/29		Census
1969	Jan. 150/5 & 19	Red Hook School	AJ
	50	daily	CT
	25/2	Lagrangeville	HM,AJ
	15/21	Coleman St.	HM,Beth S.
	20/	Amenia	OTW
	86/12	Briarcliff	VP
	40/4; 20/11; 500/18	Bullshead Rd., Gretna, E.Prov.	FG
Feb.	7/23	Waterbury Hill	EB
	1/15	AHS	A.Pooth
	50	daily	CT
		Large flock on Gretna Rd. & eastern part of County	FG
	25	Quaker Lane /19-22-25-27	MVW
	50+	Gretna Rd.	"
Mar.	50+/7	Alt Point	CT
Apr.	/12, /19		Club trips
	<del>4/27</del> ; 50/2	Gretna Rd.	CT
	4/27	LaGrange School	HM
May	5/17		Census
	/18	On Housatonic Census	
June	1/20	Only one all month	CT

1969	Oct.	25/28	Lagrangeville	HM,EB
		30+	daily	CT
		2/26	Haight Rd.	FG
		7-8	Cream St. Hill & Gilbert's	AJ
	Nov.	2/26	Lagrangeville	HM
			Several heard all month	CT
		10-20		AJ
	Dec.	179/28		Census
		30/25		MVW
		50/	Ponderosa; 2/19 Gretna Rd; 25 at home	CT
		4-2027		AP
		26+		FG
1970	Jan.	80/17; 12/30; 100+	Hunn's Lake, Pine Plains	FG
		25/6	Parlemant Rd., LaGrange	HM
		6/25	Hunn's Lake	FG
		6/30	Gretna Rd. & Ponderosa Salt Point	CT
		15-20	Cream St.	AJ
	Feb.	20	" " Stables	AJ
		3/28	Freedom Plains Church	Club Trip
	Mar.	1/15	Wing Rd.	TH
		2/30	PV	MBW
		1/29-31		Tom Gilbert
	April	1/15	singing Haight March	Club trip
		1/30		CT
	May	4/16	Pair nesting	Census
		2/4	" " Canoe Hill, with food 11th	FG
	Sept.	7-8/mid month	Robinson Lane	AJ
	Oct.	7-10	Netherwood	AJ
			Good numbers flying over	CT
	Nov.		All month, Gretna Rd.	MVW
		12+	Same area	CT
	Dec.	50+/16	Waterbury Hill	HM
		150/19	Pine Plains	Paul Haight
		/26	Flock at Clinton Corners, occasionally Creek Rd.	PV JD
			All month, Salt Point	CT
		100+/8	Flint Hill	CT, MVW
		30+/27; 60/29	Salt Point	MVW
1971	Jan.	25+	Off & on during month, Salt Point area	CT
		234/2		Census
	Feb.	25+	Gretna Rd. all month	MVW, etc.
			Fishkill Plains	JMK
		11 in 2 flocks/24	9G & airport	Club trip
	Mar.	1 or 2	all month	CT
		2/17	Salt Point	MVW
		1/16	PV	CT
		1/27	Red Hook	Club trip
	April	2	all month	CT
		2	Gretna Rd.	MVW
	May	6/15		Census
		1/24	AHS	HM, FG
		4/15	Red Hook	OTW
			Off & on after 13th	CT
			Heard several 29th Haight Marsh	EP, JD, PS
	Sept.	3/19	Cream St.	AJ
		5/22	Freedom Plains	Club trip
	Oct	Many	all month Gretna Rd., PV	MVW
		5/31	Todd Hill School	HM
		25+/20	Gretna Rd.	AJ

PRAIRIE HORNED LARK

1971	Nov.	3/10	Lagrange	MH, HM	
		12+	all month	CT	
		25-30	Fallkill Park	AJ	
			Many all month, Gretna Rd.	MVW	
		50-100/27	Two or three places	MVW, EP, PS	
Dec.	25-50/4, 11, 18, 31		Many observers		
	40/5	Red Hook	JMK		
	35/7	<del>JMK, MVW</del>	JMK, MVW, CT		
1972	Jan	182/2		Census	
		750	Magee Hill	TH, FG	
		50/30	Allen Rd.	EP, JD	
Feb.	50+	all month	Malone Rd., Gretna Rd., Ponderosa	MVW, CT	
	7/23		Silver Mt.	VP	
			Seen & heard flying over Salt Point	CT	
		25+/9	Dutchess Airport	Club trip	
		14+	Airport	JMK	
April	25+/30		Gretna Rd.	AJ	
	2		Tom Gilbert's	AJ	
May	5/13			Census	
	2/10		Tom Gilbert's	JD, PS, EP	
		1/8		JBF	
Sept.	12/2		Cruger Is. 10/6 Cary Arb.; 17/30	"	
	500/23		Pine Plains	JMK, MVW, EP	
Oct.	20/25		Rymph Rd.	MVW, AR, CT	
	6+/30		Dutchess Hill	AJ	
		Several/21	Flint Hill migrating overhead	RS	
		12/28, 14/30, 6/31	Pine Plains	JMK	
Nov.	50+/12		Canoe Hill	FAR	
			Heard & seen regularly all month several places; Gretna Rd., etc.	MVW	
Dec.		All month		MVW	
	75+			CT	
	40+/17			EP, JD	
	256/30			Census	
1973	Jan.	10		EP	
		2/23, 25+/31	Gretna Rd.	MVW	
		7/1		JBF	
		7/31		TH	
		12/27	Amenia	JMK	
			6/29		CT
	Feb.	50+		Ponderosa, Canoe Hill, 82A at Verbank	MVW
		6/25		Magee Hill	TH
			3/18	Cary Arb.	FAR
	March			All month, 3 places	MVW
		40/4		Wing Rd.	FG
			22/8	migrating, Hopewell	DWF
	April	2/26		Sharon Sta., carrying food	HM
				All month at Salt Point	CT
	May	6/12			Census
Oct.	Several flocks	8-55 Gretna Rd.		several observers	
Dec.	100+		Gretna Rd. all month		
	213/29			Census	
1974	Jan.	Seen in	good numbers around county, esp. Gretna Rd. & Amenia		
	Feb.	40+/6	Gretna Rd.; 40+6 at Willow; 40+/9 at Gretna	EP	
			brook Rd.	MVW, AR, CT	
		40+/9	at Gretna	EP	
	March	25/	Dutchess Hill	AJ	
	April	1/17		Mountain Rd.	MVW
20/12			Gretna Rd.	OTW, EP, FG	

1974	April		Regularly, Briarcliff	VP	
	May	4/18		Census	
	June	4/8	Breeding Count		
	July	1/6	Winchell Mr., Millerton	TH	
	Oct.	44/27	Dutchess Hill	good numbers by end of mo. at Gretna	MVW
	Nov.		Good numbers Flint Hill, Gretna Hill & Amenia		
	Dec.	384/28		Census	
			All month, Applewood	CT	
		100+	all month Gretna, Willowbrook & Waterbury Hill	EP, MVW	
		75+/29	Hunn's Lake Rd. 82A	TH	
1975	Jan.	40+	Applwood all month	CT	
			Gretna Rd. area	MVW	
		12/17	AHS ; <del>12</del>	Club trip	
		12/20	Freedom Plains School	JMK	
	Feb.	50/12	McGhee Hill	WTS	
	March	About 20	reported, scarce this month		
		/27	Eggs in nest, flooded out in early April, Gretna Rd.,	PV	MVW
	May	4/17		Census	
	Sept.	1/10	Dutchess Hill	AJ	
	Oct.	15+/15	AHS	JD	
	Nov.	25+/20	Chestnut Ridge	HM	
	Dec.	1/4	All month Verbank & Gretna Rd.	JMK, MVW	
		50+/29	Waterbury Hill	HM	
		50+/20	Gretna	CT, MVW	
		400+/21	Home Farm Amenia	WTS	
		60+/24	Many Verbank	MVW	
		169/27	Pulver Rd., Millerton	MY	
				Census	
1976	Jan.	50/4	Silver Mt.	JMK, MH, SVV	
		50/25	Gretna Rd.	CT	
		75+/	" "	MVW	
		25/4	Waterbury Hill	HM	
		10/21	AHS	Club trip	
		10-20/2	Mabbetsville	FG	
		30/7	Gretna Rd.	FAR	
		50/22	Freedom Plains Rd.	FAR	
	Feb.	2/29	CT		
	Mar.	100/26	Rd Hook	HM, MVW, MY, DW	
		47/17	Gretna	MVW	
		75/25	Astor Flats	MVW	
	April	10/16	Haight Hill	FG, MVW	
		5/21	" " ; 30+ Separate Rd.	Club trip	
	May	6/27	Dutchess Airport		
	July	1/2	Adult in full plumage at Briarcliff	VP, EP	
	Sept.	1/12, 3/15, 2/18, 4/22	Dutchess Hill	JMK, AJ	
	Oct.	22/30	" "	JMK, WC	
	Nov.	5/6	AHS	EP	
		20/9	Shunpike & after at Verbank, Salt Point, Gretna		MVW
	Dec.	456/27		Census	
		200/19	Millerton	FAR	
		75+/5	Gretna Rd.	CT	
		50+	all month Applewood	CT	
		75+/23	Gretna Rd.	CT, AR	
		100-200/30	Vails, Clapp Hill Rd.	FG	
		150+/31	Flint Hill	FAR	
			All month Gretna Rd., Flint Hill, VanWagner Rd.,	MVW	
		150+/19	Homd Farm	WTS	

PRAIRIE HORNED LAEK

1977	Jan.	50+	all month Gretna Rd.	MVW,CS	
		20/14	Mabettsville Rd.	FG	
		150-175/26,27	Red Hook	FG	
		150-200/31	Rte. 82	FG	
		100/8	Amenia	HM,MY	
		25+/9	Verbank	HM	
		10-50	Home Farm	WTS	
		30/30	Stormville	TS	
		50/20	Verbank	HM,AJ	
			Mary	AJ	
			25+	all month, Salt Point	CT
		Feb.	100/	Gretna Rd. all month	MVW
			25/1,50/2,175/9, 25/4	Clinton Corners, Verbank, Arthursburg,Rte. 82 Woodstoc	
		Mar.	30/25	Buttermilk	FAR
			20+	flying over, off & on	CT
			6/25	Rudd Pond Rd.	TPH
			13/20	Swift Pond	JF
		April	<del>40+/13</del>	<del>11 dead in Bluebird house</del>	<i>Tree Swallows</i>
			40+/13	Round Pond Amenia area	Club trip
		May	6/14		Census
	1/22	Sharon Station Rd.	WTS		
July	4/	occasionally	VP,TH		
Sept.	1/27	Conklin Hill	MVW,JMK,FG		
Oct.	25+	last of month, North Ave., PV	JD		
	flock/31	Gretna Rd.	MVW		
	10/29	Dutchess Hill	JMK		
	6/29	" "	Club trip		
Nov.	70/20	south of Millerton	FAR		
	60+/19	Round Pond	MY,MH		
	12+/14	" "	HM		
	12+	Off & on all month	CT		
	5-6/14	AHS	EP		
Dec.	124/30		Census		
	12/7	West Rd.,PV.	FAR		
	80/14	Verbank	FAR,HM		
	50+	all month, Applewood, Salt Point	CT		
	10/2	Vassar Farm	JMK		
	3/14	Willowbrook	FG		
	20+/daily	Gretna Rd.	MVW		
	50+/29	Waterbury Hill	HM		
	25/7	Fowler Rd.	FAR		
1978	Jan.	300/15-22	Pine Plains	FG	
		25/23	Verbank	FG	
		All month,	Gretna Rd.	MVW	
		100+/24	Rte. 82A	MVW	
		49/15	Karl Ehmer's	DN	
		100+/15	Shelly Hill Rd.	FAR	
		30/15	Clinton Corners	CT	
		Several	occasionally, Applewood	CT	
		105/11	Amenia	HM,MY	
		75+/15 & 26	Verbank	HM	
		25/26	Summitt Rd.	HM	
		30/12, 54/23	Millerton & Amenia	MY	
		50+/15	Red Hook	AJ	
		Feb.	30/11, 40/15	Marshall, Verbank & Fishkill Flats	JMK
			18-20/17	Pulver Rd.	MY
			80/12 & 26	Verbank	JSD
			20/20	Verbank	FG

1978	Feb.	150/20	Winchell Mt. plus lesser numbers elsewhere	WTS
	25-30		On roadside at Oak Summit, 100+ at Marshalls, in fields & roadside	HM
		75+/12	Millerton	HM,MY
			Very few around Salt Point area.	CT
		50+/22		Club trip
March	50/1	Verbank		" "
	50/5	"		HM
	100/6	Tripp Rd.		FG
	12+5/6	Bangall-Amenia Rd.		TPH
	40/1, 35/7	Waterbury Hill		MVW
June	1/17	Breeding Count		
Nov.	5+2	Stockbriar		TPH,WTS
	50+/3	Gretna Rd.		CT
		From 10th on near Applewood, Salt Point		CT
Dec.	99/29	CENSUS		
	35/22	Gretna Rd.		FAR
	20	off & on, Gretna Rd.		CT
	12/19	" "		MVW
	60/10	Home Farm, Amenia		WTS
	75/17	Amenia, Housatonic Census		
	25/28	Bangall Rd.		MVW
1979	Jan.		Npme Gretna Rd.	CT
	20-30		all month at Coleman Station	WTS
	35/6		Boerdery Farm	MY
	150/12		Red Hook	AJ
	26/3		Karl Ehmer's	FAR
	10/12		Cold Spr. Rd.	"
Feb.	9/19		Sheffield Hill Rd.	MY
	25/2		Coleman Station	HM,MY
	15+/2		Sheffield Rd.	" "
	25/28		Pulvers on Winchell Mt.	TPH
March	35/7		Verbank	Club trip
April	20-24/6		Millerton on Pulver Rd.	MY
May			No reports at all	
Sept.	6/15		Tower at Pawling	MJK
Nov.	12+/17		Gretna Rd.	CT
	30+/28		" "	MVW,MJK
Dec.	2/29		CENSUS	
	75+/10		Gretna Rd.	MVW,EP
	None		(low)	CT
1980	Jan.	75/26	east of Amenia	MVW,EP
	Feb.	30/16	Gretna Rd.	MVW
		25/22	Amenia	MVW,EP
		50-75/28	at Stan Pulver farm Winchell Mt.	TPH
March	5/24		Winchell Mt. Rd.	FAR
	35+/14		Gretna Rd.	MVW
	12/11, 6/15		Winchell Mt.	TPH
May	1/17	census	2/12 Red Hook flats	MVW EP FG
Oct.	30/19		Ehmer Farm	FAR
Nov.	70/13		near Red Hook School open field	MVW EP
	1/19		Gretna Rd.	
	20/21		Amenia	TS
Dec.	290/27		census spotty EP heard/4 Dover	HM group
	250/21		Millerton	
	270/21		Amenia	HAS
	200pl		McGee Hill-Winchell Mt	
			PTH	
1981	Jan.	75/10	Sheffield Hill Rd BB	35/15 MY
			100pl/23	Amenia MY

HORNED LARK

- 1981 Jan. 35/28 Eastern Dut HM MY 35/14 40/24 Baird Park MVW CT  
 35/18 Qyaker Lane MVW  
 Feb. 4/27 Winchell Mt Stan Pulver TPH 6/6 Pulvers Millerton MY  
 12-pl/12 Gretna Rd. CT  
 May 1/23 singing and flying low in asparagus field in Red Hook  
 at Bob Greggs farm CT  
 Nov. 1/4 Baird Park trip 3/4 Baird Park  
 Dec. 190/29 census 150/30 Amenia HAS 60/20 Millerton HAS 200/27  
 Magro Hill TPH 15/28 CT MVW EP
- 1982 Jan. 20/26 Millerton MY on/25 Gretna Rd MVW EP up to 30/14  
 Gretna Rd MVW 14/26 30/31 Verbank Rd CBH 100/21 Silver Mt  
 TSH flock Salt Pt CT  
 Feb. 30 most of month Gretna Rd MVW 20 off and on Clums farm  
 Salt Pt CT  
 March 30/9 West Cl Mt Rd MVW HM

PRAIRIE HORNED LARK

April 2, 1961

IBM South Rd., by Walter W. Claire, Jr., female incubating 3 greenish gray eggs on April 2, 1961.

Eggs hatches on April 10, 1961, two young, one egg missing. Rainstorm caused flooding and threatened to inundate nest. April 11, 1961 - Two young covered with fuzzy white down.

April 14, 1961 Young had eyes open and down brownish.

April 15, 1961 Nest unobserved - went to Jamaica Bay

April 16, 1961 " " - rained most of day.

April 17, 1961 Discovered that young had vanished, no clues found as to their fate. I suspect that since nest and young were visible from overhead, they could have been devoured by one of two crows that frequent the same area. Needless to say, this was a big disappointment.

Walter W. Claire, Jr.

Horned Lark

5 on May 27 in corn field (newly planted) south of Pitcher Lane (Red Hook) at 5:30 pm, squall conditions (light rain and heavy clouds) 75-100 ft. distance.

Russell C. Lancto

TREE SWALLOW

1959	April	9 /12	Van Wagner PV Thompson Pond	Club trip
1960	March	/30	River near New Hamburg	J. Wisner, J. Beck
	April	/2	Several places	Club trip
		300+ /3	River	J. Beck
			Seem not to be quite as common this spring and summer	
	Sept.	+500/27,28	VanWagner Rd. near Conklins	MVW
1961	March	1/16	Crum Elbow Creek across 9G near Dutchess Estates	AJ
		/21		HM
		/28	PV	MVW
		/29,30	good sized flock	
		/31	several places	
	May	+4 pr/	In martin house at Thompson Pond	
	June	/16	Started nesting, Millbrook	Davis
	Aug.	+50/18	First of many flocks	TH
		/21	Many	R&K. Davis
		+1000/	for month	OTW
	Sept.	+150	Mountain Rd.	ep, mvw
	Oct.	/8		MVW
		/8		OTW
		+50/11	West Rd., PV	FG, EP
		+16/18		Bro. M.
1962	March	/30	PV & Tamarack	
		/31	Creek & Salt Point Rd.	
	April	/10	migration	
		+200/16		MK
		2/29		Bro. M.
	Sept.	+500/30	LaGrange	JMK
	Oct.	30/1		HM
		3/11-12		MVW
		+25/13	Tamarack	TH, EP
1963	March	6/26		PG
		2/28		R. Davis
		/29		MVW
		/31		EP
	Sept.	Large quantities		MVW
		60/1		OTW
		40/7		"
		+1000/2		HM
	Oct.	+300/5		"
		+50/6		W. Claire, Jr.
		7/7		EB
		3/7		MVW
		3/9		Club trip
		12/12		Southward
		+25/1		EP, TH
1964	March	2/17	Traver Rd.	PG & Hotshiff
		1/19	Rte. 44 near PV	EP
		/27		J. Southward
		/28	First	MVW
	April	2/29	Many	
		+50/19		PG, TPH
		+500/24	PV	EP

1964	Aug.	200/14	Briarcliff	VW
		/8-10	Large flock (1500 for month)	FG
	Sept.		All month	
		±2000/7		OTW,FG,MVW
		/18	Salt Point	MVW
		200/26-27		JMK
		±1---/12	Tamarack	
	Oct.	±100/3; ±30/12	Pawling area	EB
		±3000/3		OTW
		±500/		AJ
		±25/2	Pawling	EP,TH
		±40/2	Poughkeepsie	FG
		3/12	Pawling	AJ
1965	April	6/6		J.Southward
		1/5	PV	MVW
		1/	Skidmore Rd.	Dick Guthrie
		1/4		TH
		2/	Route 82A	TPH
		25/9	Stanfordville	FG
		5/7		JG
		100/17	Creek Rd.	
	June	112	Banded	TH
	July	30-50/20	Flocking	FG
		150/18		EB
		Early July 60		CT
		/29	Mixed flock	HM,GD
	Oct.	12/8		PG,
		2/10		PG,AJ
		2/9		EP
		2/9		EB,
		±100/2	55	Bowman
1966	March	1/23	Tom Gilbert's	Club trip
		3/26	Stissing Lake	John Marsh
		3/27		MVW
		15/28	All on one stump	MVW
		30/29		MVW
	April	200+/29	Cristie Pond	HM
		1/7	20+ Only the one large flock	FG
	May	1000+/11; 300/7		Club trip
		300/15		Census
1967	April	1/1,50/16,20/29		OTW
		1/1	Baskin Farm, PV	MVW
		2/2	First	CT
		100+/		AJ
		2	Dead in Bluebird house	HM
		5/6	Underhill Rd.	JS
		8/5,15/26		Club trip
		7/22,3/23/10/23		J.Marsh
		2/14,8/25		Russ L.
	May	312/13		Census
		12/6		EB
			Low	HM,EP
			Very few in nesting boxes	
		10/6		CT
		3/3,1/10,20/17,10/31		Club trips
	June	Pair	Whiteford Drive	EP
		25+/		AJ

'TREE SWALLOW

1967	July	73/6	Rymph Rd.	CT
		70/15, 42/22	West Rd., Whiteford Drive	EP
	Aug.	Definitely moving all month and in good numbers		
		500+/	Belair Fram	FG
		6/15		EB
		300/20	Tamarack	FG, EP
	Sept.	500+		AJ
		20/13, 30/20, 30/2,	18/12, 375/27, 300/4, 2000/15	FG
	Oct.	30/1		EB
		1/12		MVW, FG
		50/5	VanWagner Rd. Traver Rd.	FG
		2/20	Creswell Rte. 82	PH
1968	March	1/28	home	MVW
		6/	Vandenbuëg Cove, 4/ Cruger Is.	Club trip
	2/31		Traver Rd.	EP
		4/24, 5/30	Dorsey Lane & Kays	AJ
		3/30	Briarcliff	TH
		1/29		CT
		3/31		MY
	April	Scarce & total low		
		25/1	Jameson Hill	FG
		2/13	Stissing	TH
		2/4, 2/30		J. Don Davis
		3/		EB
		40/4, 100+		JS
		1/7	Cruger Is.	JM
		50+		AJ
		2/1	very low	HM
	May	100+		AJ
		Nesting later than usual		
		Only few hatch by 25th		
		3/1, 3/8		Club trip
		200/22	Trap Rock	OTW
		174/11		Census
		5 young in yard; hatched & all dead; suspect Eng. Sparrow EP		
		6 banded		
		6/15	at Jeff D. by	TH
		3/8	Northern Dutchess	OTW, FG
		Not too good breeding in 5 boxes, dead		
		adults and no eggs hatched		
	Aug.	150/2, 100/14, 50/30		EB
		200/9, 50/27, 90/31		CT
		100	All month	FG
		150 peak/11	On wire by house	EP
	Sept.	<del>100</del>	All month	MVW
		100/1	Salt Point-Hollow Rd.	FG
		50/8		HM
		Many/11		WTS
		50	Daily	EB
		700+		JS
		100+		AJ
		50/18		Club trip
	Oct.	12/26	Fallkill Park	AJ
		5/5		CT
		12/6		EB
		100/1	Clove Valley	HM
		6/2	Cruger Is.	Club trip

1969	March	1/26	Netherwood	HM,EB,R.Davis
		3/25	(Only report to date KC Farm	Davis Finch
April		12/19, 12/20	Freedom Plains, Vassar College	OTW
		1/8		MVW
		75/29		WTS
		2/4	PV	EP
		8/3,125/19		AJ
		1/3	Kay Pond	<del>Kay</del> CT
		1/6		AP
		1/4	Woodstock Rd.	FG
		25/9		Club trip
May		174/17	Also 18th	Census
		70/7,10/10,15/6,106/3		Club trips
		50		HM
		10		AP
		10 boxes of nesting pairs in Bluebird houses		FG
June			Nesting in yard, 6 young off	EP
		15 pairs nesting in Bluebird houses on 14th		FG
		5+	All month	AP
		Several paired in Bluebird boxes		HM
		5/25		Club trip
		75+	several places	AJ
		6	Daily, Rymph Rd.	CT
Aug.		8/9,18/18		EB
		210/2,400/8,100/18,500/23	Canoe Hill, Willowbrook Rd., Stanford Rd.	FG
Sept.		600+/6	Cream St. 1000	AJ
		150/2,500/11,		HM
		500/2	Tamarack	FG,EP
		12/11	Cream Hill	MK,AJ
		1000	In her area	FG
Oct.		300+/5,16/8		EB
		10/19	Last date, many before	WTS
		50/18	Strauss Marsh	Club trip
		1/30	Last date	MVW
		15/8,500/11	Canoe Hill, Rte. 44, Shunpike	FG
		2/22	Tom Gilberg	
1970	March	5/27	Kay Pond	EP,MVW
		5/27		WTS
		12/27		MVW
		4/31	Fallkill	AJ
		3/27		AJ
April		7/1	Sylvan Lake; on 12th Dover Plains	MY
May		200/16		Census
		25/20,20/2		Club trips
		Dead found in several next boxes from early arrivals, good numbers late		EP
Aug.		500/19,500/25,		FG
Aug.	<del>Sept</del>	500+/12	Beaver Dam ,Rte. 82, Shunpike	FG,MVW,EP
Sept.		18/25	Tree Top	JMK
		500+/27	very high	EP,FG
		15/2	Susy Quinn's	Club trip
		200/11	Salt Point	MVW,CT
Oct.		150/13	Briarcliff	MVW
		250+/7		EB
		9/1	Salt Point	AJ
		24/17	Kays, Netherwood	CT

TREE SWALLOW

1971	April	6/1		AJ -
		<del>1/2</del>	In numbers from 12th on	MVW, CT
	May	300/15		Census
		50+/8	Vandenburg Cove	MVW, FG, EP
		50-75		HM
		10/26		Club Trip
		6		EB
	June	Many nesting.	Pairs in Bluebird houses & all over in general	FG
		1/19	Breeding Count	FG, OTW
	July	100/3	one flock; many after 28th	FG, MVW, EP
	Sept.	20/1, 16/2, 100+/3		HM
		1000+/5	Farm	FG
		500-1000/18	Pine Plains	EP, MVW, FG
		200+/3, 100+/13	Green Haven	EB
		125+/29	Wurtemberg	Club trip
	Oct.	7/20	Buttercup	" "
		200/9		" "
		10/11, 12/13, 30/23	Salt Point, Pleasant Plains	MVW, FG
		5/8, 8/9	Belaire-Amenia	HM
		5/13		CT, R. Davis
		100/12-13		WTS
		Fla		
1972	March	4/20	Baird Park	HM, MK
	April	2/5	Hyde Park; 3/12; many/15	Club trip
		3	dead in Bluebird boxes	FG
		5/15		EB
		1/10	Traver (Late in any quantity)	MVW, CT
	May	180/13		Census
			Pairs all over in nest boxes	
			Had no marked migration day unless it was census day	
		6/5, 2/18		EB
		6	daily in yard	HS
		30+/10		Club trip
	June	30+/11, 18	Cary Arb	FAR
		1/13	Breeding Census	WTS
			High loss of nesting adults found dead in bluebird houses	
	July		Flocks by end of month	
	Aug.	150/19	Bulls Head	FG
		Movement/26	PV	MVW, EP
		100+/9, 47+/13		EB
			Moving south heavily/26	EP
	Sept.	4/4	Beaver Dam	Club trip
	Oct.	4/14	West Rd. School PV	EP
		2/16	Cary Arb.	FAR
		6/early in month		T. Gilbert
1973	March	1/17	Red Oaks Mill	F. Waterman
		6/26	Amenia	WTS
		/28		MVW, Rowen
	April		Very slow coming in	
		3/2	Traver	MVW
		4/3	Never many till 3rd week	WTS
	May	800/12		Census
	July		Flock in cove/28	EP
		"	Ross Rd./2 Fallkill	AJ
	Aug.		Large flocks; many	FG
		Many/4	Shunpike	"
		25/24	hundreds on wires	HM
	Sept.	5000+/29	Belaire Farm	Club trip
			Many thru 23rd PV	EP

1973	Sept.	100/5,100/11,50/26,42+/29 200/5 daily Hawk Watch Abundant this month 25+/26 Cruger	EB AJ HM Club trip
1974	July	40+/5,25/15 Briarcliff, BillsHead 3/19	FG EP
	Aug.	800+/29 Dover area 150+/18 & 21 Salt Point 100+/2 100+/20 Rt. 9 75/10, 140/11, 100+/20 Shunpike area	MY,HS FAR AJ AJ FG
S	Sept.	Many moving thru & on wires all over the County	100's to 1000's
	Oct.	1000/7 Strauss Marsh in early morning; gone 1 hr. later 10/4 Verbank 12/5 Upper Kay	WTS HM MVW
1975	March	/15 regular; first 5/22 Rhinecliff & Tivoli	
	April	Very slow first part of month; some movement	14th; 2 dead in box 27th FG
	May	Nesting pair home at Doley-Hewletts 5 pr. nesting in Bluebird houses; 14 dead birds found 4 daily /7, /14 85/17	EP FG MY Club trips Census
	June	Fewer in Bluebird houses than any other year Others report nesting; no large quantities.	FG
	Aug.	All white bird, probably a Tree Swallow in mixed flock on 3rd, N.Bay 25/29 Carl Ehmer's	EK JMK
	Sept.	Many, many reports	
	Oct.	5/15 Kay's 2/16 last flying south Heavy/13, fair/I	MVW,CT MVW WTS
1976	March	7/24 Farm 15/24 Amenia, Tamarack 50/30 Traver 1/27 1/26	MVW Club trip MVW FAR WTS
	April	Late; scattered reports, not bad after 11th	
	May	/15	Census
	June	Fewer in Bluebird houses than usual	FG
	July	35/2 Briarcliff on wires already	
	Aug.	500+/14;250/26 Beaver Dam & other reports; 50+/1 Bloomingdate	Shunpike FAR FG
	Sept.	Good numbers All over Up to 200 300+/9,3-6/23, 300 other 15/1,10/8, 1/29 2/12,8/18 Few daily Dutchess Hill	HM EP EB FG Club trips
	Oct.	1/1,1/2 1/23 Verbank, last	FG MVW
	Nov.	1/21 Reported from Audubon Ctr. personnel at	Rudd Pond
1977	March	1/12 First Traver Pond,PV 4/29 (2 Traver 2 Shunpike) 2/29 Stissing 2/26 Traver 3/31 Gerhards 1/13 Wapp. Lake	FG,TH early MVW EP JD CT HM

TREE SWALLOW

1977	March	Several/29	Tamarack	HM
		3-20/19,30,31	Wapp. Lake	TS
	April	In numbers/8;	everywhere/23	
		Thousands/23	Cruger Is. (Most we may have seen in County at once)	MVW,EP
		4/1		DN
		At bird house/11		EP
		1/10	Amenia	WTS
		10/2,100/17	Swift Pond	JG
	May	635/14		Census
		Some/5	Thompson	MVW,EP
		/18	Briarcliff	
		Good	Dover	MY
		2-4/5 & from then on		FAR
		/15	Housatonic Census	
		26 dead in	Bluebird houses	FG
		Fair/7	Cruger Is.; 6/21 Blodgett, low	CT
		8/18	Stormville; some/3 Vandenburg Cove	MVW,EP
		Fair/12	Tamarack	MVW,EP
	June	61/11	Breeding Census	
		Fewer in	Bluebird houses nesting	FG
	July	Flocking last half of month,	smaller	HS
	Aug.	300-400/11	Briarcliff	VP,FG,EP
		10 to 25 every regular report on	Shunpike after 10th	FG
		/24	Shunpike	MVW,EP
		20-100	several places	FG
	Sept.	500+/24	Over Abels on rainy day.	HM
		Many various places		MY
		Hundred	Tamarack	MVW
		1200+/3	Tamarack, trees all covered	FAR
		10/28 at	Sharparoon	Club trip
		25/24	Linden Farm, Red Hook	FG
		30/13	Dutchess Hill	AJ
		Hundreds thru month at	Tamarack	MVW
	Oct.	3/8	Haight Marsh area	Club trip
1978	March	2/23	Beaver Dam	MVW
		4/24	Wapp. Lake	DN
		2/29	Tymore Farm	Club trip
	April	2/5	Sharon Tpk.	MVW
		8/8	Thompson	
		In numbers on	22	MVW
		10/28, 8/20		FAR
		6-8/5		HM
		3/13	then daily	MY
		100/3	New Hamburg	DN
		Very fre		WTS
	6/9		Vassar farm	JMK
		6/8	PV	EP
	May	100+/1	Tamarack, 150/6 Cruger Is., 6-8/3, 20/4	Oak Summit nesting HM
		Skidmore/10, nesting/17		EP
		6/7	Blodgett	JMK
		12/10	Parling	EB,ES
		2/8, 10/14, 4/19	Vanderburg Cove area	FAR
		6/3. & 1/4		EB
		13. dead ones in	Bluebird houses	FG
		Just starting to nest on	29th	"
		234/13	CENSUS,	
	June	4-6	daily & others here & there	MY
		3/10	NDBC	OTW,FG

1978	June	Pair with 4 eggs	EP
		4/7 Shumpike	FG
		4/7 Millbrook, 10/14 Innisfree, 1/28 Bowdoin Club trips	
		44/17 Breeding census	
	July	6 Pawling N.R.	" "
		Flocks after 19th	FG
		" on telephone wires & starting to flock but numbers low	EP
		Very few at Applewood	CT
	Aug.	10/20 Spackenkill Rd.	AS
		25+ On wires last half of month	CT
		300+/11 Perry Rd., Millerton, plus others	MY
		200+/20 Central Dutchess	
		30/17 Beaver Dam	
		18/19, 8/21, & 30	Club trips
	Sept.	Some yet/28	MVW
		Many/3, 30/18 Rte. 55 & 82	FG
		400-500/16 Oak Summit	HM
		2/12, Cedar View, 20+/28 Rudd Pond	FAR
		3/7 Stockbriar	VP,EP
		1/13 Turkey Hollow	Club trip
		Various size flocks	MY
		Few daily	DW
		Many/16 Dutchess Hill Hawkwatch	AJ
	Oct.	8/3 Amenia, Round Pond	MY
1979	March	6/31 Clove	Club trip
	April	6/3 Travers, 12/7 Bowdoin 2/21	" "
		few/11 Tamarack, on/12th Bluebird house	MVW
		3/25 Skidmore Valley	HM
		6 daily	MY
		3 & /29 Travers	BB
		10/27	FG
		Few dead in bluebird boxes	"
	May	120/12 CENSUS	
		1000+/6 over South Bay, mixed flock of Tree, Bank, Roughwing & Barn	AJ
		3/2, 25/5, 8/16, 10/26	Club trips
		3 dead males in box, on nest	BB
		8 Bog Hollow	DOF
		10 (2 pr. nesting) Verbank Rd.	CH
		Pr. nesting	EP
		Usual number dead in bluebird houses (about 20), but also lots nesting	FG
		Nesting in box, but not abundant	HM
		4-6/22 Crugers	MJK,MVW,EP
		20/6 Turkey Hollow, 14/14 Amenia, 6/17 Clinton	FAR
	June	24/9	FAR
		Nesting, not off 30th; wide difference in stages in bluebird houses; some off, some still in eggs, many adults dead in box, yet still quite a few nesting	EP
	10/6	Quaker Hill, also Stonykill on 25th	club trip
		6 daily	DOF
		10/14	MY
	July	10/28 Tamarack	HM,AS,MG,LF
		6/10 various areas	MY
		Nested suffessfully, left nest & yard 7/1	EP
		6 every day, Bog Hollow	DF
		50-100 by mid-month, had left our place where they nested; started seeing large flocks at Abel's Pond	BB

TREE SWALLOW

1979 July (cont) 20/4 good numbers raised in bluebird boxes FG  
 25 boxes used, by 17th flocks were forming FG  
 Aug. Still flocking MY  
 10/15, 15/22 Club trips  
 Many/24 off Shunpike 150+ MVW, FG, EP  
 30+/28 Dover JBF  
 Large flock/19 Shunpike, lge. flock/24 Rt. 82  
 north of Pine Plains FG  
 10+/25 on wires CT  
 4 Wassaic DOF  
 Many/9, few/26 Clove M&HM  
 Sept. 25+/14 over P. Valley ep  
 200+/11 Tamarack FG, EP  
 4/19 Dutchess Hill AJ  
 100/21 Upper Keys MVW, ep  
 3/5 FAR  
 2/5 Vanderbilt "  
 4-50/5 MY  
 Oct. 5/11 Tamarack AJ  
 4/20 Bowdoin Club trip

1980 March 3/31 Hunn's Lake FAR  
 1/30 over P. Valley Creek EP  
 1/27 Willowbrook MVW

April 3/13 Pond Gut 10-15/9 Travers HM 8-10/3-30 MG 4/30 md wk  
 flock at Tamarack less than usual around bluebird boxes FG  
 5/15-30 BB 4/13 Academy Hill Rd 4/11 Waterberry Hill nest  
 in box-1 dead BB 12/4-30 DoF 14/5 B Dam 10/5 Haight Hill  
 Marsh CBH 2/6 9/24 Verbank Rd CBH pr. here in house EP  
 many TBH \* see below

May 62/17 census 9 found dead in one bluebird box Cance Hill MVW  
 down in numbers HM 8-10 and nesting in yard MY also EP

June 2/14 Stissing Mt Rd CH many in bluebird boxes FG 4 adults  
 fledges 10 young CBH 6 Baird Park trip

July flock 20-30 after 15th FG

Aug. 6-10 cedar View 50/23 Shunpike FAR 500/20 Tamarack trip  
 300pl/24 Wicopee AJ gathering on wires MY 300pl/16 B Dam FG  
 everywhere CBH 30-40/19 on wires DW 100s all month in dead  
 trees and on wires EP 10pl CT

Sept. 2/24 Holiday Hills 20; 10 Innisfree 4/17 Wilcox trips  
 30/3 Pond Gut MVW EP migrating/22 MVW EP literally thousands  
 migrating on 16th MVW EP 200pl/15 MVW EP many MY #5-6  
 5/14 6/20 8/21 Pawling JMK 100pl/9 Tamarack MVW EP 2/17  
 Cance Hill FAR 20/6-17 cornfield catching bugs MG 10/4 CBH  
 1000/13 Dutchess Hill AJ 25pl/9 West Clove Mt Rd HM

Oct. 100pl/1 hawking over (low) cattails Cruger Trip 4/14 B Dam  
 FG MVW EP 20/12 12/13 Dover MY 1/4 Tamarack MVW

1981 March 10/27 Kats CT 2/26 2/27 Kays MG 2/27 3/18 MVW more/30 Kays  
 MVW MY 1/31 Millbrook School SH  
 April 300pl/11 Tamarack trip late coming to bother bluebird nesting  
 FG nesting HM 1/3 Pl Valley EP

\*\* ( April 1980 2/7 Hammersley Lake HM MY DoF DW 3/26 Sat trip  
 12/18 Tamarack MY DoF 1/15 MVW FG EP 6/12 Sharparoon trip  
 1/16 Sharpe Res. 8/8 B Dam 2/24 VanWagner Rd)

TREE SWALLOW

- 1981 April 300/11 Tam trip late coming and bothered bluebird nesting  
 FG nesting HM 1/3 p Val EP
- May 284/17 census 100/4-5 Vanderburg cove 7th & Thompson M<sup>o</sup>E  
 MVW EP nesting but not as plentiful HM nesting in yard  
 but no big movement ov Valley EP 100/16 Crugers and river  
 AJ 2 pr in bluebird boxes CBH 5-6 eggs in box 1 dead a  
 adult BB many dead nad alive in boxes MG 2pr Gehhards CT
- June not so amny in bluebird boxes (club trips /2 10/6 15/8  
 thru first week FG EP says less 4/13 6/27 10/30)  
 hers do not act right -didn't raise any young reported on  
 most field trips 10 MG
- July flocking by mid month HM also EP 200/13 Skidmore Rd some  
 flocks on wires FG 12/26 and all mo. Vassar Farm JMK club  
 trips 25/18 20/22
- Aug. many/20mTam. and B Dam HM MY MVW EP 25/19-20 over P1 Vall.  
 EP(havn't had that many) 10 plus BoF flocking MY many,  
 many 100plus/22 Skidmore Farm HM 6/19 8/22 Tree Tops and  
 Crugers JMK 10+/20 Pawling trip 30/31 feeding over Kays pond  
 CT 10+ /30 flying low over yard and woods for 15 min. HM  
 30-40/30 yard and trees JMK small flock/15 FG
- Sept. 15/2 Thomp 150/30 Verbank Club Trip tri 500/10 Tam too many  
 to count in air, over water, everywhere; never saw so amny  
 HM MY MVW 150/19 Tam Tam B Dam group 50/7 over pond Moores  
 Mills HM 3/6 yard many Tam 8/20 MY 300+ /9 on wires S  
 Shunpike FG 30+ / all month C ugers and e unty JMK 700/13  
 Dutchess Hill, steady stream AJ 4/28 bugging airportover  
 Applewood CT
- Oct. 4000+/1&7 on line Shunpike FG MVW HM EP last date marked  
 was 7th which was early club trip 7/6 12/7
- 1982 ~~March~~ 5/27 club trip Crugers
- April 10/2 Kays none till 12th after storm MVW first in numbers  
 since storm(6th) 7/13 Upper Kays FG numbers down on creek EP  
 few HM 2/26 Salt Pt CT scarce FG few BB 12 Verbank CBH
- May 192/12 census 10/1 20/8 /12 few/19 2/22 2/26 club trips  
 3/31 10/4 6-10/6 10 13 4/14 10/17 3/27 4/29 trips and groups  
 scarce CT 4/8 Crugers OTW FG 1 pr Stissing TPH probably  
 75 found dead in bluebird boxes FG 6/9 Vassar Farm JMK 10  
 too many for bluebirds CBH feel very low in yard nesting  
 for first time in years EP 5-6 dead in boxes nesting by  
 mid month HM

## ENGLISH SPARROW VERSUS TREE SWALLOW

Tree Swallows have nested in my yard for the past ten years and their troubles with the English sparrows seem to be never-ending. My observations is that the Sparrows "heckle" just for the fun many times and not to use the nest boxes themselves.

This year the Tree Swallows finally got possession of a nest box on the garage about twelve feet from the ground. I saw the Tree Swallows flying around the box on the 14th of June and a male English Sparrow had his head out of the hole. There were five very naked young Tree Swallows on the concrete below. Two of them were dead. The three remaining showed signs of life but were very cold. I got a step ladder and put the three young back in the nest. The parents immediately started to feed them.

The English Sparrows stayed around for three more days and all this time the Tree Swallows took turns feeding the young. One never left the nest box until the other bird returned.

There were also two nest boxes of noisy House Wrens and the English Sparrow both male and female tormented them. The Sparrows would sit on top of the boxes and right in front of the holes so the Wrens could not feed the young. These boxes had small holes and the Sparrows couldn't get in them. There was also an empty box close by that the Sparrows could have used but they never went near that one.

The three young Tree Swallows left the nest box on the 28th and the 29th of June.

I know I will be happy to see the Swallows return to my yard in late March or early April next year but so will the English Sparrows.

Marion Van Wagner  
Gleason Boulevard  
Pleasant Valley, New York  
12569

## BANK SWALLOW

1959	April	23	Rte. 82	FG
	May	/2	Crugers Is.	Club trip
1960	April		Several reports, no date	
	May	/1	Crugers Is.	Club trip
			Good sized colonies in several gravel banks	
1961	April	/23	Gravel Bank, PV Town, Sherow Rd.	
		/29	Upton Lake	
			Tyrell Rd.	Elsie Brown
			Washington Hollow sand bank	FG
1962	April	/16	Kay Pond	MVW, JMK, EP, FG, TH
	Sept.	4/9		OTW, FG, MVW, EP
1963	April	/22	PV	MVW
		/24	Kay's <del>Road</del> PV	EP
		/29		FG
	May	/4		WES
	Sept.	/7	Travers Swamp	MVW, JMK, EP,
1964	April	2/24		FG, TS
		2/25		Wilson
		/29		Club trip
	May	/20	Moore's Mills	
			All month	JMK
		/5	Several, Briarcliff	Club trip
	Sept.	1/7		MVW, FG, DW
1965	April	2/11	Washington Hollow	FG
		3/19		AJ
	June	200+	Clove	FG
		200+	Jackson Corners Rte. 199	
		200+	Canoe Hill	
	July	/29	Mixed flock Clove	HM, B
1966	April	3/29	Cristie Pond	HM
		2/22	Morgan Lake	AJ
	May	30-40/28	Wiltso Bank, Rte. 444	
		17/7	In weeds, Vandenburg Cove	
		270/k5		Census
	June	200/8	About 200 holes in bank on 199, Pine Plains at Mt. Ross Rd.	TH
1967	April	1/25	Susy Quinn's	HM
		4/30	Canoe Hill	FG
	May	149/		Census
		400+	Rte. 199 west of Pine Plains	FG
			Also Canoe Hill & Washington Hollow	
		50/20		Club trip
		2/3, 1/10, 6/17		" "
	June	11/10	Northern Dutchess	OTW, FG
		4/24		OTW
1968	April	5/18	Sunfish Cove, Hudson R.	JS
	May	6/1	Canoe Hill	HM
		100+		AJ
		20/2	Fowler Rd., Rte. 82	FG
		1/8		Club trip
		24	nesting at Cookingham Bank on Hollow Rd.	
	432/11			Census
	June	25/8		BBC, OTW, FG
		150+	Canoe Hill, many off end of month	FG

1968	June	30/10		PG,TH
		30/13	Clinton Rec. area	FG
	July		Large colony on Canoe Hill still feeding in some holes by end of month; small colony in a pile of sand at Parkway building on Hibernia Rd.	FG
			Flocking	JMK
		200/9	Clove Sand & Gravel Pouquag	HM
	Aug.	60+	still at Canoe Hill	FG
		6/11	Yard	EP
	Sept.		Flock gone mostly by 12th	
		10/11		WTS
		25/	New Hamburg	JS
1969	April	2/23	Van Wagner Rd.	MVW
		6-8/29		WTS
		7/19		AJ
	May	193/17		Census
		8/7,1/10 & 18		FG
			Small colony at Baird Park & Abels	HM
	June		3 or 4 pairs Washington Hollow bank	FG
			100 holes, many birds, Abels Sand bank, Clove Rd.	HM
		10+		AJ
		6	daily over pond	CT
	Aug.	10/21	Beaver Dam	MVW,EP
	Sept.	4/11	MK,AJ	
1970	April	4/25	Gidley Rd.	HM
		3/23		AJ
	May	1123/16		Census
		10/2,10/9		OTW
		200/4	Canoe Hill	FG
		30/2-9	Rte. 199	
			Good numbers Rte. 199	EP
	Sept.	6/12	Beaver Dam	MVW,EP,FG
		300/5, 75/13	State Quarry & Bull's Head, Tamarack	FG,EP
1971	April	2/16	Failkill Park	AJ
	May	350/15		Census
		5/8	Uandenbug Cove	HM
		10/1	Moore's Mill	HM
	June		Many Canoe Hill & Tamarack area	FG
		44/19	Breeding Count	OTW,FG
	Sept.	30+/11		EP
1972	April	First/15	Also on 22nd	Club trip
	May	120/12		Census
		/28	Wash. Hollow Bank	Clubtrip
		10/17,10/20	Shunpike	JBF
		6/16	Sheafe Rd.	MY,HS
		3/10		Club trip
	June	4/11 & 18	Cary Arb.	FAR
		2/13	Breeding Count	WTS
			Colony in Wash. Hollow Bank	FG
			Daily, nesting at Wash. Hollow, washed out & dug second row of holes	FG
1973	May	1/1	Fowler Rd.	FAR
		/5.		Club trip
			Holes in banks, Wash. Hollow, North Cross Rd., Fowler Rd.	
		200/12		Census

1974	April	1/3	Beaver Dam	Club trip
	May	350/18		Census
			Good	HS
	June	Many/1	Pouquag, nesting in gravel bank	EB
			Nesting Town gravel bank, PV	J. Daley
	Sept.	Last seen on 7th		MVQ, FG, EP
1975	April	1/14	Traver Marsh	MVW
		3/14	Trap Rock	RC
	May	12/16	Trap Rock	R. Connelly
		4/4	Wash. Hollow	FG
		10-20	Gravel Bank	MY
		/22	Carey Rd., Wiccopee	HM
		239/17		Census
	June	111/		Breeding Count
		40+/14	Rt. 199 West of Pine Plains	FG
	Aug.	15/29	Carl Ehmer's	JMK
			No sign of nesting in Town of Clinton Rec. Park where they had nested several years.	
	Sept.	10/10-6/13	Beaver Dam & Amenia	FG
		Few/8		WTS
1976	April	2/24	Tamarack	Club trip
	May	/15		Census
	June		Large colony at South Rd., Millbrook	
	Aug.	6/21	Haight Hill	Club trip
		300+		FG
	Sept.	25+/11	Beaver Dam	MVW, EP
		2/8	Abel's	MVW, CT
1977	April	4/23	Crugers (At least 4 in huge flock of Tree, Barn & Cliff	
	May	218/14		Census
		/15	Housatonic Census	
		40-50	South Rd., Millbrook Gravel Bank	FG
		4-6/7	Cruger Is.	
		/18	Briarcliff	
		Several/12	Tamarack	MVW, EP
	June	64/11	Breeding Census	
		30/20, 100/10, 300/4	Lge. colony Rt. 199	
	Aug.	2-3/24	Beaver Dam	MVW, EP
		4-6 regularly	Wapp. Creek above PV near gravel bank	JD
	Sept.	1/3	Beaver Dam	MVW
		4/22	Tamarack	FG, MVW, EP
1978	April	10/27	Cruger Is.	Club trip
		1/25	Amenia	WTS
	May	4/1	Tamarack, 6-14/6 Cruger Is., 20/23	Rt. 199 Pine Plains EP
		90/13	CENSUS	
	June	20/14	South Rd., Millbrook	FAR
		12/6	Wingdale Gravel	MY
		6/10	NDBC	OTW, FG
		2/7	Shunpike	FG
		25/21	Sharpe Red.	Club trip
		14/17	Breeding Census	
	Aug.	3/20	Millbrook area	FAR
		20+	at Gravel Bank near Sherow Rd.	JD

1979 May 125/12 CENSUS  
20/3 Town of Wash. dump Rt.343 FG  
3/5 Club trip  
4/31 Coleman St., Amenia EP  
Many holes being used in gravel bank on VanWyeth Rd. near Sharpé Res. HM  
June 28/9 Amenia where 30 holes counted FAR  
100/2 north of Amenia MVW,FG,EP  
Large colony South Rd., Millbrook at Harris bank & Town of Washington dump FG  
10-20 Dover MY  
July 6-8 Wingdale MY  
Aug. 15+/24 Beaver Dam MVW,FG,EP  
Sept. 2/15 Dutchess Hill AJ

1980 May 39/17 census 2/6 So. Rd Millbrook MVW 4/12 Rt 199 FG 4/11 Vassar Farm JMK at Canoe Hill Gravel Bank 2/10 Abels HM  
20pl/25 S Rd and Canoe Hill 45 holes FAR 8-12 gravel bank MY  
June many Rt 199 bank near Pine Pl.  
Aug. 25/24 near Wicopee AJ 2/3 daed elm tree with Tree swallows on West Cl Mt Rd. HM  
Sept. 3/9 B Dam EP 1/16 B Dam migrating MVW EP

1981 April 1/25 Thompson trip  
May 196/17 census sev/4 Thompson MVW EP 4/25 Clapp Hill HM BB only few HM in bank west of Pine Pl EP MVW FG 27 nests holes at quarrie Pawling JMcI 50E /16 river AJ  
June 1/1 B Dam HM EP FG big numbers on Rt 199 bank/15 JD sees many at gravel bank where he draws from  
July 2/20 West Glove Mt Rd sev /23 Oswego Rd HM 60/7 in nest holes young visable JMcI  
Aug. 2/18 MVW EP 1/19 2/22 JMK  
Sept. 1/5 grouo 5+/7 over pond and on wires Moores Mills HM

1982 April on/21 gravel bank 82A MVW  
May 96/12 census 10/4 Tam. MVW EP HM 4/4 Pawling 16/21 Pawling JMcI 20/30 Stone Crusher P Valley reported by L Buck

			ROUGH-WINGED SWALLOW	
1959	April	/6	Poughkeepsie	Claire, FG, EP
1960	April	/9	Moore's Mills	HM
		/12	Moore's Mills	Bro.M.
		/14	Poughkeepsie	HM Claire, FG, TH, EP
1961	April	/17		HM
	May	10/22 /7 /20	Creek near Innisfree Off & on	EP FG, Davis, EP Bro.M.
1962	April	/25, 27		HM
		/21	PV	EP
1963	April	/20		Club trip, MVW, EP, TH, FG
		/20		OTW
		4/25		HM
1964	April	/16		W. Claire
		/16		HM
		/18	PV	EP
		2/21		PG,
		/26		JS
		2/19		PG, TPH
	5/25	Wilcox Park		
	+6/ Sept.	/6	near bridge on Vandenburg Cove	Federation, EP, PG & party
	Aug.	several	All month	JMK
		1/5	Briarcliff	JMK
2/5, 4/7			Club trip	
10/7			OTW	
/6 /12			FG JMK MVW, EP, FG	
1965	April	3/19	Morgan Lake	AJ
		/23	Heard	MVW
		/23		JS
	June	2/28	New Hamburg	Dick Guthrie
		2/30	Moore's Mills	HM
		4/26	Beaver Dam	FG
		/26	PV	EP
July	/4	Sherow Rd., with young	EP	
1966	April	2/18	Poughkeepsie	FG
		2/18	Moore's Mills	HM
		/21	PV,	MK, MVW
		3/27	Dorsey Lane	AJ
		2/18	Tamarack	Club trip
		2 pr.	Home	EP
		1 pr.		HM
		4/2	Brookside	FG
		6/1	Cruger Is.	
		12/15 6/8/		Census
		1 pr. in abandoned bank at Patchen's, N. of Pine Plains Been here several years	TH	

1967	April			A.Pink
	April	2/8	Morgan Lake	AJ
		2/23	Gidley Rd.	FG,EP,MVW
	May	11/13		Census
		4/	Moore's Mills, nesting again if tile of wall	HM
			None on Brookside Ave., Pok.-first not there in 10 yrs.	FG
		Daily	on Creek	EP
	June	4	daily along Creek	EP
		Pr.	At Creek by mother's	EP
		2/24		OTW, Rose & Mayer
		2/30		AJ
	July		Daily at Ereek	EP
	Aug.		Daily early part of month	EP
1968	April	1/18	Home	MVW
		2/25	Morgan Lake	AJ
		1/18,2/19	Moore's Mill	HM
		1/21	Wapp. Creek	EP
	May		Pr. nesting in tile in stream bank	HM
		25/		AJ
		12/11		Census
	June		Pr. daily feeding young during month	EP
			Feeding young in nest under bridge	CT
			at Quaker Lane-Victory Lake	
	July		Still feeding young along creek, out of nest	EP
1969	April	2/21	Vassar College	OTW
		2/18	PV	EP
		1/12	Moore's Mills	HM
		1/13	Victory Lake	AJ
	May	9/17		Census
		4/5	at Pok.	FG
		5/7,2/3		Club trip
		2/6	Vassar College	OTW
		1 pr	Nears Moore's Mill, 3 Skidmore	HM
	June		Nested & had young along Wapp. Creek	EP
		2 pr. nested	(Falkill Creek, POK.	FG
		8-10/	Falkill Park & Victory Lake	AJ
		1 pr. nested	in tile at streamside, Moore's Mill, have returned	
			many years	HM
			All swallows in flocks by 23rd	AJ
	Sept.	7-8 /	Falkill Pak.	AJ
1970	April	4/15		FG,EP
		5/24		HM
		6/23		AJ
	May	12/16		Census
		4/2		Club trip
		Pr.	Brookside, Pok.	FG
		Pr.	PV Creek	EP
1971	April	2/10	Falkill	AJ
		1/13-14	PV Creek	JD
	May	14/15		Census
		3/8	Vandenburg Cove	
		2 nesting	inside of wall	HM
	June		Beaver Dam & PV Creek	JD,EP

## ROUGH-WINGED SWALLOW

1972	April	2/15	Rhinebeck	Club trip
		1/19	Brookside Ave., Pok.	FG, EP
	May	9/13		Census
		2/20	Shunpike	JBF
June	4/10		Club trip	
		Daily, Wapp. Creek	EP	
1973	April	2/21	Moore's Mill	HM
		/24	PV Creek	EP, MVW
	May	37/12		Census
	Aug.	2+/13	South Bay	EK, DZ
1974	April	1/11	Gidley Rd.	HM
		1/11	Salt Point	JMK
		3/29		FG
	May	2/18		Census
	June		Pair in wall, Brookside	FG
1975	April	/16	Standard Gage, Pok.	FG
		May	/6	Building nest, Beaver Dam
		2/	Pr. daily along Creek, regular Brookside, Pok.	EP
		/14		FG
		14/17		Club trip
	June	6/22	Ten Mile River at Reagen Hill Rd., S. Dover,	EK
	Aug.	5/29	Pr. Beaver Dam	FG
Sept.	3/5	Carl Ehmer's Dutchess Hill	JMK AJ	
1976	April	1/11	Fallkill Creek	EP
		2/16	Beaver Dam	FG, MVW
	May		9 reports	
	June		Nesting along Brookside Stream, Pok.	FG
	July	/2	Nested again near Beaver Dam on Shunpike, new site last yr.	
	Aug.	12/21	Another new site on Briarcliff Haight Hill	VP, EP MVW
1977	April	2/13	Beaver Dam	Club trip
		3/28	Victory Lake	MVW, FG, EP
		2/10	Stissing	TH
			Nesting Beaver Dam	
	May	1/12	Amenia	WTS
		6/14		Census
	June	pr/3	Going in & out of pipe in wall, Vandenburg Cove,	MVW, EP
		2/15, 2/17	Dover Furnace	MY
June	5/11	Breeding Count		
	1/20	Only other report		
1978	May	1/4	Victory Lake	MVW, EP
		1/6	Cruger Is.	MVW, EP, JMK
		9/13	CENSUS	
	June	2 pr.	Clove Valley	WTS, FG
		6/17	Breeding Census	
	July	2/2	on wire, Oswego Rd., Moose Mill	HM
	Aug.	1/22	Skidmore Rd.	MVW, EP
		1/12	PV Creek	MVW
6/11		Beaver Dam	FAR	

1979 April 1/25 P.Valley Creek MVW  
 May 21/12 CENSUS  
 2/5 Vanderburg Cove OTW, BG, FG  
 June 1/24 feeding young, P.V.Creek MVW  
 1-2 regularly on Wapp. Creek EP  
 Pr. around bridge, North Ave. & Sherow Rd. JD  
 July 6/5 Must have been family around a hole where  
 they could have nested, Wapp. Creek EP  
 (heard before & after) EP

1980 April 3/19 ( heard by several at EP at Garage Sale) steady after A  
 AJ and others 6/19 Fallkill AJ 8/30 B Dam FAR  
 May 7/17 census over PV creek/19 AJ EP 4 Vassar Farm JMK 2/10  
 Abels HM 2/25 B Dam 2 Dover Furnace MY  
 June none?  
 Aug. 2/3 West Clove Mt Rd pond HM

1981 April on P1 Valley Creek/24 EP  
 May 18/17 census reg Wapp Cr. EP only on census HM 3/16 AJ  
 June on creek EP  
 July 1/20 West GL MT. Rd 3/20 Oswego Rd HM still over creek area  
 /29 EP 1/26 Vas. Farm JMK  
 Sept. 2-3/7 over Zeiglers Pond M Mills HM

1982 April 1/23 P Valley creek EP  
 May 9/12 census on no trips 2/4 seen from bridge between Hunns  
 Lake and Tan. MVW EP FG 3/8 Vanderburg Cove OTW FG 3/24  
 Netherwood Pond AJ in creek area EP/18

## BARN SWALLOW

1952	April	/7		
1959	April	/17	Salt Point Rd. Generally, after 26th	EP
1960	April	/19 /20 /28 /29	PV Below Pok. Red Oaks Mill Not common till near first of May	EP (nephew) Bro.M. J.Weaver W.Claire
	Sept.	2/16 several /29	West Road Flat	Bro.M. EP
1961	April	/11 /23	Clinton Corners Not general till then	FG Davis
	Nesting on	June 10		JMK
	Sept.	/16 /18	Migrating flock Last seen	EP, MVW FG
1962	April	/11 /14 /16 /21 /29		MVW TH JMK OTW HM
	Sept.	/15 /19 /19 /26		OTW MK Club trip " "
1963	April	1/12 /17 10/18 4/24 6/26 /19		HM JMK, EP, MVW EB, E. Skidmore Roz Davis PG MVW HM
	Sept.	10/7 /7 /11 /15	Travers PV	Club trip EP TH
1964	April	/12 /13 /15		JG, EB TH MVW
1965	April	1/12 4/14 30/19 /10, /24 Several places more 3+/1,3 /29 Nest off, end of July	PV Rt. 44, Skidmore Morgan Lake Green Haven Mixed flock	MVW FG, TH AJ EB EB HM, GD EP MVW
	Sept.	1/14		
1966	April	=1/8 /25 /26 3+/21 20/22 5/19	With small flock of Tree Swallows Wapp. Creek Moore's Mills	MVW, EP J. Geisler Salt Point MVW, MH AJ

1966	May	General 250/15		Census	
1967	April	2/18	Morgan Lake	AJ	
		1/20	Green Haven	EB	
	1/22,1/23,1/29			FG	
		2/20	Hudson River	JS	
		5/23	Along river	J.Marsh	
		4/23	Gidley Rd.,4/23 Vassar,4/29 Upton Lake	OTW	
		1/30		Emilie Becquet	
	May	218/13		Census	
		2/6;3/11,5/20		FG	
		1/3,5/12		EB	
		1/3,25/12		CT	
		6/3	Airport	OTW	
		20/3,5/10,50/17,8/20,20/31		Club trips	
	June	Nesting in garage; as many as 10 over Creek daily before young out of nest			EP
		7/10	Northern Dutchess	OTW,FG	
		100+		AJ	
		10/24		OTW,Rose & Mayer	
		8/26,3/30		EB	
	July			H,EP	
		/21	Late nest	EP	
/28			WTS		
	3/13		EB		
1968	April	Scarce		FG	
		1/15	Bower Rd.	MVW	
		1/20	PV	EP	
		2/18	Green Haven	EB	
		15/7		JS	
		4		EB	
		15+		JD.Davis	
		2/18		Bob W.	
		1/20		Mrs. Charles	
		May	100+		AJ
	More			FG	
	8+			EB	
	1/1			Club trip	
		10+/8	Pr. nesting	Bob W.	
		143/11		Census	
	June	Common; in good numbers			
		First nest off successfully			EB
	July, August	Common; nesting			
	August	Last nesting off on 11th			EP
	Sept.	6/28	Crugers Is.		Club trip
20/11				WTS	
47				JS	
3/13				AJ	
2/18				Club trip	
Oct.	1/8	PV Creek		MVW	
1969	April	14/23	Van Wagner	MVW	
		35/16-29		WTS	
		2/13	Stissing	TH	
		2/21	PV	EP	
		8/27,2/28,5/30	PV Garage	HM	
		3/12		JS	
		1/17		EB	
	2/30	Salt Point	CT		

## BARN SWALLOW

1969	April	2/25	Few	AJ FG
		3/18		JMK
	May	175/17		Census
		15-20		HM
		30/7,20/10,10/18		Club trip
		5+/-		A.Booth
	June		Nested in garage - 6 young	EP
			Many young by 23rd	FG
		10+	All month	EB
		10+, at least 5 nests		AP
		25/		HM
		6-8/25		Club trip
	July		1st brood off; renesting	FG
	August		Last nest off on 9th	EP
		7/1	Canoe Hill	FG
		7/6, 2/9,21/28		EB
	Sept.	10/6	Amenia (Coleman Station)	FG
		12/11	Cream Hill	AJ,MK
		35+ thru mid-month		-AJ
1970	April	1/13		MVW
		1/17		EP
		7/15	Millbrook School	Club trip
		1/26		TH
		5/22		EP
		3/14		AJ
	May	100/16		Census
			Plentiful & normal	EP,FG
	Sept	1/2		OTW
			Plentiful on all club trips	SAV
	Sept.	3/12,1/19	Beaver Dam	EP,MVW,FG
	Oct.	1/10-14	McDonald,Netherwood Farm	AJ
1971	April	1/21	Near Millbrook	Club trip
	May	160/15		Census
		10/8	Vandenburg Cove	
		6/1,10/2,25+		HM
		3/		EB
	June		All over, young on wires	EP,JD
		11/19	Breeding count	OTW,FG
	July, August		Many in most areas	
1972	April	3/15	Rhinebeck	Club trip
		1/21	Creek Rd.	EP
		2/18	Salt Point	FG
	May	147/13		Census
		9/17,2/12		EB
		30+		Club trip
		10-12		MY,HS
	June	5/3,25+/17,1/20	Home & McMillan's	EB
		30+/11-18	Cary Arb.	FAR
		8/13	Breeding Count	WIS
	Aug.	3/13,7/14		EB
	Sept.	7/27	Cruger Is.	
		200/16	Dutchess Hill	JMK
		2/6	Cary Arb.	
	Oct.	1/7	Fallkill	MVW
		1/16	Cary Arb.	FAR

1973	April	1/17	Hawk Watch	AJ
			Very few till end of month	
	May	400/12	Low?	Census
	Aug.	Several/4	Shunpike	FAR
		1/6, 2/18	Thompson	EK
	Sept.	5 to 50 daily	Hawk Watch	AJ
		3/22	Ernest Rd.	MVW, FG
	Oct.	1/6	Belair	MVW, FG
1974	April	1/11	Gidley Rd.	HM
			Reports increase from 16th on	
	May	200/18		Census
		Good		HS
	June	1/3, 7/6, 2/22		EB
		Numerous		FAR
		Pair nesting		EP
	July		Some more Good numbers	FG
		Nesting		EP
		2/1, 3/7, 14/16, 2/19		EP
	Aug.	6-8/18 & 21	Salt Point	FAR
			With <del>xxxx</del> Trees on 2nd	AJ
			With Trees/20 Rt. 9	AJ
		12/10	Grist Mill	FG
	Sept.	2 young, being fed by parent, 7 4 others/4	Pond Gut	Club trip
		4/23	Traver	MVW
1975	April	1/16	Sharparoon	Club trip
			From 19th on	
	May		Nesting in garage, using same nest as last year	EP
			Some farmers believe down	FG
		4-6		MY
		1/5, 8/12, 4/22		EB
		None		CT
		/14		Club trip
		140/14		Census
	June		Some farmers have none	FG
		10		Breeding count
		18/	Green Haven area	EB
	Aug.	25/29	Carl Ehmer's; 2/25 Beaver Dam	FAR
	Sept.		Last report 2/22 Beaver Dam	"
1976	April	1/7	Sky Acres Airport	CT, MVW
			More reports after	
	May	/15		Census
	June, July		Seem less again this year?	
	Aug.	100+/14, 30/26	Beaver Dam & Shunpike	FAR
	Sept.	4/9, 3/20	Beaver Dam	MVW, FG, EP
		10/8	Abels	MVW, CT
		3-6 daily	Dutchess Hill	JMK, AH
	Oct.	1/6	Beaver Dam	FAR
1977	April	100+/23	Cruger, South Bay, with many other swallows (Tree, Cliff, Bank)	
		2/12	Dover	JF
	May	217/14		Census
		few/3	Vandenburg Cove	MVW, EP
		3/15	Vassar Farm	KS
		15	Housatonic Census	
		/18	Briarcliff	
		/12	Several Tamarack	MVW, EP
			Less each year, farmers say; used to have 4-5 pair & now down to one or more	FG
		Low		CT

## BARN SWALLOW

1977	April	Some/5 Thompson		MVW,EP
	May	7 Cruger Is. /18 Stormville		
	June	92/11 Breeding Count		
		24/4, 6/10, /19, 12/27, 15/19, & 20		
	Aug.	10/11 Briarcliff with many Trees		FG,VP,EP
	July	6/14,4/18,25/8 plus 20 others		
	Aug.	3-4/31 PV		EP
		12/19 Vassar Farm		JMK
		A few in flocks of Trees		FG
		2/26 Salt Point		CT
	Sept.	6/3 Beaver Dam		MVW,JMK,EP,FG
		8/27,25/28 Linden Farm, Red Hook		FG
		2/19 Dutchess Hill		AJ
		2/21 " "		Club trip
		6/22 Tamarack area		MVW,EP,FG
1978	April	1/19 Traver, 10/21 Traver & Kay		MVW
		6/28 Vanderberg		FAR
		4/30 Skidmore Farm		HM
		1/3 New Hamburg		DN
		2/21 Amenia		WTS
		2/25 Millerton		TPH
	May	10/1 Tamarack, 10/4 along river, 25/6 Cruger, 6/3 Oak Summit fair after		HM
		2/7 Blodgett		JMK
		4/10 Pawling		EB,ES
		7/8, 20/17, 30/19 Vanderburg Cove area		FAR
		3/11		EB
		123/13 CENSUS		
	June	4-6 Dover area		MY
		Prs. nesting in barns all over area covered		FG
		10/10 NDBC		OTW,FG.
		2/7 Shunpike		FG
		Pr. nesting		EP
		2/7 Millbrook, 3/14 Innisfree		Club trips
		166/17 Breeding Census		" "
	July	12/5 Pawling NR		Club trip
		10/15 Baird		" "
		20 all month, Shunpike & Verbank		FG
		Some		HM
	Aug.	25+ on wires last half of month		CT
		20/17 Shunpike, 30/20 Central Dutchess		FAR
		2/16, 2/21		Club trips
	Sept.	Few with Trees/18 at Oak Summit Rd.		HM
		3/18 Upper Kay		MVW
		2/7 Stockbriar		VP,EP
		Few/16 Dutchess Hill		AJ
1979	April	2/23 P.Valley		EP
		2/25		HM
	May	150/12 CENSUS		
		2/2, 4/5, 1/9, 4/16,		Club trips
		6/2 Carey Arb.		CH
		From 5th on, nest found 26th		BB
		4 Lower Chase Pd.		DOF
		6/5		OTW
		2/3 & then at all farms		FG
		12/6 Turkey Hollow, 15/14 Amenia, 11/17 Clinton		FAR

1979 June 15/6 Quaker Hill trip, several/25 Stonykill Club trips  
15/9 FAR  
3 young with adults/27 EP  
4/1, 5/2 MVW,FG,EP  
Good numbers nesting at farm we visit in county FG  
8-10 MY  
July See around but none nested EP  
6 daily, Bog Hollow DOF  
2 every day (18th) heard young in nest BB  
6/6,10+/7, 6/23, 14/25 Fowler Rd. on wires in Clove Valley, FG  
Stanford Rd., Bull's Head Rd.  
4 Bog Hollow MY, HM, DOF  
Aug. Few around MY  
10+/15 on wires CT  
4 Wassaic DOF  
10 Dover JBF  
6/24 Rt. 9 north of Rhinebeck FG  
8/15 Yellow City Club trip  
Over cornfields 17th, 24th, 28th MVW, FG, EP

1980 April 3/9 Travers and Upper Kays MVW 3/24 Caldor Shopping center  
Rt 44 FAR 5/30 Flint Hill FAR 1/18 TPH  
May 120/17 census good at farms FG EP at Travers marsh,  
Fishkill, South Rd. Millbrook FAR  
June 3 prs nesting FG pr nesting at beginning to see young  
after 24th FG 3/24 CH 4 Baird trip  
July not as many as usual FG  
Aug 8/23 Stanfordville FAR 75/24 east of Wicopee AJ 10/21  
6-10/22 Rhinebeck FG 2/3 25/19 West Clove Mt Rd HM 6pl  
last week CT  
Sept. 2/10 Innisgree trip 5-6/17 Tamarack FG 60pl/6 20/13 Dut  
Hill AJ  
Oct. 1/2 Tamarack MVW\*

1981 April 1/6 Upper Kays MVW 2/11 Tamarack trip 1/19 E Butler  
1/29 Vassar Farm AS  
May 184 /17 census 3-4/4 Tam on/5 along river and/7 Thompson  
MVW EP few HM some over creek EP at most farms FG  
50plus/16 over river AJ ;/4 then many CBH 5 and nesting  
on porch BB 4 and nesting MG 2 near S Point CT club trips  
sev/2 6/6 6/26 15 and nesting/27 6/30  
June in all barns 20-25 FG 6 for month and nesting in barn Cl Grs.  
MG 2 young in nest yet/25 CT 3/20 club trip 2/1 Over  
B Dam HM FG EP pr nesting Sherow Rd EP  
July many mixed in large flock HM 3-4 prs each farm young off  
C Grs and Verbank FG 5 young being fed by adult CT 6/26  
Vass Farm JMK on club trips 1st 2/18 4/22  
Aug. 4/18/22 JMK 4(1 adult) young begging as they flew about/18  
JMK 25/30 JMK 6-8/21 FG 3-4 DoF  
Sept. 1/5 group 2-3/7 over pond M Mills (mixed with r winged and  
banks) HM2/27 Crugers JMK

1982 April 4/13 Kays 3/17 & 20 HM 12/19 Quaker Lake Pawling JMcl  
5/29 Lakw Walton EM 1/20 BB  
May 95/12 census 8/1 15/8 4/12 5/19 2/22 4/26 club trips  
4/3 6/4 8/7 6/13 8/17 3/27 4/29 trips out 2/8 Crugers OY  
OTW FG 4/9 Vas Farm JMK 1pr TPH scarce CT 6/14 3/28  
more places than usually are FG

5/31/62

Random jottings after reading Vol. 2, No. 7 W.O.D.

Seen on April 5, 1962 feeding over a farm ponds, Town of Thinebeck, 40 Tree Swallows and 10 Barn Swallows (approx.)

Whitethroats arrived April 22 and two White-crowns on May 7 at our feeder in Clinton Corners. Both kinds left during the night of May 11-12 without leaving a forwarding address.

Maggy Coon Bowman

9/18/ 2 Stissing

Candinals feeding 2 young into October

Theлма Haight

## NORTHERN CLIFF SWALLOW

1952	May	/10, 11	Forbes Swamp	
1959	May	/2	Crugers	Club trip
	July	7-8 pr/6	Nesting, Germond farm near Upton Lake	
1960	May	/2	Barrytown	Bro.M.
			Again at Germond farm near Upton Lake	
			1 lone nest on farm between Pine Plains & Amenia	
			Also seen near Verbank	
	Sept.	1/12		Bro.M.
1961	April	/24	Upton Lake	
		+8/..	Nest on Germond Farm, Clinton Corners	
	May	20	Dover Plains in telephone wires with other swallows	
	Sept.	/16	Migration flocks	MVW,EP
1962	May	4/5		Bro.M.
		/5	Upton Lake	FG
	Sept.	/9		OTW
1963	May	/4		WTS
	Sept.	+300/1		OTW, MVW, FG, EP
1964	May		Returned to Germond's after desertion of area last year.	
	June	8	Nesting	FGI.
1965	April	1/24	Thompson Pond	MVW,EP
		1/13	Roger Point, Hyde Park	AJ
	June		7 nests used successfully, Upton Lake	FG
	July	5+/29		HM, GD
		5/5	Germond's farm, Upton Lake	FG
		/5	Last young to leave nest	
1966	May	1 pr/28	Nesting, Germond's	FG
		8/7	Vandenberg Cove	Club trip
		/16	Some in huge flock, Jameson Hill	FG
		10/15		Census
1967	May	8/13		Census
		6/28	Briarcliff	VP, TH
		/10		Club trip
		1/24	Morgan Lake	AJ
	June	/24	7 nests being used at Germond's, Upton Lake	FG
		6/24	Upton Lake	OTW, Rose & Mayer
	Sept.	6/4	Salt Point Rd.	MVW
1968	April	2/21	Germond Farm, Upton Lake 5 pr. by end of month	FG
	May	8/19	4 nests Clinton Corners	JMK
	April	2/21	arrived at Germond's; 5 pr. by 5/9	FG
	May	12/11		Census
	June	6 nests	being used on 1st, less than last year	FG
	Aug.	1/18	Strauss	FG
		1/11	Yard	EP
	Sept.	20/11		WTS
		2/6	Fallkill Park	AJ
1969	April	1/29	Strauss Marsh	WTS
	May	12/17		Census
		/18	Housatonic Count	
		6/22	Upton Lake	FG
	June	3/14	Germond Farm, Upton Lake	FG
	July	1/23	Jameson Hill with eggs	

1969	July	1/23	Jameson Hill with Tree Swallows	FG
	Aug.	2/23	Beaver Dam & Millbrook School	MVW,EP
	Sept.	6/6	Cream St.	AJ
1970	April	3/18	Falkill	AJ
		8/25	Germond Farm, Upton Lake	FG
	May	12/16		Census
		1/24	Beaver Dam	JD,EP
			7 pr. at Germond's on 30th	EP,JD
	Aug.	/29	Beaver Dam	MVW,EP,FG,JD
	Sept.	6/12	Beaver Dam	MVW,EP,FG
1971	April	1/26	Hopewell	DWF
	May	10/15		Census
		4/9	Vandenburg Cove	JD,EP
			No nesting tenatns this year?	
	Aug.	75+/29	Rossway Rd., PV	JD,EP
	Sept.	.	Few all month	EP
		6/25	Last	FG,MVW,EP
1972	May	5/12		Census
		2/20	Beaver Dam	PS,FG,EP
		2/10	Cruger Is.	Club trip
1973	May	20/11		Census
			6-7 odd & on Falkill Park	AJ
	Aug.	2/29	dull, immature, North Bay	EK
1974	May	3/18		Census
		/4, /11, /12	Migrants only	
	Aug.	3/2	With Tree & Barn Swallows	AJ
	Sept.	2/7	Dutchess Hill	AJ
1975	Aug.	1/23	With many Tree Swallows in Shunpike	MVW,FG
		3/17	Traver	MVW
	Sept.	2/5	Dutchess Hill	AJ
		Few/6	Tamarack	MVW
		2/20		EP
		Few/8		WTS
1976	May	1/22	Tamarack (Only report)	OTW
	Aug.	6/14	Haight Hill, 6/21 Tamarack	Club trips
	Sept.	3/8	Abels; 1/15 Gretna	MVW,CT
1977	April.	2/23	South Bay, Cruger	MVW,EP
			(In the huge migrating flock of Tree, Bank & Barn).	
	May	7/14		Census
		/15	On Housatonic Census	
		1/12	Beaver Dam	MVW
	Aug.	3-4/11	Briarcliff with Trees & Barn	FG,VPMEP
		1/24	Gretna Rd.	MVW
	Sept.	2/3	Beaver Dam	MVW,JMK,EP,FG
1978	April	1/26	Buttermilk	VP
	May	1/6	Cruger	MVW,JMK
		3/30	Oak Summit with Barn & Trees	HM
	June		No reports	
	July	2/25	Above Pine Plains on wire with Trees & Barn	VP,EP
	Aug.	1/22	Skidmore Rd.	MVW,EP

## NORTHERN CLIFF SWALLOW

1979 May 0/12 CENSUS and no May reports  
 Aug. ~~1/22xxxxxSkidawxxxxRd.~~ MVW,ER  
 1/21 Dover JBF  
 1-3/24 in each flock of Trees on Shunpike, total 10 MVW,FG,EP

1980 May 0/17 census 1/9 FG  
 Aug. 3-4/24 Wicopee AJ 1/3 1/9 different birds West Clove Mt Rd  
 HM  
 . Sept. 3/7 Dutchess Hill AJ

1981  
 1981 May none census 1/5 along river MVW only  
 June MVW saw 1 with Trees and banks/20  
 July 1/20 West CL MT 1/30 Oswego Rd HM

1982 May no reports

1965

7 nests built and used on Germond barn. Young left nest last week of June mostly. One nest contained 3 young about to leave on July 5.

F. Germond

April 26, 1971

First of year, Knoll Creek Farm, Hopewell Junction, NY

D.W.F.

PURPLE MARTIN

1960		After piece in paper Purple Martins found in at least 3 separate places; seen by nearly all club; had been in some places for several years.	
	June /2	Barrytown	Bro.M.
1961	April /21	"	" "
	May +34/29	" Roosting	" "
	/14	At same place near Barnegat Rd. as last year	
	June /7	One pair nesting	Bro.M.
	/6	Nesting	JMK
	July	5 young, 2 adults, 8 visitors at Wilbur Blvd., thru July	
1962	April 10/27		JMK
	May 13/4		Bro.M.
	/16	7 nests	" "
1963	May 4/11	Barrytown	JMK
	2/11	"	OTW
	June 32/	Nesting in 2 houses near IBM	JMK
	July	Several found nesting in a house on the lawn at Geo. Brown's, Buttermilk Pond. He says they have been coming 2-3 yrs. TH	
	<del>12-15/12</del>	Flew about over martin house briefly for the third time TH	
1964	April /12	St. Joseph's	
	/12	Near Pok.	
	18-20/	Sommerville - <i>people in park live on DuRocher Terr</i>	
	/15	Briarcliff	VP
	4/26	Brown	TPH
	July /25	Left Briarcliff area	VP
1965	April 9/16	Barnegat Rd. <i>+ 10 st DuRocher Terr. Pok</i>	
	/12	8 pr. St. Joseph	
	/18	Thompson Pond	Ken Hunt
	June	Briarcliff	
	July /22, /27		TH
1966	April /24	Buttermilk	TPH, Lou & Ed Br
	1/29		HM
	2/15	Hughsonville	JK
	May 1/11	Cruger Is.	Club trip
	4/6	Dover Plains	HM
		All month, Briarcliff-	TPH
		St. Joseph, late	
	25/15		Census
1967	April 1/16	Maloney Rd.	MK
	May 17/13		Census
	5/17	Dover	FG
	1/6	St. Joseph	Club trip
	1/12	Hollow Rd.	FG
		Several pr. Briarcliff	TH, VP
		Very low this year	
	July /30- /31	Left Briarcliff	VP
	Sept. 2/8	Creek Rd. area	
1968	April 5/9	Boyd's on 82, looking feeder over.	
		5 by 18th James Reed, Sherman Hill Rd., Dover Plains (They had 12n esting pairs last year)	HM
	May 5/9	Only 2 at Sommerville, DuRocher Terr.	FG

*MAY new colony Dover Plains*

1968	May	6/10-11 38/11		J. White, Timothy Height, CT Census
	June		Nesting at Briarcliff " " Timothy Heights, have been there 3 yrs.	
	July	2/14	Lafayette Rd.	FG
	Aug.	7 daily till 25th	Nearly daily over house from nest	PV MVW MVW
1969	April	2/23- 6/18	Van Wagner Rd.	MVW MY
	May	2/26, 3/28 31/17 6/7	Dover & Waterbury Hill	HM Census Club trip
	June	6/14	At least 4 in house on Timothy Hts., Cold Spring Rd. at Nounan Farm	PV MVW FG
1970	April	1/16 1/24-25 5/25 6/19 1/26	PV Timothy Hts. nesting area	MVW J. Daley EP MY JD
	May	33/16 6-10 4 pr. 11/25 2/19-25	Buttermilk Dover Furnace PV Mr. Brown's at Buttermilk Fallkill Park	FG Census EB MVW TH AJ
	Aug.		Heard frequently, don't know where Left box at Briarcliff about 1st	nests JMK VP
1971	April	1/10 10/2		TH MY
	May	25/15 10-12/ 2 pr./	Buttermilk Pond Cold Spring Rd.	Census TH TH
	June	6/1	" " "	"
	July	All month 2/ 12/29	PV Mrs. Robert Potter's in house Briarcliff	MVW CT VP, TH
	Aug.		Last on 18th, had been regular	MVW
1972	April	2/15 6 females/27	PV q Timothy Hts. nesting area Mr. Beneway of Schultzville reports his box	MVW
	May	2/17 2/27 30/13 10/ 6 daily	Dover Furnace Buttermilk, also nesting site /	VP Census
	June	6/10-11 6/18 2/26, 3/28 31/17 6/7	PV nesting site Dover Furnace (cross over all & new Rt. 22) Buttermilk (nesting) Colony in Shultzville (Beneway)	MY, HS TH, VP
	July	9 males, 2 females, 7-8 young	Thru month PV	
	Aug.	1/2 over house (migrant)		AJ
1973	April	2/12, 15/23 2/19, 9/26	PV Dover Beneway, Schultzville Rd.	MVW HM, MY FG
	May	30/12		Census

1973	May	Migrating over Wapp. Creek 9 thru 12 <del>9x12</del> Nesting again in places as other years	MVW,JD
	July	Many daily all month /27 On Wapp. Creek 14/27 Whiteford Drive	MVW JD MVW
1974	April	Timothy Hts., PV, Scouts arrived on 4th, disappeared in bad weather & came back a few days later; 16 birds by 30th.	
	May	10/17 In Dover; Scouts in on 1st 36/18	MY Census
	June	2-6/ 3 houses full in PV area 1 house in Dover. Did not return to 2 other places where they have nested for years.	
	July	2/4 Over house all month 3 houses full, PV at Timothy Hts. Gristmill Rd., Stanfordville	FAR FG
1975	April	Scout came to Timothy Hts. on 2nd. No houses up. Two weeks later, came in heavy & by end of the month, Mr. White had 2 houses full - more than 25 birds.	
	May	2/24 Two homes full PV 22/19 Cold Spring Rd. house active One scout on April 12, 2/13, 6/14, up to total of 22 in Dover area - Albert LaFaver	MVW FG MY Census
	June	6/19 Dover area 2 pr. near Rymph Feed Store; 2 pr. Gristmill Lane, Stanfordville 10/ Cross Rd. LaGrangeville	MY FG
	July	3/24 2 houses full, PV Tree Top	MVW JMK
	Aug.	/15 Last date, PV Colony still active at <sup>Sherman</sup> Skinner Hill Rd., Dover Plains 30/ All summer, but no last date, Dover	MVW EK MY
1976	April	/1 Timothy Hts., PV 10 birds by end of mo - last year 30 Starlings seem to be bothering.	
	May	8-10/17 <sup>Sherman</sup> Skinner Hill, Dover 4/17 Salt Point 3-14 all month Sherman Station Rd. 12-20	MY, HM CT, MVW MY
	July	10/ Gristmill Rd. PV	FG MVW
	June, July	It looks like 5 nesting sites this year. The one in PV is less, with only 8 pr. 25/ Gristmill Lane, Stanfordville, all apts. used 3-4 pr. Clinton Corners 5-6 pr. Salt Point Rd., near Pok.	FG FG
	Aug.	4/1 Stanfordville Thru 16th, Gleason Blvd.	FG MVW
	Sept.	2/12, 3/25 Dutchess Hill	JMK, AJ
1977	March	1/30 Scouting, Gerald Lawrence, Sherman Hill Rd.	HM
	April	4/28 Cold Spring Rd. 6/20 At White's, PV 4/1 Sherman Hill Rd. 3/11 Gristmill Lane, Stanfordville	TH JSD MY FG

1977	May	7/14		Census
		2/23	AHS at Freedom Plains, mating	JMK
		<del>xxx</del>	Nest full on Salt Point Rd., near Rymph Feed Store	
		xxx	On Housatonic Census 15th	
		6/7 + more later	Gristmill Lane, Stanfordville	FG
		4/2, 6/10	Shermans	MY
	June	4/11	Breeding Count	
		20/26	Dover area	
		12 pr	nesting, Gristmill Rd.	FG
	July	4/28	Salt Point near Rymph Feed Store	
		6	at house on Ridge Rd.	
	Aug.	3/10	Salt Point Rd.	MVW
		4/10	Hibernia Rd., with migrating Tree and Barn Swallows	FG
	Sept.	1/27	Linden Farm, Red Hook	FG
1978	April	None at	former site at White, PV	MVW
		2/23	Sherman Hill	MY
		4/22	Grist Mill Lane	FG
	May	Several	pair at Grist Mill Lane, Stanfordville	FG
		2/3 & 6	after at Sherman Hill Rd.	MY
		11/13	CENSUS	
	June	4/4	Verbank Rd.	FAR
			Nesting colony on Grist Mill Rd., Stanfordville	FG
		8	Sherman Hill Rd.	MY
		All month		
		6/17	Breeding Census	
	July	4/19	Grist Mill Lane	
			Several still at Grist Mill Lane	FG
			People away at Sherman Hill, no report	MY
		2/2	On top of house at Corbetto's Milewood Rd. New colony	FG
			Did come in very late & only a few at Rymph feed store near Pok.	EP
1979	April	3 pr/23	at Ry. underpass; Stanfordville	FG
		3/28	Dover	MY
		4/21	Milewood Rd.	HM
		6/1	males at Grist Mill Lane	FG
		4/25	Cold Spring Rd.	TPH
	May	9/12	CENSUS	
		4pr/all month	Milewood Rd. Corbetta	HM
		8	all month, Sherman Hill Rd.	MY
		5/10, 10-20/20	Cold Spring Rd.	TPH
		6-8	at Faust on Grist Mill Lane, Stanfordville	FG
		6/1	Milewood Rd.	CH
			Salt Point Tpk. near Rymph Feed Store late in month	
	June	5-6 pr.	at Grist Mill Farm, Fausta	FG
		Several	at Rymph Feed Store, Salt Point Tpk	MVW
		5 pr	Milewood Rd., Millbrook	FG, HM
		8	at Sherman Hill	MY
	July	8	Sherman Rd., Dover	"
		4/24 (1m, 3f or imm)	sitting on TV antenna,	
		<del>1-3/25</del>	Sherman Hill	HM
	Aug.		Were still at Sherman Rd. till near end of mo.	MY
	Sept.	25/21	See Pleasant Valley EP	
1980		2/23	Milewood Rd	HM JG 4/30
		same CBH	6/19 all left but 2 Amenia Rd	DoF 2/22 Bulls hd Rd
		FG	2/10 Cold Sp Rd	TPH
1980	May	7/17	census 6-7 pr Grist Mill Lane	FG/12 several prs Rymph Feed Store MVW

PURPLE MARTIN

- 1980 May 4 prs Milewood Rd. HM several prs Coldspring Rd TPH  
 4-6 Sherman Hill Dover MY  
 June full house at Fonts Grist Mill Lane FG 12/18 Wassaic  
 flying over Ten Mile River HP 4-6 Sherman Hill MY  
 July 8/19-26 Grist Mill Lane FG colony on Rt 22 below Amenia  
 dump JD 6 Sherman Hill MY  
 Aug. 4-5 prs nested and brought off young Grist Mill Lane FG  
 most left last day of July except one bird FG  
 Sept. 2/4 Verbank Rd CBH
- 1981 April 4/27 Milewood Rd HM 3/30 Cold Spring Rd TPH  
 May 15/17 census 1/3 Pond Gut MVW EP nesting Milewood Rd  
 4 prs at least HM not in Dover Pl where they used to be  
 HM 2/15 Scout Rd GT  
 June 4-5 prs nesting box Grist Mill Rd Stanfordville FG also  
 Cold Spring Rd sev prs TPH  
 July 5/29 box Milewood Rd HM 6-1/28 arialdoHouse Rt 82 and Wood  
 stock Rd mixed with Trees and MVW EP FG 2/17 Rymph Rd  
 feed store MVW EP Colony on Separate Rd 3-9 in ahr and  
 young sitting on porch of house/27 FG TH  
 Aug. 12/3 Grist Mill FG
- 1982 April 2/20 (first 16th) Rymphs MVW 2/28 Grist Mill La. FG 2/22  
 Cold Sp Rd FG 4/26 Milewood HM 6/13--10+  
 May 10/12 census nesting in houses Milewood Rd HM 6/13 10+/27  
 Grist Mill and Verbank FG at Rymph Feed Store Salt Pt MVW  
 25/16-Crugsers

238 Church Street  
Poughkeepsie, NY  
June 10, 1960

More about Purple Martins

For the Ralph Waterman Bird Club

In the spring of 1951 I put up a ten-apartment Martin house in my yard.

Five couples moved in on June 11, 1952.

In 1953 eight apartments were occupied.

In 1954 all ten apartments were taken.

During the third week in July that summer of 1954, while we were away from home, young hoodlums stoned the house. A sharp stone was found stuck in a hole in the roof; and when I climbed up to clean the house that fall I discovered that it had also been bombarded with a sizeable portion of my tomato crop.

The Martins stayed out the season, I presume because of their young, but they never returned.

Theodore C. Kuhn

1950	March	/27	From house	Emilie Skidmore	GRAY .JAY
1963	Oct.	/18&19	River Road below	Rhinebeck	
1964	Feb.		Nine Partners Road		Don & Frank Bowman
1975	Nov.		North South Rd.		HM
		/4,5-13-19-22			JMK
		/29			WC
		3 thru 28	(7 times)		MVW
	Dec.		1 daily Sky Acres on Smith Rd.		HM,MVW,WC
		1/5	& 17 Allen Rd.		CT,NVW
		2/27			Census
1976	Jan.		Not found Allen Rd. /25		CT
		1/28	Sky Acres		Ken McDermott, JMK
	March & April		Thru month		HM
		/4	On suet at Hutchinson		
	May		Still at Mr. Hutchinson's the first week of May, then gone		
			Some good photos taken of bird		

GRAY JAY

25-20 Broadway  
Astoria 6, NY, NY  
3, January 1961

Dear Mr. Carleton -

I got your letter asking for information about the Canada Jay I saw in Pleasant Valley.

As for the date, I am afraid I will have to refer you to Mr. Harrison or the recording secretary at the Linnean Society, as I do not have a record of it myself but they do. I do not keep records like that, but I suppose I should have in this case. Bob Meyerriecks, who was with me on that day, also fails to recall the exact date, and I didn't want to guess as it might be important to have it exactly. But I am sure that Mr. Harrison or the secretary can give it to you.

As for the identification, conditions were ideal. I was in the grove looking around, and there wasn't much in view. Then I saw what looked like a Blue Jay several hundred feet away. I was hardly interested, but after a minute or so the bird worked closer and I could see that it wasn't blue at all. Since the bird was coming directly toward me, in short flights from one pine to another, I didn't pursue it but stayed exactly where I was. I was rewarded by seeing the bird fly directly over my head, about four feet over me, and come to rest in the tree I was leaning against. Luck was with me again, for the bird stayed perched there for about a minute and I had a beautiful Fuertes look. I called Bob Meyerriecks who was out of sight in another part of the grove, but by the time he showed up the bird had worked its way just to the edge of the grove, having now traversed it entirely. We ran out to the road and looked around, but it was gone. (I was not surprised you didn't find it. It appeared to be just passing through.) You can see from this that it was a really positive identification. As a matter of fact, I have not seen some common birds half as well. Incidentally, the bird didn't call at all during this observation. It just made the series of short flights I have described, and disappeared.

You referred to a "Gray Jay." I suppose that is a more recent name for "Canada Jay" that I haven't heard about. It makes a lot of sense.

Sorry I couldn't supply you with the data but you'll be able to get it. And I'm glad my rather grim map was useful after all.

so long-

Pete Katsaros

January 15, 1961

Dear Jeff,

Sorry to give you such a hard time, but I have some good news. I finally recalled the exact date on which I saw the Canada Jay. It was October 16, 1960. This is no shot in the dark. The day I saw the bird was the birthday of Bob Meyerriecks' little girl, who was also at Pleasant Valley with us that day. The reason I didn't report it earlier to the Linnean Society is that I didn't attend any meetings until that one just before Thanksgiving, over a month later.

As for the details of the identification, when I first saw the bird it was in deep shadow, a considerable distance away, and I viewed it only in silhouette, as it were. Also, I wasn't expecting to see anything unusual, so I casually dismissed the dark coloration as belonging to a Blue Jay viewed in poor light at a distance. But as the bird approached I realized it really was gray, and my thought of the moment was that it was either a Canada Jay or a Clark's Nutcracker. The bird came closer and I recognized it as a Canada Jay. However, I am no expert in these matters, so just to be certain, I whipped out my Peterson Field Guide when the bird was sitting quietly about four feet away. Every mark checked out beautifully, and I wouldn't be surprised to learn that this is the very bird that posed for Peterson.

Regards,

Pete Katsaros

1963 Canada Jay

Nine Partners Lane west of Taconic. Often during late Nov. and first two weeks of Dec. at Frank Bowman's who is familiar with the species as the Camp Robber of Canada on hunting & fishing trips. Also seen on one occasion on Sleight Quarry Rd. near 9G by above Donald Bowman.

E. Gernond

GRAY JAY

This is the first county record that was confirmed; one seen at Rhinebeck, Oct. 15 until Nov. 1st at feeder, fed on suet. First seen by Alice Jones and later by many Club members. Only previous record, after 1950, was by Pete Katsarois, a member of the Linnaean Society, on October 16, 1960, north of Pleasant Valley near Boy Scout Camp Nooteming; a single sighting. One further county record prior to 1950 was by Emile Skidmore near the same vicinity in 1949, again an unverified sighting.

February 1964

Gray Jay at Bowman's farm, Nine Partners Road, Town of Clinton, by Mr. & Mrs. Bowman & father, Mr. Bowman also. Letter had previously seen species in Canada.

BLUE JAY

1953	April	/28	Pair building nest in about center of oak tree	M.Love, PV
	May	/3	On nest most of day	
	June	/11	babies left nest	
1962	April	/29	Large influx	W.Claire, Jr.
	Sept.	25/12; 35/26	Movements in September	Club trip
1960	April	100+/30	Observed in small group all moving in same direction from south to north over IBM Lab woods	EP, MVW
1961	Jan.	276/2 40 to 50/		Christmas census Bro.M.
	March	+150/31	Everyone reports them more numerous In one spot Fewer at feeders	Brad Whiting
	Sept.	+600	Daily migration flocks 40 to 80 birds	
	Dec.	115/30	Not as plentiful	Christmas Census
1962	Nov.	288/	Scarce all winter Plentiful thru most of month. decided dropoff in Dec.	Census
1963	Feb.	/20 /24	Increased activity Many more	PG FG
	Sept.	+150/7 211/	Question as to increased number Susy Quinn's, Downing Rd. Quantity down on some lists; & up on others, hard to judge	EP, etc. Christmas Census
**1964	Feb.	/24	Only 2 or 3 have last quantity. Increase	Low at some feeders. FG
	May	/5 & 8 /5, 6, 9	Blue Jay movement Movement	MVW AJ
	Sept.	25/25		PG., VW
1965	May	72/15		Census
	Sept.	/16 thru 22	Peak date of month	
1966	April	10/16	Appear normal on most lists Jan & Feb. General	Club trip Census
1967	April	175/13	On all lists	Census
	May	20/6, 4/19, 11/20		Club trips
	June	22/10 20/24 2/23 50+/	Northern Dutchess	OTW, FG OTW, Rose & Mayer EB AJ
	Sept.	200+/16, 18	Migration	"
	Nov.	7/1, 10/11, 5/29 20+ 15 10 100+	In yard	Club trip FG HM JMK AJ
	Dec.	233/30		Census

1967	Dec.	8		JMK
		10		HM
		30		TH
		20	all month	FG
		6/25		EB
		4/31		"
1968	Jan.	70+		AJ
		40	In yard	FG
		40+		JS
		20-30	All month	TH
		8	" "	JMK
		10/24		Club trip
		15.		HM
		6		CT
		8		EB
	Feb.		Abundant	
	March, April, May		Normal:	
	May	200		AJ
		8/1, 20/8		Club trips
			Flocks migrating all month	FG
		205/11		Census
	June, July, August			Common
	Sept.	/11	Many	FG
			Moving all month	MVW
		100/		ES
		500+ /		AJ
	Oct.	100+	Moved thru in numbers, then scarce	"
		30/2, 8/16, 2/23, 10/30		Club trips
		5	banded N. Bay	S
	Nov.	8	Tree Top	JMK
		5		CT
		2/25		EB
		3-5		TH
		4/20		Club trip
		20/	Several places; numbers down	AJ
		5/	Scarce	HM
	Dec.	3-10 on all lists		
		81/29		Census
1969	Jan.		On all lists. Most observers report scarcer than last year	
	Feb.		Everyone notes generally less than other years, or scarce.	
	April		Normal	
		5/		A. Pooth
		4-6		HM
	May	306/17		Census
		11/7, 10/10, 4/6, 32/3, 6/28		Club trips
		/15	Movement	MVW
	June	2 pr.	feeding young by 10th	FG
			Young in full plumage by 26	AJ
	Sept.	2/4, 3/6, 4/7, 6/8, 15/11, 31/5	Good movement	"
			Moving all month	EP
			Heavy migration at time	
		/21-28	Moving	MVW
	Oct.		On all club trips and reports	
	Nov.	10/		FG
			Plentiful	TH
		6/15	At feeder	HM
		5		CT
		5	All month	A. Pooth

1969	Nov.	8/		JMK
		12/26	Cary Est.	MK, Roz D.
	Dec.	144/28		Census
			On all lists for month	
1970	Jan.	6/25	At feeder	HM
		20+/8	" "	JMK
		9		CT
		75+		AJ
	Feb., March, April			
	May	109/16		Census
		100/2	Moving	FG, MVW, EP
		50+/9	Moving	OTW
	Sept.		" late in day on 19th	EP
		8	Daily	JMK
		50+/26	Good movement all day	HM
		6/2, 50/30		Club trips
q	Oct.	4	all month	HM
		1/21, 4/28		Club trips
		8	All month	JMK
		3		EB
	Dec.	8		JMK
		10		HM
		4		EP
		6		JD
		15		TH
		15		FG
		10		CT
		24		EB
1971	Jan.	8	All month	JMK
		25+		EB
		300/2		Census
	Feb.		Too many reports to list	
	May	200/15		Census
		40 in AM/5,	566 at 5:30 Heavy migration	MVW
		6-8/26		Club trip
	June	15/19	Breeding Count	OTW, FG
			Pairs all over	EB
		5		JMK
	Sept.	20/2	Peak 17	HM
		5/8		Club trip
			In numbers all month	AJ
		15+/29	Cruger Is.	Club trip
		9/1		EB
		10/27, many/19,	10/20, 20/13	Club trips
			Many	Scott Warthin
		20-25	All month	HM
	Oct.	30+/5, 2/10, 50+	Good movement	JMK
			Many moving	CT
	Nov.	50+	All month	AJ
		20/18, 20/21, 10/27	Tree Top	JMK
		6		MY
		2		Scott Warthin
		6/3, 8/17		Club trip
		11		EB
		4	At feeder, 6 others	CT
		30/1, 10/2, 6-8	at feeder	HM

1971 Dec.	8-10/		EB
		Not too many	AJ
	8		JMK
	12+	All month, Salt Point, 3 at feeder	CT
	8	daily	MY,HS
	10	At feeder	A.S.Warthin
1972 Jan.	269/2		Census
Feb.	20-40	Stissing area	TH
	10/9		Club trip
	15-20		HM
	20	At feeder	MY,HS
	13/20		JBF
	16		EB
	10		JMK
May	400/12		Census
	/5	Migrating	FG
	12/7,11/12	Building nest deep Hollow 29th & other	EB
	12		MY,HS
	8/10		Club trip
June	2/7,1/8,1/22		EB
	6/11-18	Cary Arb.	FAR
	6 young, 4 adults	all month	JMK
	16/13	Breeding Count	
Sept.	200/27	Cruger Is. Heavy movement many/22	Club trip
Oct.	15/1	Many	JFB
	10 daily		MY
	10/4,10/8,6/25		Club trip
	2/10,1/27	Cary Arb.	FAR
	27+		EB
	10-15		HM
		Good, and many places	AJ
		Constant migration first half of month	RS
	10/31		MK,etc.
	3		ASW
Nov.	5		EB
		Too many	JD
	8		EP
	8		MY,HS
	6/15		Club trip
	10-15		JBF
Dec.	220/30		Census
	2-10	Usual number reported	
	39	Harlem Valley	MY,HS
		Everyone else in between.	
1973 Jan.	DF had only 2		
	MY,HS had up to 30		
Feb.	Many reports; up to 40	came off Stissing Mt.	<del>MY</del> TH
March	20		AJ
	15		HM
	6		MY
	3		EB
May	200/12		Census
		No noted migration this spring	
Sept.	50+/23	Peak	JMK
		Steady all month	MVW
	/27&29	Moving	EP
	4-6	Daily	MY,HS
	21/3,13/18,4/25		EB
Oct.		Still moving early in month	
	6-8	At feeder	HM



1976	Sept.	6/1-6/8	and moving latter part of month	AJ
	Oct.	6/6	Tamarack, 6/18 Tivoli, 60/20 NE Dutchess	FAR
		8	Plentiful	DW
		10/30		EP
		20+/6, 10/16		JMK
		4		Club trips
				EB
	Nov.	8-12	All month, 4 daily, 6/24 Club trip	
		10+	Just at feeder	EP
	Dec.	248/27		Census
			Everywhere	FG
		10+	At feeder, PV	EP
		4-6	Dover	MY
		6/10	Vanderbilt, 12/16 SE Dutchess	Club trips
		30/19	Millerton, 8/31 Flint Hill	FAR
		1/11-31	Lagrange	BB
			Albino at Pawling Mt.	Sue Bover FG
1977	Jan.	6	Daily, Tree Top	JMK
		10-15	" , PV	EP
		10-20	All month, Shunpike	FG
		10	Daily, Moores Mill	HM
		10-20	Verbank	HM, AJ
		2	Occasionally, Lagrange	BB
		3-7	Daily, Knolls Rd.	AJ
		5	All month, Salt Point	CT
			All month, Bard College	JC, BF
	March		Normal	OTW
		8/21	Salt Point area	FAR
		6/16	Sheafe Rd.	AR, CT
		4-6	Daily	MY
		8/26		Club trip
			Few	FG
		6-12	All month, 20/18 Cedar View	FAR
		2-3	Lagrange	BB
	May	112/14		Census
		5-8	All month	FAR
		4	Nesting	JMK
			On Housatonic Count	
		2	All month	CT
		/18	Moving , Briarcliff	
		/7	Cruger Is.	Club trip
		5/21	Blodgett, /18 Stormville	
	June	/11		
	Aug.	7	Regular in yard, Not many on trips	
		12/19	Vassar Farm	JMK
		4-6	Regular	FG
		2	Daily, Salt Point	CT
			Abundant in flocks all month, E. Fishkill	JS
	Sept.	200+/28	Moving all day, Sharparoon.	Club trip
		8-10	In Chestnut Ridge trees + many migrating all month	HM
		12/1	Dover, plus others	
		4/3	Tamarack	FAR
			Migrating in large numbers after 15th	FG
		10+ in yard, many moving		EP
			Heavy migration	MVW
			Many small flocks migrating	CT

BLUE JAY

1977	Oct.	2	Daily	CT
		8/16,12/21,18/23,6/26		FAR
		200/1	Buttercup (seen on all club trips)	Club trip
		15/5		" "
		Normal		EP
		30/13, 10	daily	JMK
			Many migrating	FG
		7/29		Club trip
Nov.		8/16, 12/20	North central Dutchess	FAR
		12	Daily	"
			Few at feeder	FG
		5	Daily	CT
		8	"	EP
		3	"	BB
		12	"	JMK
		10/5	Sharparoon, 8/19 McMillan's, 7/12 Vanderbilt '23 Vassar Campus	Club trip
		10/9	Tymore	" "
Dec.		341/30		Census
		6+	All month	CT
		3	Daily, Lagrangeville	BB
		6	" , Tree Top	JMK
		8		EP
1978	Jan.	Many		FG
		10	daily	JMK
		34/4	Carey Arb. Census	
**1963	May	1 23/15	Double quantities at home	W. Claiborne, Jr.
		10-14	all month, PV	FAR
1964			General. Up by 25th	
	Oct., Nov.		Down at feeders toward end of month.	
	Dec.		Marked normal or above	
1965	Jan.	169/2		Census
	March		General	
1978	Jan.	6	daily, Salt Point	CT
		5	5-6 Moores Mill	HM
		6	daily, Dover Plains	MY
		3	daily, LaGrange Ave.	AS
		8		EP
		10+		JD
		3	LaGrange	BB
Feb.		12	daily, Tree Top & Cedar Valley	JMK
		8+	daily	EP
		12	"	FAR
		11/19	East Central Dutchess	"
			Good numbers around	AJ
		10	at feeder plus 10-12 others	HM
		2	LaGrange	BB
		6	Salt Point	CT
		6	daily plus others	MY
		30/1, 20/4, 20/15		Club trips
April			Leaving feeders	CT
May		25+	moving/8	MVW, CT, EP
			Many & moving/12	AS
		5/10	Green Haven	EB, ES
		20/11	Moving thru	FAR
		5	daily	EP
		4-5	Dover	MY
		208/13	CENSUS	DW
June		2	young fledged	

1978	June	8 adults & 6 young, Forest Glen & Tree Top	JMK
		7/10 NDBC	OTW, FG
		Regular	EP
		4-6 on all Club trips	
		112/17 Breeding Census	
	July	7/5 Pawling, 6/Baird	Club trips
		Feeding young in yard	FG
		4 Tree Top	JMK
		2 daily	CT
		Pr. & young	EP
		4 daily	MY
		12/20 Tamarack	FAR
		10/19, 8/21, & 30	Club trips
	Sept.	Moving heavy last days of month	EP
		Many migrating/24 on	FG
		3/1 Pond Gut	JMK
		5/7 Stockbriar	VP, EP
		Few/13 Turkey Hollow, many moving all day/27	Sharparoon Club trips
		10 all month	JMK
		14/27 Tower Hill	
	8/28	Beaver Dam 6/28 Rudd	FAR
		40+/7, 11, 12, 20 passing thru	FAR
		Moving all day/13	Club trip
		Many in air/16 Dutchess Hill	AJ
	Oct.	Heavy at feeder & farm area where there is corn	EP, JD
		6/18 Brace Mt., 6/11 Tamarack, 15/28, 10/4 Pond Gut	Club trips
		42/7, -30/8 all month 100+ daily, large flocks streaming by constantly	JMK
		8-25 on all trips, no big flocks	FAR
		Down to 6-8 daily	FG
		8-10 in <del>xxxx</del> yard	FAR
		6-8 " "	DW
		4 daily + 2-3 others	MY
	Nov.	4-5 plus 3-4 others	MY
		3-4	EP
		2	CT
		25 around County	JMK
		7/8, 20/15 Northern Dutchess, 2/19 Woodstock Rd., 8-10 daily	FAR
		3/4, 10/8, 4/29	Club trips
	Dec.	164/29 CENSUS	
		8/17 Millerton, 13/17 Amenia	Housatonic Census
		14/27	CAC
		Up to 10 daily	HM
		8-10 all month	FAR
		2 daily	CT
		4-6	EP
		4 daily	DW
		4 "	JMK
		20-30 all month	TPH
		2-3 daily	AJ
		6 "	MY

BLUE JAY

1979	Jan.	6-8	down Shunpike	FG
		8-10	daily	FAR
		4-6		EP
		1		BB
		4		MJK
		2		CT
		Up to 6		HM
	Feb.	1		MJK
		4		MY
		2		EP
		2		CT
		6	(People say scarce)	HM
		2-4		DW
		None at feeder, 2/21	home area	AJ
		10-15		FG
		6/14	Millbank School	Club trip
		8/25	Eastern Dutchess	FAR
		1-2/3-24-25		BB
		Scarce		EP
	March	None		AJ
		Few		OTW
		"		EP
		Where?		FG
		Scarce		AJ
		8	at home	FAR
	April	Increase after low winter		
	May	175/12	CENSUS	
		3/2, 2/5, 4/9, 4/16, 3/26		Club trips
		4		CT
		Moving/22	Crugers, Ferncliff	MVW, MJK, EP
		8/6	Turkey Hollow, 4/14 Amenia, 2/17 Clinton	
		6-8	at home	FAR
		OK after bad winter		HM
		2		MJK
		Moving thru 28th		FG
		20 migrating, 9 in area		CH
		2-8	all month	BB
		3-5		DOF
	June	4/9, 2/23	Amenia & Traver Rd.	FAR
		1 pr		EB
		2 "		FG
		4/1-8/2, 2/9	Eastern Dutchess	MVW, FG, EP
		3/3, 3/5, 1/6, 5/20		Club trips
		3		DOF
		3		DW
		4	daily	MY
	July	3/4	Bog Hollow	HM, MY, DOF
		In yard with young		EP
		6/24 + 2 larer,	Bog Hollow	DOF
		3	off & on, not regular	MJK
		2	families with young in yard, noisy & destructive	FG
	Aug.	12/15, 12/22		Club trips
		2-3		BB
		3	(not yet up to usual)	MJK
		6-8		DW
		6	daily, Wassaic	DBF
		Flying & moving all day	28th Cedar View	FAR
		6	Dover	JBF
		None for 2 wks		CT
		Family; young still being fed,	P.Valley	EP
		4 -6 around yard, 1 being fed by parent/22		AS

1979	Aug.	Moving		MY
	Sept.	Moving late in month, 8-10 in yard in chestnut tree		HM
		Moving all month		EP
		35+/15, 50+/19 Dutchess Hill		AJ
		2/5 Tymore		Club trip
		4-8		MY
		31/26 Sharparoon		Club trip
		50+/23 & 500 for month		MJK
		6 regularly; 7/7, 18/28 near river		FAR
		12/15 Thompson		Club trip
		28/13 Verbank, 3 flocks/26 & at least 20+ others flying over		CH
		5/10-30		BB
	Oct.	6-10 all month		FAR
		4 daily		MY
		50+/31		CT
		6-10		DW
		Moving thru/23		EP
		2-3/		BB
		4-5/26		DOF
		4/3 Gidley, 3/20 Bowdoin 3/31 Baird		Club trips
	Nov.	4 daily plus 2-3 others		MY
		6+ daily		EP
		6 all month plus 2/7 Beacon, 4/14 Millbrook, 3/4 Shunpike		FAR
		6 daily		DOF
		5		DW
		10 Tree Top & County, not up to usual		MJK
		8/4 all roads		MJK, VM
		3		MB
		15/12 Verbank Rd. + 1-5 around feeder		CH
		6/7, 6/17, /21, /28		Club trips
	Dec.	77/29 CENSUS		
	4	4 2		MY
		3-5		DW
		3		BB
		4-6		FG
		84/16 Millerton		HM
		10/5 Stonykill		Club trip
		4/28 (low)		MJK
		2-8 all month (not many)		CH
		3-4 (low)		EP
		2		CT
1980	Jan.	6-7		AJ
		8		FAR
		2-4 (scarce)		FG
		2-3 (low)		ep
		Few		MY
		2		MJK
		8-10		HM
		6/12 Clove		HM
		6/30 "		Club trup
		3		BB
		2-3		DW
		1-2		CH
	Feb.	2		MJK
		3-4		EP
		10		DOF
		6-8		FAR

BLUE JAY

1980 Feb. 2-3 MY  
 4-8 all month 3 in yard (low) DW  
 6-8 HM  
 8/20, 3/27 Club trips  
 3-5 In yard 8/23 BB  
 1-4 at feeder MVW  
 6/15 none at feeder CH  
 March Numbers down 2 all winter CT  
 3/26 Club trip  
 1/7, 4/24, 7-8 at home FAR  
 2/30 Carey Arb. pr. or 2; scarce FG  
 4-5 DW  
 4 daily plus 1-2 others MY  
 1/20, 1/23 Tree Top MJK  
 1/13 First in yard in a month AJ  
 2 CS  
 \*\* 1-8 occas. at feeder CH  
 May 206/17 census moving 4-5-12th MVW nesting home HM MY 2-3  
 on all club trips  
 June less than some summers FG at Baird Park trip nesting MVW  
 2/14 Tivoli FAR pr with young Tree Tops JMK  
 Aug. 5-8 Cedar View 3 fledglings 23rd FAR 3 MY, few all  
 summer FG 4/20 Tam trip  
 Sept. 20/24 Hol Hills 5/10 Innisfree 3/17 Wilcox 2/3 Pond Gut  
 trips 25/9 EP MVW 4/4 Pond Gut HM many/12 EP 2/17 Camoe  
 Hall FAR 8 all month JMK-MG 10/17 Norrie Pt FAR many all  
 month CBH 6 thousands from mid month on steady migration  
 AJ small migration CT  
 Oct. many moving/7 Crugers trip HM MVW JMK EP 10-12 a flock/14  
 AJ 15/5 16/7 3-4 reg AS 6 MG everywhere 10-40 FAR 10-20  
 TPH mping all day/1 Crugers 15/15 Norrie Pt trip 10/18  
 Cary area MVW HM DoF 15/29 Sharparoon trip 6 daily JMK  
 many moving/17 HM 6-12 EP 3-4 daily FG 5-6 DW 5 all mo BB  
 Nov. goods nukbers at feeder and elsewhere EP 8-10 MG 4 JMK 5BB  
 6-8 DW 10/5 Baird trip  
 Dec. 315/27 cnesus 4 JMK 8-10 HM 6-10 EP 10/10 Thompson trip  
 6/4 HM group 30/2 Millerton 50/ Amenia HAS 10 BB 5 DW

1981 Jan. 10 daily JMK 6-10 EP 10 BB 2/21 club normal MY 6-10 HM  
 4-5 EG lots DW 8-10 MG 15 CT  
 Feb. 14/24 alo in one group Dover MY 8 JMK 10-15 BB 6 MS  
 4 DW  
 March and April few AJ normal elsewhere

\*\* 1980 April 4/7 Amenia HM MY DoF DW 8/26 Satbtrip 2-4 MG 3/12  
 Sharparoon trip 2/16 Sharp trip scarce 1pr FG 2 daily MJM  
 2/23 club 5-6 DW 8 FAR 4/8 1/13 2/24 around county FAR  
 3 BB 6/19-30 DoF 2-6 CBH 2 reappeared after none all  
 winter AS

1981 May 130/17 census on all trips out MVW EP 25/16 crugers and river  
 AJ movement nearly every thome out EP nesting CBH nesting  
 BB MG 2 (very few) CT club trips sev/2 6/6 15/8 4/13 2/20  
 3/27 6/30  
 June 3/3 Thomp. 6/20 3/25 Cascade /10 Deep Hol /17 Penny Rd trips  
 8 MG 6 JMK 4 Crugers and Ward Manor FG F Slater 3/1 Deep Hol  
 HM EG EP  
 July killed small downy in Pough reported to EP young imt.  
 feeder and bath EP young FG 9 mostly young CT 6 JMK

1981 Aug. few/20 Tam area MY HM MVW EP young and adult feeding EP  
 Good #s HM 10 all mo JMK 4/26 Palwing trip 5-6 DoF 5-9  
 all mo. Red Hook CT

Sept. 6/2 35/23 Sharparoon trip 6/10 MVW HM MY many moving  
 Verbank 6-10 in yard eating corn and sunflower seeds HM  
 moving 50+ /26 Pawling tower JMK steady stream/17 Dut Hill AJ  
 35/29 North Bay CT

Oct. lots at feeders 22 Corn crib in Pl Valley at farm EP still  
 moving south first part of mo. club trips 24/6 31/7 /10  
 6/14 7/21 /28 6-10 AS

Nov. 20/2 7/4 /11 club trips 6 DW 5-6 EP 6 MVW 6 JMK usual  
 PG

Dec. 136/29 census 12 daily JMK 4 FG 6-10 HM 20/20 Millerton  
 HAS 48/20 Amenia HAS law EP 8/9 Hol Mills trip 5 DW

1982 Jan. 6-8 EP 8 JMK 10/6 trip 6-8 down TPH 1-2 MY low 6-8 HM  
 4-6 FG 6-8 DW low AJ

Feb. 2 in and out all mo. MY 6-10 up from Jan. EP less only 1  
 AJ reg 5 JMK 3-5 HM 2-3 BB only 3-4 FG none where are the  
 they PG

March scarce DW 2 CT none FG

April scarce all winter increasing by end of mo.

May 246/12 census 22/1 moving/5 35/8 /12 10/19 4/22 4/26  
 trips 16/3 10/4 40/6 15/7 4/10 40-60/13 14/14 6/17  
 4/27 10/29 trips and groups out few/8 OTW FG pr in yard  
 npw moving heavy FG carrying nesting material /22 AJ 40/7  
 47/7 87 one day JMK

BLUE JAY

On March 2, counted 60 Blue Jays in yard and many more in trees. By the 22nd I had none and only two once or twice from then to end of month.

F. Germond

1969 May /10 . Cruger Is.

Dick Guthrie

1970 March ArlingtonSR. High

Mr. Crystal knows from Europe

## EASTERN CROW

1960	Oct.	3000+/30	St. Peter's Cemetery	W. Claire, Jr.
1961	Jan.	5,614/2	Very plentiful	Christmas census
1962	Dec.	+4,000/30		Census
1962	Dec.	5,600/29		"
1963	Feb.	+1,000/ +1,000/	Beacon, apparently different roost from Poughkeepsie Plass Rd. Cloudy days they fly low FG	
	Dec.	5,200/29		Census
1964	Jan.	+6,500 $\emptyset$	HRSH Also large roost at Matteawan, near Beacon	
	Feb.	+5,000/ /14	Actual count Northerly movement	JMK- AJ
	Sept.		First ones starting into roost	AJ
	Oct.	500+	Gradual increase in number to roost as month progresses.	
1965	Jan.	4,500/2		Census
			Erratic in roosting	AJ
	Feb.		Normal	
	March		Flights down coming into roost	
	April	200+/18	Yet at roost	
	May	600/15		Census
	Oct.	/27	Southern Crow movement	AJ
1967	April	100/	Still coming into winter roost	
	May	121/13		Census
		5/6, 2/17, 5/20		Club trips
	June	15/10	Northern Dutchess	OTW, FG
		100+/ 10/24	No night gathering	AJ
	Sept.		Small movement toward roost at end of month	OTW, Rose & Mayer
	Oct.		Going to roost by end of month	
		100-200/22	Flying south; 82 at German Hill	HM
	Nov.	8/1, 12/11, 10/29		Club trips
		75		HM
		3000/	At roose, HRSH	AJ
	Dec.	3500/30		Census
		32/16, 250/26		EB
		500/10	North of Netherwood flying east of 1:30	FG
1968	Jan.	4-5,000		AJ
		4000+	Roost at Matteawan	JK
		500/24		Club trip
		200+		JS
		28/3		EB
	Feb.		Peak at roost	
	March		Continued in roost in small quantities by end of month	
			Northerly movement on 8th	
	April		In roost till middle of month	
	May	100+		AJ
			On all club trips	
		11/11		Census
	June, July, August,		Common	
	Sept.	100		JS
		300	Coming into roost by the end of month	AJ
	Oct.	350/24 - 1000 for month		AJ
		39/23		EB
		6/2, 3/10, 25/23, 1000/26, 25/30		Club trips
	Nov. 200		Daily	CT

1968	<del>29/21</del> Nov.	39/21	EB
	x	10/20	Club trip
	3500	at HRSH roost	
		10/14, 150/16	Going from SE to NW
			HM
	Dec.	3800 at roost	On all lists
		3800/29	Census
	Nov.	Coming in heavily to roost at HRSH. Appear to come in from 3 directions. Heaviest flow from NE. Numbers seem up from last year.	
1969	Jan.	About as December	
	Feb.	Some marked fewer	
	April	1000=+	Some 100 still returning to roost by end of month AJ
	May	117/17	Census
		35/7, 4/3	
	Sept.	Few at roost all summer. General buildup at end of month AJ	
	Oct.	3000 in roost at end of month	
	Nov.	200/26	Clove
		30	Daily
		300	Beacon & Matteawan
		3800-4000	at roost
	Dec.	4000/28	On all monthly lists
			Census
1970	Jan.	6000+ 4500 in HRSH roost, rest in Southern Dutchess	AJ
	May	150/16	Census
	Oct.	10/28 Vanderbilt	Club trip
		25+/27, 150+/30	Movement
		3000 to 4000 flying to roost	
	Nov.	3500-4000 in winter roost	HRSH
		1050	
	Dec.	50-100 off & on	
		2500 at roose at HRSH	
1971	Jan.	About as Dec.	
		2500/2	Census
	Feb.	100's on Salt Point Rd. daily	
		87/6, 186/20, 322+/22	
	May	160/15	Census
	June	30/19	Breeding count
	Sept.	Some movements to roost	
	Oct.	Many hundreds coming into roost	
	Nov.	6-10 daily	Dover area
		25/3, 15/17	Club trips
		50±/6	100's for month
q	Dec.	Heavy movement late & early Salt Point Rd.	
		2500-3000	HRSH
		150+	daily
		4	daily
1972	Jan.	2900/2	Census
	Feb.	100-200	often
		4-6	daily
		32+	
		100+/18	
		Less this year?	
		100+	Dutchess airport
	April	Roost down to 1500	
	May	100/13	Census
		Only a few returning to winter roost site	
			AJ

1972	Oct.	9/1		JBF
		6/30	Cary Arb.	FAR
		150/10		EB
		767/28, 1014/30, 300+/31		JMK
		6/4, 25/18; 10/25		Club trips
		2000 last half of month coming in to roost	HRSH	AJ
	Nov.	2 to 20		MY,HS
		10/15		Club trip
		50-100		HM
		60/4		JBF
		500+		CT
	Dec.	200+		CT
		100+		HM
		10		MYHS
		7		JF
		281/30		Census
1973	Jan.	150+/2		HM
		200+		FAR
		200+		CT
		2500	At winter roost	AJ
	Feb.		Large numbers reported	
	March	1500	At roost	AJ
	May	250/12		Census
	Sept.		Roost active by end of month, 200+	AJ
	Oct.	10-50		HM
		Scarce		CT
		Up to 25	Less	EB
		10/3, 10/10, 40/2		Club trips
		Winter roost count up from Sept.		AJ
		500+/28	Hawk Watch migration	"
	Nov.		Back at winter roost	Lower?
	Dec.	2377/29		Census AJ
1974	March	400-500	moved out of roost	AJ
	May	98/18		Census
	Oct.	1500+	at Dutchess Hill Hawk Watch.	
			Roost at HRSH increased by mid-month to usual flow in & out -2500 to 3000 birds	
	Nov.		Going in and out of roost, as last month	
	Dec.	2830/28		Census
1975	Jan.	3000	at HRSH roost daily	AJ
		400-500	daily on Creek Rd., flying in & out of roost	WVG
		12	at home area	FAR
		71/11		EB
		4-10	daily	MY
	March		About 1500 left in roost at Pough., half of Jan.	AJ
	May		Nesting in woods	
		100/17		Census
	Oct.	2000	coming into roost by 3rd at HRPC	25 daily
	Nov.	4-6	daily	FAR
		30+		CT
		30-50	bugging something in trees	WC
		4-6	daily	FAR
	Dec.	20/18		FAR
		40-100	fly daily Cedar View Rd.	FAR
		3000+	roosts daily, at HRSH	AJ
		3100/27		Census

1976	Jan.	100+	daily Salt Point		CT
		3 daily	Cedar View Rd., PV		FAR
		20/31	Rte. 82		WC
		100-120	Dover		MY
		800+/13	Stormville		EP
	Feb.		Still all round & going back into winter roost		
	July	/21	One adult with a large fish on a rock in Wapp. Cr., PV		
			feeding 2 very noisy young.		
	Sept.	100's	flocking by 21st		AJ
		20	Daily over Dutchess Hill		AJ
		4	All month		WC
		5/29	Pawling		Club trip
	Oct.	2000/	HRPC		AJ
		500/19			DW
		5/6, 25/18, 60/20			FAR
		20/30	Dutchess Hill		JMK
		1/6, 10/16, 1/20			Club trips
		6/24	Numbers up from last yr. coming into roost	AJ	
			(We have been down a few years)		
	Dec.	3550/27			Census
		200+	Daily at Salt Point		CT
		20/19	Millerton, 40/31 Flint Hill		FAR
		1000/28	River near Poughkeepsie		AJ
		3500	At Marist roost		AJ
		8-10	daily		MY
		5/1	Vanderbuilt		Club trip
1977	Jan.	6	all month	Tree Top	JMK.
		50/20	Verbank		HM, AJ
		3000, 3500	daily, River	HRPC	AJ
	Feb.	6000-8000/18			DN
		100/all month			CT
		All month	Bard College		JC, BF
	Msr.	2 daily plus 8-10 others			MY
		30/26			Club trip
		7/16	Sheafe Rd. Park		
		20/21	Salt Point area		AR, CT
			Courting by end of month		AJ
	May	140/14			Census
		2 all month			FAR
		On 15th	Housatonic Census		
		Pr. nesting	PV		EP
		" "	Salt Point		CT
		/7, 10/21	Cruger & Blodgett		Club trips
	June	/11	Breeding Count		"
	Aug.	15/19	Vassar Farm		JMK
			One family		FG
		6	daily		CT
			Common in E. Fishkill		JS
	Sept.	Dozens	all month		CT.
		8/3	Tamarack		FAR
		10/28			Club trip
	Oct.	Seen on	all field trips		
		12	daily		CT
			Migrating in flocks; 2030 most days	FAR	
		74+/29	Beck Rd.		Club trip
		1500+	building up steadily at roost near river	AJ	
	Nov.	60/9	Christie Pond area; 18/16	Gen. Dutchess plus 10-12 daily	FAR
		30+ daily	JMK; 10-30	Dover area, MH; 25 all month	JMK
		12/5	Sharparoon		Club trip

## EASTERN CROW

1977 Nov.	10/19	McMillan's	Club trip
	7/23	Vassar Farm trip	" "
	8/9	Tymore Farm	" "
Dec.	3500/30		Census
	200+	daily Salt Point	CT
	150/10	LaGrange	BB
	30	Daily	JMK
1978 Jan.	18	daily	JMK
	3000++	Marist College	AJ
	*	Hudson River, Poughkeepsie	DN
	29/4	Carey Arb. Census	
	50/15		FAR
	2-8	all month Cedar View	FAR
	200+	daily at Salt Point	CT
	100-200		HM
	50-60	Millerton	MY
	6-10	daily Lockerman Ave,	AS
Feb.	60	go overhead daily	FAR
	100/13, 8/19, 40/23	around county	"
	3500	in area of roost most of month	AJ
	Up to 100	at Marshalls, Verbank	HM
	20+	Salt Point area daily	CT
	4/1, 10/15		Club trips
	Followed 100+	from Millbrook toward roost near Marist College	DN
	80-100	Millerton area	MY
March	Moving north/11		EP
	Clover Valley		MVW, EP
	Moving north, PV on 24th		EP
May	186/13	CENSUS	
June	6	all month	DW
	2, adults & 3 young,	Tree Top	JMK
	2-3		MY
	26/10	NDBC	OTW, FG
	Regularly		EP
	140/17	Breeding Cendus	
July	5/5	Pawling, 16/15 Baird	Club trips
	Families		FG
	12+	all over county	CT
Aug.	4-8	various areas	MY
	12/5	yard	MY
	30/20	Tamarack area	FAR
	6/16, 6/19, 12/21		Club trips
Sept.	40/14	Skidmore Rd.	HM
	6-10	all the time	AS
	8-12	various areas	MY
	6/27, 8/28		FAR
	8/7		VP, EP
	6	Thompson Pond, 8/1 Pond Gut	Club trips
Oct.	50+	all month in county	JMK
	8-25	on all trips	
	60/7	Travers	FAR
	4/18	Brace Mt. - 25/28 Millbrook to Rudd Pond	Club trip
	6 to 40	around yard & overhead	FAR
	Up to 3000	coming to roosts	AJ
	75/31	Pawling	MY
	Usual 5-8	daily	AS
Nov.	100's	all month Salt Point	CT
	6-12	various farm areas	JMK
	50	Cedar Valley & Tree Top	"

1978	Nov.	150/8, 300/12	Northeast Dutchess	30/12 Kay Pond, 50/15 Millerton	FAR
		6-8			DW
		10/8, 3/29			Club trips
D	Dec.	2500/29 CENSUS			
		48/17 Millerton, 79/17			Hous. Census
		30/27			CAC
		100+ daily Salt Point			CT
		2 all month			FAR
		150/22 Salt Point			FAR
		Few			EP
		4/10			MY
		4-6 daily			DW
		30 daily			JMK
		2500/28 HRSH roost, numbers down			AJ
1979	Jan.	2	daily at feeder	150/5, 50/12	FAR
		Down			EP
		50 here and there			MVW
		4-10 various			MY
		(500+ possible roost near Gretna Rd.			CT
	Feb.	6-20 various places in Dover area			MY
		2800/10. 3000/26 some northern movement on 18th			AJ
		Around in pairs after 10th			FG
		10+			CT
		10/14 Millbrook School trip			
		60/25 Eastern Dutchess			FAR
		Marchsee AJ's write-up			
	May	160/12 CENSUS			
		6/2, 10/5, 5/9, 3/16, 6/26			Club trips
		5			DOF
		4/6 Turkey Hollow, 10/14 Amenia, 14/17 Clinton			
		plus 2 nesting in Pine Tree			FAR
		Pr: in area			EP
	June	4-6 M			MY
		4			DOF
		11/9, 4/23			FAR
		Nesting in area			EP
		Prs. with young several spots on Sharon Pike and Staff Rd.			
		2/25			FG
		<del>6/20</del> Stonykill meeting			CT
		6/20 Innisfree			Club trip
		Few 1-2-9 Eastern Dutchess			FG
	July	10/28 Tamarack			HM & group
	Aug. ]	4-6			MY
		Only 1-2			AS
		4 daily			DOF
		10-15 Dover			JBF
		2/15, 8/22			Club trips
	Sept.	5/26 Sharparoon, 8/15 Thompson			" "
		5 all month			FAR
		9/7, 42/28 River area			"
		Coming into winter roost by mid Sept.			AJ
		4-6			MY
	Oct.	8 all month			FAR
		10-12			MY
		12+			CT
		6-10/23			MY, DOF
		40/20 Bowdoin, 6/31 Baird			Club trips
		1 to 2000 at roost along river			AJ

## EASTERN CROW

1979	Nov.	1 all month with large white wing bars (queer sight)	OTW
		4-5 various places	MY
		30/4 Shunpike, 16/14 Millerton & 4 all month at Cedar View	FAR
		7	DOF
		50/4 all roads	MJK, HM
		6-8	MB
		10/7, 11/17, - 21 - 28	Club trips
	Dec.	2528/29 CENSUS	
		8-12	MY
		2000 - 2500 HRSH roost (erratic & down)	AJ
		25/5 Stonykill	Club trip
		200+	CT
1980	Jan.	6	FAR
		28/5, 17/11, 50/28 Dover	MY
		15/22 Verbank Club trip	
		200+	CT
	Feb.	3	DOF
		2	FAR
		10/13, 8/23, 4/27	FAR
		40/8 Millerton	MY
		2500 - 3000 at roost areas nightly	AJ
		6/13, 10/20, 10/27	Club trips
	March	50/7, 18/9, 300/10, 60/18, 50/24 plus 4 at home acting like getting ready to nest	FAR
		200/4 migrating north, P. Valley	EP
		4/12	Club trip
		8/22, 8/30 Carey Arb.	
		In prs. after 15th	FG
		6-10	MY
		150/7 going north & several hundred coming in to roost	AJ
	April	25/7 Pawling-Millerton HM MY DoF DW 6-8 MY 2 nesting in woods 6 others FAR 4/26 Sat trip 10/30 Holiday Hills trip	
		16/8 2/13 6/24 FAR nesting after 11th FG 50-200 in trees before going into roost AS 6 daily	
	May	154/17 census on all lists and field trips	
	June	prns nesting close to humans two places FG 6 pl daily CT reports everywhere in HP. 10 Baird trip 2/25 - Tamarack trip (feeding young	
	Aug.	2-4 FAR nested near FG family seen in creek area EP on chick 2/25 Tamarack trip feed	
	Sept.	30/24 Holiday Hills (after hawk) 5/17 Wilcox Park trip	
		6/9 4/17 Canoe Hill 6/17 Norrie Pt FAR 8 all mo. MG 12-20 morning and evening AS	
	Oct.	25/1 Crugers few/29 Sharparoon trip sev/7 Crugers MVW etc	
		10/18 Cary HM MVW DoF 5/12 5/19 Abals BB small flocks around Millbrook daily FG 40/15 300pl/19 FAR 50/20 N Dut. FAR	
	Nov.	100s Salt Pt and Gretna CT	
	Dec.	3600/27 census many HM Heavy EP 25/4 Dover HM group	
		20/21 Millerton 50/21 Amenia HAS	
1981	Jan.	100/10 Dover MY several 100 Skidmore Rd HM 3500-4000 (see AJ write up)	
	Feb.	back in nesting area 250/28 believe numbers down AJ	
	March and April	normal	
	May	142/17 census on all trips EP 12/16 river AJ club trips 7/2 5/8 2/13 6/30 2/26 7/27 5/30	

COMMON CROW

- 1981 June pr with young in woods close to house FG: 10 daily and 2 nests  
 Vassar Farm JMK Tree Tops 2/3 3/20 3/24 /17 club trip  
 July young FG young EP 2 adults 2 young mid month CT 10 Tree  
 Tips JMK and Vas Farm with young J NK nest Deep Hollow trip  
 4/18 4/22 trips  
 Aug. 30 all mo JMK few/20 Tam group 10/26 trip many daily DoF  
 3/8 month CT  
 Sept. sev/30 trip 2 CT (most do not list them)  
 Oct. AJ reports about 1500 at winter roost by end of month ,  
 sometimes near HRPE and sometimes near St Francis Hosp  
 moving south HM MVW AS reports gathering near her house  
 Nov. 8/2 /4 trips 200 daily CT 100/16 Degam Rd near Wapp Creek  
 JMK  
 Dec. 2300/29 census 12 daily JMK many FG 12/20 Millerton HAS
- 1982 Jan. 6 JMK 180-200/16 Dover MY DoF 2300 AJ at roost  
 Feb. 12/23 Dover MY 10 feed along creek quite often and they are  
 hungry EP 3500/11-12 some gain as they return to roost  
 at College Hill AJ 10 JMK 3 BB 150/2 roost in evergreens  
 at night CT  
 May 160/12 census 6/1 /5 6/8 /12 6/19 4/22 /26 trips  
 2/3 4/4 2/6 2/7-10-13-14-17 4/27 5/29 trips out groups  
 4/8 Grugers OTW FG 2 nests Pine Trees JMK pr in woods and  
 more nesting FG

December 1966

Greatest influx occurs 4:30 PM and after when they can be observed coming in from east over Brenner's- approx. 4,000. A few come from the north. This roost does not seem to be fed from 3 different areas as noted when roost was by HRSR. Also the influx seems to be later in the day than other years. No roost observed by water plant as last year.

Crows Roosting Near Marist College

By Beth and Dan Nickerson 1977

On February I set out to discover where all of the starlings went that rushed by my apartment every night at about sundown. I quickly traced them to the Mid-Hudson Bridge and then drove over to Ulster County to confirm that starlings there were also converging on the bridge. While parked along 9W I noticed a stream of crows headed north along the highlands. Having solved the starling problem, I thought I would tackle this new proposition.

The crows were converging on the ice of the Hudson just above the railroad bridge. There were obviously hundreds, probably more birds than I had ever seen anywhere, but it was not possible for me to count them from my vantage point on the Highland side of the river.

On February 18 I returned with my wife, Beth, to the riverbank near the Hudson River Psychiatric Clinic to estimate the number of crows. Two streams were arriving; one from the northeast and one from the northwest. Beth estimated those already on the ice at our 5:45 arrival at 2,000. I counted those crows across the river,

arriving from the northwest, and Beth counted those coming overhead from the northeast. We counted until 6:15 when the crows began to dwindle. Beth's stream actually trickled off at about 6 PM. As a final total I had 4,500 birds and Beth 1,500. At its peak, birds in the Northwest stream were arriving at the rate of 180 per minute. This all adds up to a total of 8,000 crows, and doesn't count those arriving from the south after our initial estimate of the birds already on the ice. Anyway you count them there were a lot of crows out there.

As darkness approached, the birds shifted southward on the ice to a point opposite Marist College. We drove south to observe these birds. They were now leaving the ice to roost in trees bordering the parking lot at Marist. By 6:30 only a few hundred remained on the ice.

This may not have been as exciting as hawk-watching but it did have its own drama. Most of the crows would arrive over the river at the height of the highlands on either side. When they reached a point over the center of the river they would "collapse" in flight and plummet many feet to arrive at the ice surface. This created what appeared as a sort of waterfall of crows in the center of the river where the streams converged. A swooping flight of pairs of crows was observed many times. Could this be some sort of courtship flight or related behavior.

Ed.note: Alice Jones, who usually counts crows for Christmas census and finds around 3,500 at this roost at that time, notes in her Feb. report a noticeable increase in numbers of crows in Feb. "as crows further south move north" which agrees with the above.

OW

## FISH CROW

1960	Jan.	/17	Seen at Beacon Dump; heard call	OTW,MVW,EP
	June	/12.		OTW
	Sept.	2/5, 1/20		Bro.M.
1961	May	2/	Poughkeepsie, river Vassar College	Ken Davis
1962	May	3/7		Bro.M.
	Nov.	2/23	Bro.M.; 2/30 - River at Poughkeepsie,	Dec. 1/ Davis, Feb. 3/ Bro.M.
1963	Sept.	/20		Roz Davis ['62 Mar. /21 HM
	Nov.			" "
	Dec.	/29	Vassar College	MK,JS
	Apr.	1/9	Poughkeepsie, Vassar College	R.Davis
1964	April	2/18	" "	EP,MVW
		2/29		EP,AJ
	May	/23	At least 2 adults	Federation trip
	Oct.	1/6	Noxon St., Pok.	EP
	Nov.	1/28	Vassar College	MVW,EP
1965	Jan.	/2	Vassar College	Census [JMK,JS,D.Guthrie]
		1/20	" "	Club trip
	Feb.	1/11	" "	OTW
	April	/16	" "	OTW,MVW,FG,EP
			Vanderbilt Mansion area	AJ
	May	/6	Corner of Academy St.	JMK
		2/24	Vassar College	EP
		/15		FG,H.Saltford
	Oct.	1/19	Wallace's	MK
1966	Jan.		Mansion St.	JS
	Feb.	1/19	Poughkeepsie	JMK
		/28	Tom Gilbert, East Park [seen & heard]	
	Mar.	2/12		MK
		1/17		"
		6/26	Vandenburg Cove, N.	
		/13		OTW
		1/10	South Poughkeepsie	MK
		1/20	Main & Grand	"
	April	/8	Grand Union, Pok.	CT
		1/16	Cruger Is.	Club trip
	May	/7		" "
1967	April		Vassar College, all month	MK,OTW
	May	1/13	Swamp River	FG,GD
	June	1/4	Cruger Is.	MVW,EP,
	Aug.	1/	Vassar Hosp.	EP
	Nov.	1/	" College	OTW
	Dec.	1/30	" "	Census' [MK]
1968	Jan.	1 or more	HRSB, particularly in main area	AJ
	March	3-4	"	" , Bob Underhill
	May	1/8		Club trip
		3/	Vassar College	OTW
		None		Census
	<del>June, July, Aug.</del>		<del>Common</del> <i>Am Crow</i>	
	Nov.	1/23 thru 30	Vassar Hosp.	MK
	Dec.	3/29		Census'
		3/8-29; 2/31	Vassar Hosp. & College, Brickyard Hill	JMK
		3/7	Brickyard Hill	AJ

1969	Jan.	1-2/ 1/	Near Ryan Hall, HRSH Vassar College	AJ OTW
	Feb.	1/6 2	HRSH all month, Vassar Hosp.	HM,AJ MK
	Mar.	1/16 2 3/15 1/15	St. Francis Hosp; 1/27 Vassar all month Vassar Hosp. Beacon HRSH	OTW  AJ
	April	2/30 2/3	Vanderburg Cove HRSH	JDD AJ,DF
	May	3/17 2	Census Vassar Hosp.	Census MK
	June	3	all month, Vassar Hosp.	JMK
	Aug.	2	Vassar Hosp, Hudson River	JMK
	Sept.	2 2-3	all month, Vassar Hosp. City & HRSH	MK AJ
	Oct.	2 2/	HRSH Vassar Hosp.	" MK
	Nov.	2/ 2-3	" " HRSH	" AJ
	Dec.	2	all month, Vassar Hosp.	JMK
1970	Jan.	2/ 1/13 4-5	Vassar Hosp. Vassar College Brickyard Swamp & HRSH	JMK OTW AJ
	April	2 8-10/	all month, Vassar College Vanderbilt	OTW AJ
	May	3/16 2 1/2 5-6 2/9	Census all month, Vassar Hosp. above Vandenburg Cove HRSH & Vanderbilt Vandenburg	Census JMK MVW,EP,FG AJ OTW
	Sept.	On occasion, 2	Parker Ave., Pok. frequently, Vassar Hosp.	EP JMK
	Oct.	2 1/21 & 28 3-4	all month, Vassar Tree Top HRSH	JMK JMK AJ
	Nov.	2-3 1 1	HRSH Vassar Hosp. " College	AJ JMK OTW
1971	Jan.	2/14	Standard Gage, Parker Ave. Pok.	FG
	Feb.	1 /23	HRSH Vassar College	JD OTW, EP
	March	8	reports, 7 in or near Pok.	
	April	2/6 4 1/17	Water Tower HRSH Vandenburg Cove	Lu Chey AJ OTW
	May	1/15 /15	Census Steady at "Springside" Pok., increased to 5, now spread to Rural Cemetery	Census H.Saltford
	June	Several times 2	at Standard Gage IBM Main Plant, Pok.	EP [also July] JMK
	Aug.	2	Lucky-Platt, Pok.	JMK
	Sept.	2	" " " every time there	MK
1972	March	1/25 1/ 2/18-25	Vandenburg Cove Vassar College all month Vandenburg Cove	EP OTW OTW,Fritz W.
	April	4/10	Chelsea area, Vandenburg Cove, Vassar Campus, Lucky Water Tower	MVW,MKAJ

## FISH CROW

1972	May	9/12		Census	
		2	all month at Luckey Platt Water Tower & Sandock Rd.	JMK	
	June	3/26	Vassar College	JMK	
		1	" " Off & on	OTW	
	Sept.	1/7	HRSH	HM	
		1	Vassar College Lake	OTW	
	Oct.	2-3	HRSH	AJ	
	Nov.	2	Vassar Hosp.	MK	
		1	" College	OTW	
	Dec.	3/30		Census	
		1	for month at Forest Glen	JMK	[New for that area]
1973	Jan.	2-3	HRSH	AJ	
		1/24	Vassar College	OTW	
	Feb.	None			
	March	6/21-1/24	Movement Vassar College.	OTW	
		2/8	HRSH	AJ	
		2/20		AJ	
		1/3		JMK	
	April		Vassar Campus	OTW	
			" Hosp.	AR	
			Along Hudson River	AJ	
	Aug.	1/10	South Bay	EK	
		2	all month Vassar Hosp.	JMK	
	Oct.	1/21	Dutchess Hill	JMK	
			Few - up to 3 along river, plus 2-4 HRSH	AJ	
	Dec.	5/29		Census	
1974	Jan.	3/6	HRSH 1/17 Fuller Lane Hyde Park	AJ	
		1/28	Pok.		
	March	3		OTW	
		6		AH	
		1		FG	
	April		Hudson River	AJ, EK	
	May	3/18		Census	
			Now being regularly reported from Cruger Is.		
	June	1-2/18	Cruger Is.	EK	
		1/18	Near Vassar College, Rte. 55	FAR	
	Aug.	1	Several times, Vassar Hosp.	JMK	
	Oct.	3-4	HRSH as usual	AJ	
	Nov.	2	Forest Glen	JMK	
		1/16	Vassar Campus		
	Dec.	7/28		Census	
			Early AM leaving roost with Common every day, Parker Ave., EP		
1975	Jan.	1/23	Pok.	OTW	
			Usual few at HRSH	AJ	
	March	2	HRSH + 2 Vassar College all month	Bard Campus	EK
	April	2	Vassar Hosp.	JMK	
	May	2	" College, also Vassar Hosp.	VBG	
		/14	Cruger Is.	Club trip	
		2/24	Cruger Is., 3/25 near Rhinecliff	EK, DO	
		7/17		Census	
	June	3-4	Regular HRSH	AJ	
	July	3	Vassar Hosp. all month	JMK	
	Aug.		HRPC	AJ	
	Sept.		Reports from Vassar Hosp, & HRPC	AJ, MK	
	Oct.	1/31	Glenham	MK	

1975	Nov.	6/19	[family] Tree Top in one group & calling	JMK
	Dec.	5/27		Census
1976	March	3	along river	Club trip
		8		AJ
		1/20	Tivoli	FAR
	April	3	all month Vassar Campus	OTW
			at Caldor, Pok.,	CT
			Manchester	T.Storey
	May		Vassar College	OTW
			Vassar Hosp.	Ghaneys, JMK
	June, Nuly	10	Wilbur Blvd. area, Pok.	JMK
	Sept.	1-2	Hyde Park	AJ
	Oct.	1	" "	"
		1	In home woods	DW
	Nov.	1/24	Vassar College	OTW
		2-3	Mansin St. area of Hyde Park	AJ
	Dec.	<del>8/27</del> 1/27		Census
		3-4	Regular Hyde Park Village	AJ
1977	Jan.1-2		St. Francis Hosp.	EP
			Several all month Matteawan	J.Beck
q			Up to 10, S. Hamiltnn St.Pok.	DN
		3-4	daily Hyde Park	AJ
	Feb.	1/10	Tree Top	JMK,
		6	Hyde Park Village	AJ
	March	3	Vassar College	OTW
		1/26 & /30	Hoe Bowl	AR
		10/24	S.Rd, Pok. Plaza chasing 2 Red-tails; very vocal	JMK
		3	Hyde Park village + 2 atriver in City of Pok.	AJ
	April	20+/17	Poughkeepsie	DN
		1/28	Cruger Is., 2 all month S. of Pok.	JSD
		4	Hyde Park	JMK
	May	3/14		Census
		3/1	Roosevelt Est., Hyde Park	JMK
		2	Vassar College	OTW
	June	2/7	Vassar Hosp.	FAR
	Oct.	6-7	HRPC	AJ
	Dec.	5/30		Census
		3/19-31	Vassar Hosp.	JMK
1978	Feb.	2/10	Vassar Hosp.	JMK
		1/23	Netherwood, calling	FAR
		3-4	Hyde Park, 3-4 Marist College, 5-6	HRPC AJ
		1520/26	Pough. Mall & 2-3 blocks south	DN
			Some evidence of possible pr. nesting	"
	March	10/15	New Hamburg	DN
		3	Vassar College	OTW
		3/4	Vassar Hosp.	JMK
		2/20	" "	LBG.
	April	1/4	Pleasant Valley Shopping Plaza	CT
		2/27	Cruger, 2 w. nesting mat'l, Academy S.	DN
			All month Vassar Hospital	L.Ghaneys, JMK
	May	3/8	Vassar Hosp.	JMK
		1/23	" "	FAR
		4/19	IBM near Pough.	BB
		1/29	Vassar Hosp.	EP
		3/13	CENSUS	
	June	4/23	Caldor, Rte. 44	FAR
		2	Vassar Farm	JMK
		3/17	Breeding Census	

FISH CROW

1978	July	7+	Main St. Pough, & Vassar Hosp.	JMK
	Aug.	2/3, 3/15, 3/29	" "	"
	Sept.	3/12, 4/25	" "	"
	Oct.	1/9	Call at home (PV)	MVW
		2/13, 1/27	" "	JMK
	Nov.	2/16	" "	"
	Dec.	1/29	CENSUS	"
			Van Wagner Rd. near dump back of Tel. Co. area	MVW,EP,B.Freeburg
1979	Feb.	2/1, 1/8, 2/22 (2)	Vassar Hosp	MJK
	March	5/8		AJ
		2-4	Vassar College	OTW
		1/28	Vanderburg	CT
		1/16	Wapp. Lake	EP
	April	2/12, 2/24	Vassar Hosp	
	May	4/12	CENSUS	
		1/5	Mills Est.	OTW,FG,BG
		1/22	Cruger Is.	MVW,MJK,EP
		1/27	Stonykill	DW
	June	all month,	Poughkeepsie	AS
	Aug.	1/27	hear one	"
	Dec.	3/29	CENSUS	
		1/10	VanWagner Rd.	MVW,EP
1980	Jan.	1/11	Vassar College	OTW
		1/26	Main Mall	"
	Feb.	2/6	" " Poug.	MY
		1/5-11-19-25	at Vassar Hosp.	MJK
		2/13	New Hamburg	FAR
		2/21	" "	AJ
	March	3/10	VanWagner Rd., 2/19 Vassar College	FAR
		4/16, 1/26	Tree Top & New Hamburg	MJK
		1-2	Vassar College, 1/30 Jackson Rd.	OTW
	April	1/15	Tamarack MVW EP FG	1/26 Ogdon Mills DW MF
		1/24	Nine Mall DW	2-3/all month Court House Pough MG
		2/15	Vassar Col FAR	1 all mo. AS
		2/7 2/25	River JMK	
	May	o/17	census 1/5 Crugers also 20th	1/16 Wapp Falls HM
		1/19	Mall in Pough DW	
	Sept.	1/6	Vassar Col FAR	1/13 1/19 AS
	Oct.	2/7 3 /21	Vassar Col and Hospital	1/27 Rt 9 Mall DW going
			into roost near river mid month	AJ
	Dec.	5/27	census several times at dump site	VanWagner Rd town
		2/21	Pough DW	
1981	Jan.	2/8- <del>river-New-Hamburg</del>	2/8 22 29 Vassar Hosp	JMK 1/28 IBM
		JSD	1/29 Vassar Col MG	
	Feb.	2/25	river near New Hamburg HM	2/15 Rt 9 at Caldor DW
		6/28	New Hamburg	2/27-Nine-Mall-DW OTW
	March	2/11	AJ New Hamburg	2/27 Nine Mall DW
		1/25	Club-trip, 2 Tree Tops	JMK
	April	1/3	Pl Valley EP	1/13 Crugers trip
		1/25	Roosevelts increasing range	2 in yard in city of Pough South side AS
	May	6/17	census 3/16 Crugers Isl	AJ
	June	4/8 1/15 4/18 1/29	total 4 Vass Hosp	JMK
	Sept.	1/22	Vass Col OTW	2/7 Tree Tops JMK
	Oct.	1/4	Norrie Pt rest of reports from the city of Poughkeepsie	
			OTW JMK DW	
	Nov.		Bowdoin Park trip and Vass Hosp	1/16 2/23 1/27 JMK
	Dec.		reg Vas Hsop and Van Wagner Dump	MVW EP 2/29 census

FISH CROW

1982 Jan. all month VanWagner dump MVW 2-4 Hyde Park and Vanderbilts AJ  
Feb. sev always at landfill VanWagner Rd MVW 1/9-15 20 26 Vas H  
Hosp Hyde Park and Tree Topd JMK 1/23 Bardavon in Pough CT  
4/27 Vanderbilts DW 2 all month Vas Col OTW  
March 7/29 Vandenburg cove OTW 3 Pough JMK  
April 8 all mo JMK 2 all mo Vas Col OTW  
May 4/12 census 1/12 Vass Farm DW 1/6 2/7 2/29 Vas Farm and  
IBM woods JMK

## BLACK-CAPPED CHICKADEE

1960		Plentiful at all feeders	
1961	Jan.	434/2	Christmas census
	June	8/20	JMK
	April, May, June	Brought young	
	Dec.	Not seen like in winter, probably due to nesting	
	336/30	Very plentiful; as many as 100 on some lists	Christmas census
		Mr. Munsell has chickadee going to sleep in salad bowl feeders	
1962	Dec.	366/29	Census
1963	Oct.	Apparent movement during month	
	Dec.	302/	Census
1964	Sept.	10/25	P. Garthwaite
	After Nov. 7	more plentiful	
1965	Jan	242/2	Census
	March	25	FG
	June	Probably 50 pr. in area	FG
	Sept.	/21-22	Movement of chickadees
	Oct.	/23	Probably moving, Cruger Is.
1966	Jan., Feb.	Normal	
	April	35+/16	Club trip
	May	225/15	Census
1967	April	On all lists	
	May	108/13	Census
		5 daily	EB
		20/6, 12/20	Club trips
	June	4/10	Northern Dutchess
	June	7/24	OTW, FG
		20+	OTW
			AJ
	Aug.	10-15	all month
		2	FG
		6	EP
			MK
	Sept.	Normal	
	Nov.	10/1, 15/11, 10/29	Club trips
		6 JMK, 15 HM, 20 daily FG, 30+ AJ	
	Dec.	138/30	Census
		6 HM; 11 all month JMK; 5 daily EB; 20 FG; 1-2 TH	
1968	Jan.	40	Dozen places
		15	Several "
		8-10	daily
		25	FG
		8/24	HM
		10	Club trip
			FG
		2 CT; 6 MK; 3 EP; 2 TH	
	Feb., March, April	Normal	
	May	20+	AJ
		10/1, 1/8	Club trips
		Pr. nesting in broken tree stump at 110 Gun Club	HM
		" " " Bluebird house Rymph Rd.	HM
		" " " LaGrangeville, 6 young	HM
		76/11	Census
	June	6/30	Going off Common
	July	Beginning to come to feeder with young by 20th	FG
		5	All month, one family
			JMK

1968	July	Young & adults by end of month	EP
	Aug.	Many by end of month 8 EB; 8 JMK	FG
	Sept.	Moving all month 20+ in yard 2/2, 5/7, 3/26, 43 JS; 35 AJ	MVW FG EB
	Oct.	35 AJ; 10 MK; 5 CT; 25 HM; 3/22, 6/23 EB 15/2, 7/16, 10/23, 12/30 25 banded M. Boy S.	EB Club trips
	Nov.	5 CT; 25 + more AJ; 6 Tree Top JMK; 30-40 HP & Clove	HM
	Dec.	5 to 20 daily on all lists 141/29	Census
1969	Jan. Feb.	On all lists; no special note	
	April	10/26, 6/27 migrating?	MVW
	May	39/17 6 HM; 3 A. Pooth; 7/7, 5/10, 2/6, 27/3, 4/88, 4/18 Scarce in yard at feeders by 22nd	Census Club trips FG
	June	Family of 5 5 young in box on Haight Rd. Young with "broody" sounding parents by mid-month	JMK FG AJ
	July	6 in yard all month	FG
	Sept.	10/8, 10/11 good movement by end of month 114 all month 6 25+/24 Cruger	AJ EB JMK Club trip
	Oct.	20+ all month 15/8 Skidmore Sanc. 35/28 Pawling-Green Haven area 5 moving all month Small flocks 4-8 a few places Good numbers everywhere 30 all month; 30+/30 MK, HM 10/1 Thompson 10/15 Skidmore Sanc. 12/29 Vassar Farm	EB HM EB CT EP FG AJ JMK Club trip
	Nov.	10-20 10/4 [25] general 4 CT; 10+ A. Pooth; 50+ JMK; 100+ AJ 12 Sweeney, Dover Plains	Club trip FG HM
	Dec.	140/28 On all lists & at feeders	Census
1970	Jan.	30 at feeder 6-8 " " 20+ 5 JMK; 3 CT; Good AJ	FG HM
	May	67/16 6 Pr. nesting & nest destroyed	Census EP FG
	Sept.	Many moving with Warblers 3 all month 3 daily 1-4 thru month 8/2 Susy Quinn's; 20/30 Cruger Is.	EP CT JMK AJ Club trip
	Oct.	5 all month 6/21, 25/28 Regular at feeder 3 all month	HM Club trips EP JMK

## BLACK-CAPPED CHICKADEE

1970	Oct.9	Off & on all month	EB
	Nov.	3-4 AJ; 3 JMK; many OTW; 4-5 HM; 9/23 TH	
	Dec.	3 JMK; 12 HM; 2 only EP; 6 JD	JD
		Eats out of hand	FG
		6/27 - 15 all month	
		6 EB; 5-6 TH	
1971	Jan.	268/2	Census
		3 [Only 3 all winter]	JMK
		6 EB; very low EP	
	March	1. Very low	MK
		Movement reported along river of 30/26	MVW, CT
	May	112/15	Census
	June	2/19 Breeding Count	
	July	10/7, 4/15 Blueberry Hill & River	MK
	Sept.	6-10	HM,
		10/8, 20/29	Club trips
		3	JMK
		6-8 At feeder	AJ
		8/21, 10/23-30	EB
	Oct.	3/20, 10/27, 10/9, 10/13	Club trips
		88/15 Many in yard	MVW
		8-10 HM; 7/9, 6/21, 7/28 EB	
	Nov.	3 all month; many in County	MK
		10	A.S. Warthin
		Good	FG
		3 at feeder Ten Mile River	MY
		10/3, 15/17	Club trips
		10 EB; 3 CT; 8-10 at feeder	HM
	Dec.	25-30 at feeder	FG
		3-6 EP; 30+ at several feeders AJ; 5 JMK; 12+ Salt Poing +	
		3 at feeder CT; 8 EB; 10 A.S. Warthin	
1972	Jan.	212/2	Census
	Feb.	6+ TH; 20+ FG; 2 EP; 6 JD; 3 JMK	
		15/9	Club trip
		10-20 HM; 8 MY, HS; 5 EB; 5 JBF	
	May	90/12	Census
		8 JMK	
		Usual pairs making nests thru month	EP
		2/1, 3/7 EB; 5 daily MY, HS	
	June	Pair nesting in yard	EP
		1/11-18 Cary Arb	FAR
		3/13 Breeding Count	WIS
	Sept.	All Club trips 12/27, 2/6	
	Oct.	9/1 JBB;	
		10/4, 6/18, 10/25	Club trips
		5-2 Cary Arb	FAR
		8+ EB; 8-10 HM; good numbers AJ; 4 ASW	
	Nov.	6 JMK; 2/10, 3/16, 4/25 EB; 4 daily MY, HS; 2 VG	
		8-10 HM; 3 JBF; 30/25 Glenave Brook area AS, MY	
		3/15	Club trip
	Dec.	273/30	Census
		2-14 Reported by everyone	
1973	Jan, Feb.	Most reports 10+	
	March	30 AJ; 10 HM; 6 MY; 4 EB; 2 OTW	
	May	132/12	Census
	July	8-10 Feeding regularly by 31st	FG
	Aug.	5-3 Tree Top JMK; 10/24. Gidley Rd., Pond; Gut HM	

1973	Sept.	8 JMK; 2 MY; 3-4 AJ; 5-6 EB; 6/5 Pond Gut Club trip 10 HM; 4/17 SVV	
	Oct.	Up heavy in County 150 JMK; 10-15 HM; 4 CT; Up to 8 EB 10/3, 15/10, 10/24, 15/31	Club trips Census
	Dec.	327/29	
1974	March	12 JMK; 15 FAR; 2 MY; 6 VBG; 2 EB; Many FAR; 10 MY; 10 DW	
	May	103/18 Good other reports	Census
	June 1	EB; 5 at home & elsewhere FAR	
	July	2/2, 2/5, 5/7, 4/19 EB; 16 JMK	
	Aug.	5 family all month	JMK
	Oct., Nov, Dec.	Regular at all feeders	
	Dec.	320/28	Census
1975	Jan.	On all lists	
	May	2 daily MY; 2 regular 3/1, 4/8 EB 2 nesting in wren houses On all Club trips 80/17	Census
	June	Nesting	
	Sept.	Good steady movement during Hawk watch	
	Oct.	7-8 EB Heavy migration 100+ over County 6 daily MY; 4 CT;	JMK
	Nov.	Unusually abundant HM; 3 CT; 80 all month JMK 12-16 all month FAR; 8/13 near Sky acres WC 2+ daily OTW; 4-6 daily MY	
	Dec.	5 daily Tree Top 3 Housatonic Count 12-20 daily PV 3-4 " " 4/1 at Stuart Drive 20+ daily Shunpike Lots 266/27	JMK FAR FAR EP WC FG DW Census
1976	Jan.	15/25 daily, Shunpike 10 daily Tree Top 4 daily Salt Point 20+/25 Allen Rd. 10-20 daily Cedar View Rd. 8 daily Stuart Drive 2-4 daily Dover Plains	FG JMK CT CT FAR WC MY
	Feb.	On all lists at feeders 20 daily	FG
	June, July, Aug.	nestings & reported as normal	
	Sept.	4-5 daily 6 " Dutchess Hill 6 " EB; good numbers EP; 6/1, 5/8, 2/29 Club trips	AJ JMK
	Oct.	2/6, 4/20 FAR; 2-4 daily EP; 2/3 JMK; good numbers FG 4/6, 8/16, 6/20 4 all month WC; 5 EB; 4/15 VP	Club trips Club trips
	Nov.	8-10 all month FAR; 10-12 others 2-4 daily, MY; 8/18 Ten Mile River, MY 110/6, 6/24, 6/22	
	Dec.	345/27 10-20 regular at Shunpike feeder 3-4 PV 15-20 JD; 2 Dover MY; 8 Pine Ridge Dr. DW; several 11 thru 31 Lagrange BB 8/19 Millerton FAR; 12/16, 10/1	Club trips Census FG EP Club trips

## BLACK-CAPPED CHICKADEE

1977	Jan.	6	all month, Tree Top	JMK
		3-5	daily PV	EP
		25+/5	PV	MVW,EP
		6/10	DAILY Shunpike	FG
		5-6	Moore's Mill	HM
		25/20	Verbank	HM,AJ
		5	daily LaGrange	BB
		Low		AJ
Aug.		8-10	Everywhere in Shunpike area	EP,MVW
March		Normal		OTW
		12/21	Salt Point area	AR,CT
		12	all month	FAR
		10/16	Sheafe Park 4 thru month	BB
		Usual		FG
		2	daily, plus 4-6 others	MY
		3/26		Club trip
		Only 1	at feeder Low?	AJ
May		70/14		Census
		20/7	Cruger Is; 6/21 Blodgett	Club trip
		/18	Stormville; 25/2 around Canoe Hill area	MVW,EP
		12/10	Ring Rd., Scout R.	CT, MVW
		8	all month	FAR
		/15	Housatonic Count	
		Nesting		FG
		2	At feeder regular	CT
		/18	Briarcliff'	
June		/11		Census
Aug.		On 24th		MVW,EP
		6	daily, yard	EP
		6-8/25	Pond Gut	
		10+	all month	FG
		8-10/11	Briarcliff	VP,FG,EP
		14/19	Vassar Farm	JMK
		Regularly	all month E. Fishkill	JS
		2	daily Salt Point	CT
Sept.		12+/5	Skidmore, Pond Gut, etc.	HM
		10/1, 14/7	Dover	MY
		20/28	Sharparoon	Club trip
		12	all month	JMK
		Many	everywhere	FG
		4-6	daily	EP
		3-5	all month	EB
		2-3		BB
		2	at suet	CT
Oct.		2	daily	"
		2/21, 4/23, 2/26		FAR
		On all trips		
12+/22		<del>Moore's Mill</del>	Mills Est.; 25/29 Beck Rd.	Club tris
		3-6		EP
		35	all month	JMK
		Regular	at feeder	FG
		2-4	various places	MY
Nov.		4/16, 15/20	on trips plus 12 daily	FAR
		8	daily	JMK
		4-5	at feeder, <del>xxxx</del>	HM
		4	LaGrange	BB
		10/15	Ten Mile River, plus 6-8 regular	MY
		At least 20	at feeder on Shunpike	FG
		2	daily	CT
		8-10	daily	DW

1977	Nov.	30/5	Sharparoon; 10/19 McMillan; 20/12 Vanderbilt	
			/23 Vassar Farm; 12/9 Tymore; 6/2 Stoneykill	Club trips
	Dec.	404/30		Census
		3	all month	CT
		5	" " at LaGrange	BB
		18	daily	JMK
		4	"	EP
		10	'	JD
1978	Jan.	Usual		FG
		28	daily	JMK
		69/4	Carey Arb. Censs	
		10-12	all month PV	FAR
		3	daily Salt Point	CT
		6-8	Moores Mill	HM
		4	daily Dover Plains	MY
		3	" Pough	AS
		4		EP
		8-10		JD
		1		JSD
		3	LaGrange	BB
			Only 1 steady	AJ
		12	daily	FAR
		3-4	"	EP
		3-12	around county, 2	AJ
		6-10		HM
		2	plus 10/25 at feeder, Willowbrook Rd.	BB
	May		Nest, 6 eggs, Shunpike	TH, EP
		17	Vassar Farm, Tree Top, Wapp. Falls, Blodgett & Vassar Rd.	JMK
		3/3, 2/21	Green Haven	EB
		2-3	Ten Mile River	MY
		63/13	CENSUS	
	June	2	pr.	DW
			Only one once	CT
			2 adults, 3 young	Tree Top JMK
		8/10	NDBC	OTW,FG
		2/3	Depot Hill, 1/14 Innisfree, 4/28 Bowdoin Pk.	Club trips
		38/17	Breeding Census	
	July	8/5	Pawling NR, 6/15 Baird	Club trips
			Feeding young	FG
		6	Tree Top	JMK
			Regular in yard	EP
	Aug.		Still feeding young off nest 11th, PV	EP
		5		JMK
		6/30	PV	AS
			Nested	FG
		2		MY
		4/20	Tamarack	FAR
		6/16, 25/19, 8/21 & 30		Club trips
	Sept.	Many		FG
			Good in yard, 2-3 all month	HM
		5/25	Possibly more	AS
		12/7, 8/11, 4/28		FAR
		6+	all month	JMK
		4	daily plus 3-4 others areas	MY
		6		DW
		10/1	Pond Gut	Club trip
		15/27	Sharparoon; 15/13	Club trip
		4/7	Stockbriar	VP,EP
	Oct.	1-8	on all trips	FAR
		10/18	Brace Mt., 6/11 Tamarack, 13/25 Bowdoin, 6/28, 6/4 Pond Gut	
		6/21	Hitchcock	Club trips

## BLACK-CAPPED CHICKADEE

1978	Oct.	3-4	Regularly	EP	
		25+	all month	JMK	
		Many	at feeder	FG	
		1-2	Yard	FAR	
		6-8	at feeder	dw	
		4	daily & 1-2 others	MY	
		5-8		AS	
		Nov.	12+	daily	FG
			5-6	"	EP
			20/5	along river plus 6 at feeder	JMK
10-12	all month		FAR		
4-6	daily + 4-5 others		MY		
Dec.	6/4, 6/8, 6/29		Club trips		
	233/29	CENSUS			
	19/17	Millerton, 14/17 Amenia	Hous. Census		
	17/27		CAC		
	8-12	all month	FAR		
	Up to 8	daily	HM		
	2	"	CT		
	4-6	"	EP		
	6-8	"	DW		
	6	"	JMK		
	6-8	"	TPH		
	3	"	AJ		
	4-6	"	MY		
	1979	Jan.	10-15	daily Shunpike	FG
			10-12	"	FAR
3-4				EP	
5				BB	
10				MJK	
4-6				MY	
3				CT	
6-8				HM	
Feb.			8		MJK
			4		MY
		4-6		EP	
		6-8		HM	
		12-15	around different places	AJ	
		5/13	Romero feeder	AJ	
		2		AJ	
		20		FG	
		6		TPH	
		7/14	Millbrook School	Club trip	
5/25		Eastern Dutchess	FAR		
1		a few times	BB		
April	Nesting in tree stump 19th		MJK		
	Saw one getting yellow fuzz from stem of interrupted fern		MJK MVW		
May	66/12	CENSUS			
	10/2, 3/5, 3/9, 4/16, 3/26, /30		Club trips		
	2+	Nesting	MJK		
	2-3		EP		
	Nesting but scarce		FG		
	2		DW		
	3		DOF		
	4-6/22	Cruger Is.	MVW, MJK, EP		
	4/22	Ferncliff same			
	6/6	Turkey Hollow, 2/17 Amenia + 8 at home	FAR		

1979	June	1/5		EB
		No young in June, adult feed occas.		FG
		Heard 1st, 2nd, 9th		MVW,FG,EP
		2/3 Turkey Holloe, 2/5 Quaker Hill, 2/6 Laura		
		Rd., 6/20 Innisfree		Club trips
		Nesting in bluebird box at Stonykill/25, just hatched		
		3 daily		DOF
		2-3		DW
		2-4		MY
July		6/28 Tamarack		HM
		2 daily		MY
		Coming to feeder & bird bath		EP
		1 off & on Bog Hollow		DOF
		5 daily Tree Top		MJK
		No young till 24th, 2 or 3 families after that		FG
		2/4 Bog Hollow		HM,MY,FG
Aug.		3-4 all over		AS,
		4 daily + 8-10 all over		MY
		7/15, 12/22		Club trips
		2 at suet last wk of August		CT
		2+ regular P.Valley		EP
		20/17,40/28 off Shunpike, Tamarack, Beaver Dam		MVW,FG,EP
		2		DOF
		4-6		FAR
		4-6 Dover		JBF
		Flock 28-29 Poug.		AJ
		6		MJK
		Feeding <del>often</del> <sup>20</sup> often after 15th		FG
		4-5		DW
		25-40/24-31 Pond Gut		MVW,FG,EP
Sept.		Many last w 2 wks., total 100's		ep
		Usual at feeder		DW
		10/5 Tymore, 5/26 Sharparoon		Club trips
		2 daily		MJK
		Many		FG
		6 daily + 12/7, 8/28		BAR
		Many all month		CH
		Up to 10 for month		CH
		4-6		MY
Oct.		6-12		FAR
		125+ all month, Vassar Farm, Tree Top & IBM Woods		MJK
		4 daily + 4-6 others		MY
		6-8		DW
		2/10		BB
		8-10/23		MY,DOF
		6/3, 5/20, 45/27, 15/31		Club trips
Nov.		More than usual at feeder		OTW
		Excellent; 20+		FG
		4 daily + 4-6 others		MY
		3/4 Millerton; 10-12 all month Cedar View		FAR
		4		DOF
		7-8		DW
		8		MJK
		25/4 all roads		MJK,VM
		10-15		BB
		5-6		MB
		5-12 Verbank Rd. + 4-6 at feeder		CH
		25/7, 8/17, 30/21 - 28		Club trips

## BLACK-CAPPED CHICKADEE

1979	Dec.	374/29	CENSUS		
		2			MY
		1-2			AJ
		8-10			DW
		15			BB
		20-30			FG
		20/16	Millerton	Good numbers	HM
		25/5	Stonykill,	10/12 Tymore	Club trip
		40+	(best bird this month)		MJK
		5-6			CH
		3			CT
		4-6			EP, MVW, FG
1980	Jan.	12			FAR
		12-20			FG
		3	(20+/26, all over Eastern Dutchess)		EP
		4			MY
		5			-MJK
		10			HM
		25/30	Clove		Club trip
		10			BB
		6			DW
		6			CT
		6			TPH
		4-6			CH
		2-3			AJ
	Feb.	25/13, 8/20, 7/27			Club trips
		6			MJK
		5			DW
		10	Bog Hollow		DOF
		2-4			MY
		2-3	at home, seen around <del>often</del> often feeding		AJ
		Usual			FG
		10			BB
		5-10	Verbank Rd.		CH
	March	6/7, 10/all month, 8/9, 4/18, 2/24			FAR
		6/12; 20/26, 2/22, 12/30			Club trips & Carey Arb.
		25	at feeder		FG
		4	daily; 4-5 others		MY
		Pr/28	building nest (early)		HM
		6			MJK
		6-8			DW
		Seen many places			AJ
		All month			CS
		Usual numbers			CH
	April	4/7 Pawling	Millerton	MY HM DOF DW usual yard FG	6/12 Sharp
		aroon trip	4/16 Sharpe	trip 3-4 AS	6/23 THMUA mid week
		all month at feeder	DW	8-12 MG	7/26 Sat trip 2-3BB good
		numbers	CBH	6 daily JMK and nesting	
	May	90/17 census	usual reports		
	June	2-3/14 Hitchcock	3/3 Crugers	2/9 Woodstock and on Deep Hol	
		trip adult and young	Thompson	CH	6 Baird trip 10 adult and
		young	JMK	10-15 all month in yard	FG
	July	young by end of month	FG		
	Aug.	6-8 Cedar View	FAR	2/23 Bhunpike	FAR 40-50/30 answering
		screech owl tape	families in yard	FG	16 Tree Tops JMK
		6-8 feeder all month	DW	seems to be a lot around	HM
		25/20 Tam trip			

CHICKADEE, BLACK-CAPPED

- 1980 Sept. 5/24 Hol Hills 12/10 Innisfree 6/17 Wilcox Park 5/3  
 Pond Gut trips also sev/6 Thompson Pond 100pl/9 FG EP  
 10pl/4 (came to tape) HM 10/7 all mo eating sunflower  
 seeds in garden numbers increase during month MG 4-6  
 feeder and lot elsewhere CBH 10pl/4 Skidmore 10/7 West  
 Glove Mt Rd HM 3-5 reg up to 10 early in month AJ
- Oct. 15/7 Crugers group 6/8 Cary group 15pl/1 Crugers sev/15  
 Norrie Pt 30/22 Bowdoin Park 15/29 Sharparoon trips  
 6 TPH sev. AS 38 daily JMK goes #s HM 6-8 MG numerous  
 at least 10 daily at feeder CBH
- Nov. usual HM EP MVW 6-8 zTPH 12 MG 8 JMK 4 CT 10 bb 5-6  
 DW 7/5 Baird Park trip
- Dec. 390/27 census 6 daily 6-8 HM 25pl FG 15/10 Thompson  
 club 20/4 Dover HM group 25/21 Millerton 20/21 Amenia  
 HAS 15 BB 5-6 DW 6-8 TPH
- 1981 Jan. 10 JMK 6 EP 10 BB 10/21 mid week normal MY good HM  
 normal FG lot DW 8-10 MG
- Feb. 20-30 FG usual some singing HM 20 JMK 10 BB many MS  
 4DW
- March normal
- April nesting
- May 85/17 census 15/5 along river /7 Thompson MVW EP nesting  
 in box in yard FG 40+/16 Crugers and River AJ sev BB 8 MG  
 club trips 10/6 4/8 4/13 2/20 6/26 3/27 4/30
- June prwith young yard FG sev Deep Hol Crugers and Penny Rd 3/3  
 Thompson 4/20 2/24 club trips 7 daily and adult and young  
 Tree Tops JMK 4-5 all mo DW coming to bath EP 6+ all mo  
 MG 4-5-all-me occas CT
- July young FG young EP 2 adults 2 young CT 8 Tree Tops JMK  
 with young club trips young/1 10/18 2/22
- Aug. 2/20 Tam MVW EP HM MY reg at feeder all summer EP 8/mo  
 JMK 8/26 Pawling trip 10+/25 Canoe trip 10+/29 HM 3+ /  
 daily DoW
- Sept. 20/2 Thompson 15/9 Pond Gut 15/23 Sharparoon 25/30 trip  
 19/5 group 5-6 /all mo DW good #s HM 10/9 Tamarack and othe  
 others MY normal at feder FG 2 CT
- Oct. many moving south through county peak 100+/21 SVV MH usual  
 at feeders trips 30/6 25/7 moving/10 40/14 25/21 20/28 8/10 DW
- Nov. 25/2 14/4 /11 club trips 6 EP 4 DW 6 JMK usual FG
- Dec. 303/29 census 8 JMK many FG 6-8 HM 40/20 Millerton HAS  
 23/20 Amenia HAS 10/9 Holiday Hills
- 1982 Jan. 8 JMK 12/6 trip up to 25 FG good AJ
- Feb. good AJ 10 JMK 5 BM 10 CT 10 BB at least 30 FG 6 PG
- March and April normal
- May 67/12 census 15-12 in one group/1 ✓/5 8/8 ✓/12 4/19 2/22 ✓/26  
 club trips 6/3 8/4 6/6 6/10 6/13 2/14 4/17 2/27 4/29 trips out  
 and groups 3/8 Crugers OTW FG down to 2-3 prs at feeder by 15th  
 FG 10 JMK

BLACK-CAPPED CHICKADEE

Jan. 1, 1947

Common around eastern Poughkeepsie. Two to four daily at feeding station in yard during winter months. Suet and sunflower seeds.

One pair nested in house 5' above ground in willow tree. Birds were very secretive about entering or leaving. Seen carrying food on June 3 to nest and about June 20 were not seen anywhere around house until June 26 when one was heard singing.

Three birds ate 95 sunflower seeds in less than 2 hours on Jan. 1, 1947

Dec. 1960

We also had the little chickadee with the bunch on her side that has been coming for 3 years. She was the mother of 5 that began coming for peanut butter in late summer. She was still feeding them when we first noticed them.

Dorothy Nyce and Mable Brewster

"Casper" (Albino Chickadee)

Feb. 14, 1962	Arrived & first seen
March 3, 1962	Last seen
Dec. 14, 1962	First seen
March 4, 1963	Last seen

Mrs. Roy Walling  
Stanfordville

## BOREAL CHICKADEE

1951	Nov.	15	PV		
	Dec.		"	Nov. 25, 1954, two Brown-capped Chickadees	
1952	Jan.		"	wintered at P.V. feeding station.	
	Feb.		"	Last date seen April 6, 1955	
	Mar.	4	Last report	Also Nov. 27, 1954 Brown Cap on Vassar Campus	
1961	April, June	May, June		Not seen late in winter probably due to nesting like Chickadees	
	June			Brought 8 young. Fly at window at own reflections	JMK
	Oct.	2/31	PV	Heard & seen. Mr. Van Wagner. Seen that day flock	
				of + 50 Black Chickadees	
	Nov.	1/		First seen	Elsie Brown
		2/		Later 3, maybe 4	Davis
	Dec.	2/13			Bro.M.
		3		Still in Millbrook	
		46/30			Census
1962	Jan.			One feeding regularly	P.G.
				3 or more in grove near Moores Mills, seen everytime visited.	
				Found by	HM
	Feb.	2/11		With 6 Black-capped along Taconic Parkway, at North Rd.,	
				Town of Milan	A.S.Warthin
				At all places seen before	
	March	/24		Last seen ( <del>xxxxxxx</del> )	PG
				Thru month	HM
		/18		Last seen	E.Brown
	Dec.				Census
1969	Oct.	1/19-20	PV		MVW
	Nov.			Heard, not seen	EP, HM
	1	1/8		Fisherman flat	AJ
		1/11		Home Farm	AJ, Davis F.
	Dec.	2/28			Census
		1/18-2/21			WTS
		1		Daily	Brown, R.Davis
		2		Daily reported from Mrs. V. Beust, Spring Rd. Pok.	MK
1970	Jan.	2		One regular at feeder Millbrook	R.Davis & Ken, E.Brown
	Feb.			Off & on at feeder all month, seen by others	EP, JD
1971	Oct.	1/18		In yard briefly	MVW
1975	Oct.	1/24		Haight Marsh	MVW, CT
		1/27		At home	MVW
		2/31		Glenham	MK
	Nov.	1/4, 3/5, 1/15			Club trips
					HM
		3/4, 2/5, 8/9		Sky Acres	JMK, HM, SVV
		3/30		Stissing	MT, TH
		2/15, 1/23		Sky Acres	WC
				Several times during month at above	
		1/7		At home	MVW
	Dec.	1/6		Sky Acres	FG, WC
		1/17		Vassar	Club trip
		5/27			Census
1976	Jan	1/		from list thru 14 Mabbetsville	Mrs. L. Decker
		2		Daily, Hyde Park	M.Brands

1976 Feb. 1/12, 25, 28 Hyde Park at feeder P.Edwards  
1 Bard College, Bill Marple EK .

1975-76 Dainly since Dec. 12 thru Jan, Hyde Park Merrilee Brown

1976 March 1/4 thru 30 Hyde Park P.Edwards

1981 Oct. heard/14 (1) trip 1/ seen and heard Tamarack MVW EP FG

BOREAL CHICKADEE

1964

In a spruce grove in Moores Mills on March 16. Two were seen the next day and three at a feeder on edge of grove on the 18th. Seen again on the 19th and heard on the 21st.

This is the same area that they were seen from January - March 1962

Helen Manson

## TITMOUSE, TUFTED

- 1957 Jan. 1/24 Muncel feeder, Pleasant Valley  
March same/16
- 1958 Winter reported regularly by several people in different localities-1-7 at feeders 1/29 <sup>Feb</sup> Moores Mills HM
- 1960 Winter common at feeders- not seen in any quantity in late spring months- similar to chickadees but not seen in woods as often  
July family of 6/5 Shunpike FG  
Aug. second clutch off/5 Shunpike FG
- 62-64  
Orral  
was  
mistaken  
with Bonca/  
chickadee
- 1961 Jan. 34/2 census up to 12 everyday JMK all winter  
1965 May 14/15 census - -  
June pr with 4 young FG  
July all month MK 2 families FG  
Sept. returned to feeder/18 MVW EP
- 1966 Jan. on all reports but quantity not large-  
Feb. 1 JG 2 HM 1 TH 2 EP 6 OTW 6 FG daily..  
March one returned that had been banded 4 years ago  
April on all field trips and reports  
May 40/15-census - -
- 1967 April on all reports  
May 26/13 census 2 pr. in yard FG 2/6-3/20 club trip  
June 2/24 OTW 8-10 AJ  
Aug. 2 families of 4 each-FG 3 JMK  
Sept. normal or less  
Oct. 10-in yard FG 3 in yard EP  
Nov. 1/29 club trip 8 at feeder FG. 10 plus in mountain while hunting Paul and Eric Haight 4 JMK  
Dec. 47/30 census 6.daily JMK 4 HM 15/2 IHaight Stissing Mt. 10 FG
- 1968 Jan. 4 at feeder JS 20 AJ 4-8 at feeder AJ 6 Tree Tops  
JMK 3 EP 5/17 at feeder HM  
Feb. 30 reported  
March normal  
April normal  
May normal 30 census -  
June young off 6/20 FG 3 daily JMK  
July bringing young off/ 16 10 plus FG 4 all month one family JMK  
Aug. - Sept. normal  
Oct. 15 AJ 6 JMK 1/13-23 EB 4 at feeder HM 5 banded Millbrook school 1/2-2/16-4/23-1/30 field trip  
Nov. 6 FG 12 many places AJ 4 at feeder HM 6/5 HM 3 JMK  
Dec. 2-8 daily on all reports 64 census
- 1969 Jan. normal -  
Feb. 1-6 daily at feeder  
April 2 MVW 2-4 HM 15 JS 2 Thompson CT 4 FG  
May 19/17 census 2/7-1/10-6/28-club trips 5 in yard FG 2 HM  
June family of 3 JMK returned to yard 1/3-2/18-FG young by last of month AJ

TITMOUSE, TUFTED

- 1969 July second brood being fed/29 FG  
 Sept. 3 Tree Tops JMK 4-6 AJ  
 Oct. 3 JMK 1/6-25 EB 6 CT 3-4 at feeder EP 10 plus  
 daily FG 15-20 AJ a few places  
 Nov. 10-12 FG 2 HM 3 JMK 6 HS- 1 CT 12 AJ 4/20 on AP  
 Dec. 29/28 census on all reports
- 1970 Jan. 4/1-2-2/5010 4 at feeder HM regular AJ 10 all month  
 FG 3 JMK  
 May 14/16 census 4-6 all month FG heard several on club trip  
 1 EB  
 Sept. regular at feeders  
 Oct. 3 HM 1/21-28 club trip 5 all mo/ JMK  
 Nov. 5-6 AJ 3 JMK 4 OTW 3-4 HM  
 Dec. 3 JMK 6 HM 2-3 JD 2-3 TH 10 FG 1 EB
- 1971 Jan. 3 JMK 86/2 census  
 May 23/15 census -nesting and quiet now  
 Sept. 3-4 HM 3-4 at feeder last week of month AJ 2 JMK  
 4-5/29 club trip  
 Oct. 6/9 club trip 3 EB 3 daily JMK  
 Nov. 3 JMK 2/3-2/17 club trip 6 home and Pawling EB  
 2 CT 5 at feeder 5 other HM good numbers FG 304 EP  
 Dec. 4-6 all month FG 3-4 EP 2 CT 12-15 a few places AJ  
 4 JMK 1 at feeder 2 Pawling EB 6 daily MY HS 4 HM  
 4 Beth Soley 2 ASW
- 1972 Jan. 56/2 census  
 Feb. 2 pr. FG pr. EP 8-10/19 club trip 6 HM 4 MY HS  
 2 JBF 2 EB 3 JMK  
 May 32/12 census KN 10 in county JMK 2-3/14-19 VG  
 heard Mt. Rutsen EP PS 1/7-14 EB heard/29 Deep Hol.  
 club trip 4 daily MY HS  
 June 1/8-11-EB 1/11 Cary Arb. FAR pr. nesting. EP 1 daily  
 OTW 4/13 Breeding count WTS 4 young- 2 adult at  
 feeder/20 JMK  
 Sept. 4-5 AJ 4 HM 2 KN all club trips  
 Oct. 1/11 MY 2/4-4/18-2/25 club trip 1/1-15 Cary Arb.  
 4-6 feeder HM good #s AJ 6/10 Millbrook School RS  
 1/1 JBF 4 ASW  
 Nov. 4 JMK 2 MH Pawling 2 at feeder EP 4 OTW 2/15 club  
 trip 4-6 HM 6 VG 1/5-2/20-1/26 EB  
 Dec. 2-5 in all areas 121/30 census
- 1973 Jan. 8 DF 12 HM 1- AJ most reports had 2  
 Feb. about the same as Jan.  
 March 4 OTW 20 AJ 6 HM 2 MY 1 EP  
 May 40/12 census  
 July 2 pr feeding FG  
 Aug. 4 Tree Tops JMK 2-3 HM 2/31 Thompson-EK  
 Sept. 5 JMK 4 AJ 3/29-2/26 club trip 4 HM 1 SVV  
 Oct. 6 HM 2 at feeder CT 3/3-15 Ten Mile River MY HS  
 Dec. 88/29 census
- 1974 March 1/7 JMK 3 FAR 5-OTW 5 VBG 20 AJ 10 DW 2 EB  
 May 53/18 census-good report  
 June heard all month FAR regular EP pr with 6 young/ 23 in  
 box FG

## TITMOUSE, TUFTED

- 1974 July pr. nesting brought young to feed/12 daily thereafter feeding themselves by end of month  
 Aug. 4-family JMK  
 Oct. - Nov. - regular at feeders  
 Dec. regular at feeders 107/28 census
- 1975 Jan. on all reports  
 May heard everywhere along river/3 (10-15) 3/10 Blodgets OTW 2/1-3/2-2/18 EB 1/19 MY heard at Thompson/26 2 at feeder CT also at FGs all club trips 46/17 census  
 June nesting  
 Oct. 2 EB 3-4 at feeder HM  
 Nov. usual HM 6-10 all month FAR 4 daily OTW on all reports  
 Dec. 8 daily Pl. Valley FAR 3-4 daily EP 2/1 Stuart Dr WC 2 daily MY 2 EB
- 1976 Feb. regular at feeders in good numbers  
 June - July - Aug. nesting and reported normal  
 Sept. usual FG good numbers EP 5 daily AJ 2/1-2/8 club tr.  
 Oct. 3 plus daily EP 5 all month JMK, 3/16-1/20 club trip 4 all month WC 1/15 VP  
 Nov. 6-10 all month FG 4-6 FAR 1-2 MY 2-4 EP 6/24 club tr.  
 Dec. 92/27 census 3 daily at feeder EP 1-2 Dover MY regular DW 2 LaGrange BB 4/19 Millerton FAR 4/16 South-east County-Club trip
- 1977 Jan. 5 daily Tree Tops JMK 3-4 daily EP 4-6 daily FG 4-6 daily Moores Mills HM 3/20 Verbank HM AJ 3 daily BB 3 daily EP  
 March less OTW 8/2; Salt Point CT AR 4 all month FAR usual FG 2/26 club trip 4/16 Bowdoin Park 2 BB 2 EP  
 May 20/14 census 4 all month FAR few/15 Housatonic count few/18 Briarcliff 2 nesting Ten Mile area MY nesting FG more FG 4/7 Cruger Island- 2/21 Blodget several/10 Scout Rd. MVW CT  
 June many/11 census  
 Aug. family daily at feeder-still fuzzy on head EP 3/11 Briarcliff VP FG EP 8-10/24 Shunpike area EP MVW 2-3/25 Pond Gut Rea club trip 3/19 Vassar Farm JMK 2 families (12) adults and young Shunpike FG  
 Sept. 2/8 Dover MY 1/28 Sharpshoon club trip 3 all month JMK 6-8 reg. at feeder FG 4 all month BB  
 Oct. reported on all trips 2-4 EP 4 all month JMK reg. at feeder FG 2/29 Club trip  
 Nov. 4-6 daily FAR 6 JMK 2-3 MY at least 10 at feeder FG 3 BB on all club trips 7/5 Sharpshoon 1/19 McMillan 2/12 Vanderbilt -Vassar Farm/23 1/2 Stonykill  
 Dec. 93/30 census 1 all month CT 3 BB 8 daily JMK 4 EP
- 1978 Jan. usual FG 8 daily JMK 5/4 Cary Arb club 4/15 FAR 4 all month Pl Val FAR 1 daily CT 3-4 Moores Mills HM 1 MY 1 daily Pough. AS 3-4 EP 3 BB 3 AJ  
 Feb. 4 daily FAR 10 daily Cedar Valley and Tree Tops JMK at feeder FG 3/25 sev places MVW SEW 1 occas Colburn Dr. SJD 3-4 daily EP 1/13 19 23 around county FAR 3 daily AJ 1/1, 2/4 4/15 club 4 HM 2 BB 2 CT

TITMOUSE, TUFTED

1978 May 6 for month Blodgetts, Tree Tops and Vassar Farm JMK  
 2/1 1/12-22 Green Haven EB 1-2 Dover MY 44/13 census  
 June hear occas CT 6 adult 10 young Tree Tops, Forest Glen. JMK reg. EP pr or two by end of month FG 4-6 on all field trips 30/17 Breeding census  
 July feeding young FG 5 Tree Tops JMK reg EP  
 Aug. 2-4 reg EP reg Poughkeepsie AS nested FG 3 JMK 3/16, 6/19 2/21 club  
 Sept. 2/7 2/28 Cedar View FAR 2 all month AS reg. FG 5 all month JMK 10-12 Pine Ridge DW 8/1 Pond Gut group  
 Oct. up to 6 raised family and stayed around EP 8 all month JMK 2/11 Tamarack 2/25 Bowdoin Park 2/28 4/21 Hitchcock club at feeder FG 4 in yard FAR 1 MY 2-3 AS  
 Nov. 4 daily EP 6-8 daily FG 4-6 FAR 1/29 club  
 Dec. 125/29 census 4 all month FAR 5/27 CAC-(Cary) 2 daily HM 2 daily CT 4 daily EP 3/17 Amenia Housatonic census 6-8 daily DW 6 daily JMK 2 daily TPH 2 daily MY

1979 Jan. 4-6 daily Shunpike FG  
 6 " FAR  
 4-5 EP  
 5 BB  
 5 MJK  
 2 CT  
 2 HM  
 Feb. 6 MJK  
 4-5 EP  
 2-3 HM  
 4/13 at Romero feeder AJ  
 4-5 FG  
 3-4 TPH  
 2/14 Millbrook School, 4/25 eastern Dutchess FAR  
 2-8 LaGrange BB  
 April Many; calling everywhere  
 May 32/12 CENSUS  
 3/2,2/5, Club trips  
 4 MJK  
 3-4 EP  
 Nesting but scarce FG  
 2 DW  
 7 BB  
 2 DOF  
 20+ seen; down AJ  
 2/22 Curgers, 2/22 Ferncliff MJK, MVW, EP  
 1/6 Turkey Hollow, 2 at home FAR  
 June 5 Tree Tops nesting MJK  
 Adults with young after 25th FG  
 On 2nd & 9th MVW, FG, EP  
 They are quiet in June so not listed on many field trips  
 2 DOF  
 2-3 DW  
 4 regular daily EP  
 July 4-5 come regularly EP  
 4 daily Tree Top MJK  
 Families with young after 24th daily FG  
 Aug. 2-3 regularly AS  
 3 at suet, end of month CT  
 10/28 north of Shunpike, Tamarack MVW, EP, FG  
 1 FAR

		(TUFTED TITMOUSE)
1979	Aug. (cont) 4	MJK
	10-12 all month	FG
	6-8	DW
	2/22	Club trip
	6-8/17-28-31	MVW,EP,FG
Sept.	3-6 at feeders&everywhere we go	EP
	4/26 first seen around yard in several wks	AS
	Usual	DW
	2/25 Sharparoon, 4/15 Thompson	Club trips
	6 daily	MJK
	2 " + 1/7	FAR
	4/20 woods at Upton Lake	MG
	3-5 all month Verbank Rd.	CH
	Up to 10, 2-3 at a time	BB
Oct.	4 all month	FAR
	6-8/27 Verbank	Club trip
	2/25 feeder	MY
-	6-8	DW
	2/10 on	BB
	2/14-26	DOF
Nov.	2 daily	MY
	4 "	EP
	2 all month	FAR
	5	DOF
-	5-8-	DW
	4	MJK
	5	BB
	6-7	MB
-	4-6 -atfeeder	CH
	/21, /28	Club trips
Dec.	77/29 CENSUS	
	2	MY
	3/	AJ
	3-4	DW
	10	BB
	3-4	FG
	2	HM
	1/5 Stonykill, 1/12 Tymore	Club trips
	8	MJK
	6	CH
	2	CT
	3-5	EP
1980	Jan.	FAR
	4	FG
	6-8	EP
	5	MY
	2	MJK
	4	HM
	2-4	BB
	10	DW
	4	
	5/30 Clove	Club trip
	2	TPH
	2-3	CH
	3-4	AJ
Feb.	6/13, 5/20, 0/27, 2/	DW
	2	HM
	10	BB
	2-4	CH
	6 Tree Top	MJK
	6 Bog Hollow	DOF

1980 Feb. (cont) 1-2 Dover MY  
 Usual FG  
 March 4/all month + 1/9, 2/18 FAR  
 6/26 Club trip  
 2<sup>nd</sup> pr. FG  
 3 MJK  
 6-8 DW  
 See many places ALL  
 All month GS  
 5-6 CH

April 2/7 Amenia area HM MY DoF DW usual yard FG 4 DoF 1-2 MY  
 1/12 1/16 1/23 1/30 club trips 1/26 O Mills DA MF at  
 feeder DW 2/8 Shunpike FAR 4 daily JMK... 204 all mo MG  
 5 all mo FAR 4-6 AS 204 CBH

May 28/17 census on all reports and trips

June 2/24 Thompson CH 1/9 Woodstock Rd FG 2 a family with young  
 end of month CH 8 Adult and young JMK 1 pr no young FG

July young by end of mo. FG

Aug. 6-8 Cedar View 4 fledgling week of 20th FAR 10-15/30 famili  
 es in yard FG 6 JMK 1-3 daily CBH 8-10 feeder DW 2/20  
 Tam trip

Sept. 2/7 Wilcox Pk 1/3 Pond Gut 2/6 Thompson trips 20/9  
 MVW EP 4/6 HM 2/8 Skidmore HM good numbers EG 8 JMK  
 2-4 CBH 4/4 HM 3-4 singing/10 AS

Oct. 2/15 Norrie Pt. 2/29 Sharparoon trip 2/7 Crugers young.  
 7/12 Dover MY 6 JMK 2-3 HM 2-5 CBH 4-6 FG 6-8 DW all dai  
 daily. 2 all mo MG 2 TPH 3-5 Reg AS

Nov. usual EP HM MVW 2TPH 4 MG 6 JMK 2 CT 5 BB 5 DW  
 2/5 Baird trip

Dec. 112/27 census 1-3 HM 4 daily JMK 4-6 FG 4-6 EP 7/21  
 Amenia HAS 5 BB 6-8 DW 5-6 CBH 4-6 TPH

1981 Jan. 6 JMK 4 EP 5 BB 1/21 trip 2-3 HM normal FG lots DW 4MG  
 Feb. 6-8 FG usual singing HM 8 JMK 5 BB many MS 4 DW  
 March April normal

May 48/17 census 6 Tree Tops and Vass Farm JMK pr nesting in old  
 bird box with back about gone JMK 10/5 along river 1/7 Thomp  
 son 6/16 Crugers and river AJ some BB 2 MG club trips  
 1/2 2/6 4/8 4/13 4/20 3/26 2/30

June pr/18 Crugers and yard FG 2 all mo MG 7 home and Vas Famm  
 in bird box JMK 2 DW occas CT 2/3 1/17 ✓/10 club trips

July young FG young EP 6 at Tree Tops JMK with young club  
 trips 6/18 2/22

Aug. reg at feeder EP 6 /mo JMK 2/25 trip 2/26 Pawling trip

Sept. 4 DW 10/12 Camby trip 2 back yard HM

Oct. back at feeder for winter schedule

Nov. 2/2 6/4 club trips 4 DW 5 EP 6 JMK more than usual PG

Dec. 84/29 census 6 JMK 8 daily FG 3-4 HM 1/20 Millerton HAS  
 5/20 Amenia HAS 4 EP 3/9 Holiday Hills trip

1982 Jan. 6 JMK 2 MY 6-10 FG good AJ  
 Feb. 2-4 MY good and singing by mid month AJ 4 JMK 4 BM 4 GJ  
 5 BB 3 PG

March and April normal

May 31/12 census 3/1 ✓/5 4/8 ✓/12 2/19 1/26 club trips  
 4/3 3/4 4/6 pr/10 4/13 6/14 6/17 1/27 2/29 trips out and gr  
 1/8 Crugers OTW FG pr in yard FG 6 JMK

## NUTHATCH, WHITE-BREADED

- 1960 common at feeders
- 1961 Jan. 58/2 census 23/2 not on census-Barrytown BroM  
 May fairly general plus 50 Bro M. 1 with 1 leg Jane Campe  
 June 6/20 some young JMK  
 Dec. 29/30 census
- 1962 Dec. 71/29 census
- 1963 Dec. 58/29 census
- 1965 Jan. 105/2 census  
 April in pairs  
 Feb. on all reports  
 May 28/15 census
- 1966 Jan. normal  
 Feb. normal  
 April good reports  
 May 45/15 census
- 1967 April on all reports  
 May 48/census 2 daily EB 4 prs. nesting FG 2/17 club trip  
 June 2/10 OTW-FG northern Dutchess 4/24 OTW 2/5-2/8 EB  
 Aug. family FG  
 Sept. normal  
 Nov. 6/1-6/11-1/29 club trips 6-14 daily FG 5 HM 6 JMK  
 6-8 AJ  
 Dec. 77/30 census 2 daily JMK 2 EB 10 FG 2 TH
- 1968 Jan. 6-10 at feeder FG 8-10 AJ 25 -5 or 6 places JS 2 JMK  
 2 EB 1 TH 2 EP 1/24 club trip 4 HM  
 Feb. 15 reported  
 March normal  
 April normal  
 May 48 census  
 June-July-Aug. normal  
 Sept. 10 plus in yard FG 3 EB 7 JS 3 EP  
 Oct. 7 AJ 2 CT 6 JMK 2 EB 10 HM 3/2-3/16-4/23-3/30 Cl. Tr  
 Nov. 8-10 daily FG 2 daily CT 2 EB 3/20 club trip  
 12-15 many places AJ 2 at feeder 2/5-4/11-HM 4 JMK  
 Dec. 2-5 daily on alb reports 30/29 census
- 1969 Jan. normal  
 Feb. 2-4 daily at all feeders  
 March-April normal  
 May 20/17 census 1/7-4/10-1/6-4/3 4/18 club trips  
 pair in yard FG 4 HM 2 AP  
 June 2 pr with young FG  
 Sept 6/22 AJ 2/11 Clove area HM EB 2 EB  
 Oct. 3 all month JMK 2/6-31 EB 4-6 HM 2 all month CT  
 3 daily at feeder EP 6 daily FG 5/1 Thompson 1/15  
 Skidmore 1/29 Vassar Farm club trips  
 Nov. 8-10 FG 4 HM 3/20 on AP 27 JMK 12 plus AJ 2 EB  
 Dec. 36/28 census
- 1970 Jan. 4/1-2/2-4/4-4/5-1/10 -4 at feeder HM 6-8 FG 3 JMK  
 2 CT 10-12 sev. places AJ

NUTHATCH, WHITE-BREASTED

1970 April 3 Prs.

May 30/16 census 4-6 all month 1 Pr. nesting FG  
2 EB pr. daily and several others EP

Sept. regular at feeders

Oct. 2 HM 1/21-2/28 club trip 3 JMK 3 EB

Nov. 2-3 AJ 2 JMK 3 EP 20OTW 2-3 HM

Dec. 2 JMK 8 HM 2-3 EP 4 TH 6 FG 2 EB

1971 Jan. 3 JMK 2 EB 55/2 census

May 37/15 census

June 1/19 Breeding count OTW FG

Sept. 3-4 HM 3/8 club trip 2 EB 3 AJ

Oct. 1/20-2/27 club trip

Nov. 3 JMK 2 ASW 1 MY 1/3-2/17 club trip 3 EB 2 CT

3-4 HM good numbers FG 2 EP

Dec. 4-6 FG 2-3 EP slightly less AJ 3 JMK 2 EB 1 MY HS

2 ASW 2 HM 1 BS

1972 Jan. 45/2 census

Feb. 4 plus TH 6-8 FG 2 EP 4 HM 2 EB 3 JBF 3 JMK

May 35/12 census 10 plus JMK 2 at feeder VG 1/2-12 2/20  
EB 4 daily MY HS nest with young FG TH

June 1/18 Cary Arb. 2 all month EB 1/13 WTS Breeding count

Sept. 2 HM 10-12 AJ 4/27 Crugers 1/6

Oct. 1 JBF 2 MY 2/4-2/8-4/25 club trip 4-6 Cary Arb FAR

2 daily EB 2-4 HM good #s AJ 1/27 SVV 4-family ASW

Nov. 3 JMK 2 EB 2 daily 4 others MY 1 VG 2 OTW 2 JBF

2 EP 2-4 HM

Dec. 88/30 census 2-6 -on nest reports

1973 Jan. up to 7 AJ average 3 from rest

Feb. same as Jan.

March 2 OTW 15 AJ 4 HM 4 MY 4 EP

May 40/12 census

July 2-3 Prs FG

Aug. 3 JMK 1-2 HM

Sept. 2-3 AJ 1-3 EP 6/29 club trip 3/26 club trip 1 SVV  
1 DW

Oct. few HM 2 at feeder CT 4/2 Dover MY 2 EP 2/3-2/10-  
3/24-2/31 club trips

Dec. 86/29 census

1974 March 10 JMK 4 FAR 2 VBG 1 EB 10 AJ 10 DW 8 FG

May 34/10 census good reports

June 2 EB pr. with young in box FG

July pr with young off/6 1/1-2 2/24 EB

Oct.-Nov.- regular at feeder

Dec. regular at feeder 89/28 census

1975 Jan. 1-2 prs reported by nest

May 2 MY 2 EP 2/2-1/4-2/12 EB 3/3 club trip 2 at feeder  
CT reported on club trips 30/17 census

June nesting

Oct. at feeders all over

Nov. usual HM 2-3 all month all reports 2 CT 2 daily MY  
1 young FAR

Dec. 2 daily Tree Tops JMK 2-daily FAR 1 daily EP 55/27

census

## NUTHATCH, WHITE-BREASTED

- 1976 Jan. 3 daily JMK 2 daily CT 4-6 daily FG 2 FAR 2 WC  
2 daily MY 1/6-1/18 EB  
Feb. 4-6 all month FG 3 JMK regular at most feeders  
June - July - August nesting and reported normal  
Sept. 1/8-2/20 Dutchess Hill JMK 2 all month EB good #s EP  
1/24 WC 1/1 club trip  
Oct. 1-2 daily EP 3 all month JMK 4/6-1/13 4/16 1/20  
club trips  
Nov. 4-8 all month FG 2 FAR 2-3 MY 1-2 EP  
Dec. 62/27 census 4-6 daily FG 2 EP 2-3 MY 6/19 Miller-t  
ton FAR 2/16 south-east county club trip 2/1 Vander-  
bilt club trip 1/11 LaGrange BB
- 1977 Jan. 3 daily JMK 1-2 daily Pl. Valley EP 4 Shunpike FG  
few Moores Mills HM 2/20 Verbank HM AJ 1 occas. BB  
1 daily AJ all month Bard Col/ JC  
March normal OTW 2/21 Salt Point CT AR 2 all month FAR  
usual FG 2/16 Bowdoin Park-Wappingers Falls club trip  
May 17/14 census 2/7 Cruger Island 2/21 Blodgets 2 FAR  
1/15 Heusatonie count nesting FG 1 at feeder CT  
1/18 Briarcliff several/2 Canoe Hill MVW EP 3/10 CT MVW  
June 11th census  
Aug. seen and heard regularly East Fishkill J D 2 daily CT  
3/19 Vassar Farm JMK 4-6 all month FG 2 unsuccessfully  
nested Salt Point CT  
Sept. 2 various places MY 2/28 club trip 2 all month JMK  
4-8 feeder FG 2 EP  
Oct. 1/21 Beaver Dam FAR reported on all club trips  
2-3 reg. EP 1/29 Beck Rd.  
Nov. 2/16-3/20 various places 2 daily FAR 4 daily JMK  
2-3 Dover MY 10 plus at feeder FG 2 CT 2 Pl Val. EP  
1/25 Slaughter-Plass Rd. BB all trips 4/5 Sharpshoon-  
Dec. 2/19 McMillans 3/12 Vanderbilt also/23 Vassar Col  
2/9 Tynore club trips  
Dec. 84/30 census 2 all month CT 1/4-22-31 BB 6 daily JMK  
2 daily EP
- 1978 Jan. 2 daily Dover MY 1 daily Poughkeepsie AS 2 EP 1 LaGrange  
BB usual FG 4 daily JMK 11/4 Cary Ar 2 AJ 1/15 FAR  
2 all month FAR 2 daily CT few HM  
Feb. 6 daily Tree Tops and Cedar Valley JMK at feeder FG  
2 daily JSD 4 daily FAR 2 EP 1-4/13-19 Around county  
FAR 2 daily AJ 2-3 HM 2/25 Thompson BB 2 CT 1/1 2/4  
6/15 club  
May 1/1 & 15 EB 1-2 Dover MY 32/13 census  
June occas CT 6 daily Forest Glen and Tree Tops JMK 1/30  
Millerton MY 2 pr all month FG 13/17 Breeding census  
July feeding young FG 1 at feeder all month CT 3 Tree Tops  
JMK  
Aug. 1 reg CT nested FG 1 MY 2/16 6/19 3/21 club  
Sept. reg. FG 1 all month AS 1/10 Pl Valley 1/21 Dut Golf  
Course AS 4 all month JMK 1 DW 4/7 Stockbriar VP EP  
1/6 JMK and group Pond Gut  
Oct. 1-2 on all trips FAR 2-3 Reg EP 6 all mo. JMK 2/11  
Tamarack 2/25 Bowdoin Pk. 1/28 3/4 Pond Gut 3/21 Hit-  
chcock club at feeder FG 3 all month FAR 1-2 MY

NUTHATCH, WHITE-BREASTED

1978	Nov.	6-8 daily FG	2 EP	4 JMK	3-4 FAR	1/29 club	
	Dec.	73/29 census	2/17 Millerton	5/17 Amenia	Housatonic census		
		2/27 Cary Arb	2 all month	FAR	2-3 HM	2 CT	2 EP 3 DW
		3 JMK	2-3 TPH	2 AJ			
1979	Jan.	4-6	daily	Shunpike		FG	
		4	"			FAR	
		2				EP	
		1				JD	
		3				MJK	
		1				MY	
		2				CT	
		2				HM	
	Feb.	4				MJK	
		2				EP	
		2				HM	
		6-10				FG	
		3				TPH	
		1				AJ	
		6-10				FG	
		3-4				TPH	
		1/14	Millbrook School			Club trip	
		2/25	Eastern Dutchess			FAR	
		1-8				BB	
	April	Reports	normal				
	June	5	daily			DOF	
		2-3	all month			DW	
		1-2				MY	
		1/9	MVW,FG,EP				
		1/25	at Stonykill meeting				
		2/4, 2/12	adult with young	17th		FG	
		1/5, 1/20				Club trips	
	July	2/28	Tmaarak			HM	
		6+	still coming but can't tell young from old			FG	
	Aug.	1-2				MY	
		2-3	(imm. being fed 22)			AS	
		2				DOF	
		1/15, 2/22				Club trips	
		Occasionally				BB	
		3				MJK	
		1	young all month			FAR	
		6-8	all month			FG	
		3/17-- 31				MVW,EP,FG	
		1	at suet			CT	
		10/28	North of Shunpike & Tamarack			MVW,FG,EP	
	Sept.	2	daily & all over			EP	
		Usual				DW	
		2/5, 1/26				Club trips	
		4	daily			MJK	
		2	" + 2/7 Vanderbilt, 2/28 River area			FAR	
		1				MY	
		5	all month			CH	
	Oct.	3				FAR	
		3				MJK	
		6-8				DW	
		1/25				MY	
		1/10 on				BB	
		3/20-3/27- 4/31				Club trips	
		3-4/11-26	Bog Hollow			DOF	
	Nov.	2				EP	

WHITE-BREASTED NUTHATCH

1979	Nov.	2	all month		FAR
		3-4	at feeder		CH
		6	daily	DO	F
		2			DW
		2			MJK
		6/4	all roads		MJK, VM
		2			BB
		6	(high)		MB
		<del>2-17-21-28</del>	2/17-21-28		Club trips
	Dec.	83/29	CENSUS		AJ
		1-2	occas.		DW
		2-3			BB
		2			FG
		6-8			HM
		2-3			MJK
		6			Clubtrip
		2/5	Stonykill		CH
		4-6			CT
		2			EP
		2			FAR
1980	Jan.	2			FG
		6-8			MY
		2			MJK
		2			HM
		2-3			BB
		2			DW
		2			TPH
		2			CH
		4-5			AJ
		1-2			Club trips
	Feb.	5/13, 3/20, 1/27			DW
		2			HM
		2			BB
		10			CH
		2-4			MJK
		6			DOF
		6			MY
		1-2			FG
		Usual			FAR
	March	2	all month + 2/7, 2/18, 1/24		Club trip
		2/12			
		1/22, 2/30	Carey Arb.		FG
		2-3	pr. started nesting 28th		MJK
		2			DW
		6-8			CS
		2			CH
		5-6			
	April	1/30	Holiday Hills trip		
	May	25/17	census nesting FG 1/31 Pond Gut trip on all lists		
	June	1/14	Hitchcock trip pr with young FG - come off in yard		
		2/9	Woodstock Rd FG 2 Baird trip 1/1 Hyde Park HP 2-4 all mo. with young CBH		
	Aug.	4 FAR	8-10/30 families in yard FG 5 JMK 1-3 daily CBH		
		3	at feeder DW 2/20 Tam trip		
	Sept.	2/24-FAR	Hol Hills 2/10 Innisfree 2/17 Wilcox 4/3 Pond Gut		
		2/6	Thompson Pond club trips 15/9 Sharparoon trip 2/7		
		Crugers	MVW EP JMK HM 3-4 TPH 2 reg AS 2-4 all mo. CBH		
	Oct.	1/18	Cary MVW HM DoF 3 daily JMK 2-3 HM normal EP 4-8 daily		
		DW	2 all mo MG		

WHITE BREASTED NUTHATCH

- 1980 Nov. usual HM EP MVW 2-4 TPH 6 MG 3 JMK 2 CT 2 BB 1/5 Baird tr  
 Dec. 64/27 census 3 daily JMK 2-3 HM 4-8 FG 2-3 EP 2/10 Thompson  
 5 trip 2/4 Dover HM group 3/21 Millerton 12/21 Millerton HAS  
 2 BB 2 DW 2-4 CBH 2-4 TPH
- 1981 Jan. 3 JMK 3 EP 2 BB 2/21 club few HM normal FG lots DW  
 6 MG  
 Feb. 10-12 FG usual singing Tree Tops JMK 2 BB 4 DW  
 March and April normal  
 May 33/17 census 4/5 along river /7 Thompson 2/16-club-trip  
 Crugers and river AJ 2 nesting MG club trips 1/2 2/6 4/8  
 1/20 3/26 3,30  
 June occas CT 2 all mo MG 2/18 Ward Manor FG 2/1 Tower Hill HM FG  
 EP pr with young yard FG also EP 1/3 2/20 club trips  
 July young FG adult with young CT 2 Tree T ops JMK club trips 1/1  
 2/18 3/22  
 Aug. back at feeder/1 EP 3la mo JMK 2/20 Tamarack area HM MY MVW EP  
 4/29 Gloe Mt Rd HM 1/14 DoF  
 Sept. 2/2 2/9 5/12 2/23 trips 2/10 MY MVW HM 4/19 HM MVW EP 2-4  
 OTW pr yard HM 1/17 Ten Mile and 2 daily MY normal feeder FG  
 1/8 1/12 10/26 Pawling (excellent) and Tree Tops JMK 2 feeder CT  
 Oct. at all feeders and on filed trip lists 5/7 1/14 4/21 5/28 trips  
 Nov. 2/2 ✓/11 trips 2 EP 4 DW 3 JMK usual FG  
 Dec. 503/29 census 5 daily JMK 10 FG 3 HM 5/20 Millerton HAS  
 8/20 Amenia HAS 2 EP 2/9 Hol Hills trip
- 1982 Jan. 4 JMK 2 MY 4-5 FG 1 AJ  
 Feb. OK see #s AJ 6 JMK 2 BM 2 GJ 2-3 BB 3 PG 2 EP  
 March and April Normal  
 May 26/12 census 3/1 ✓/5 5/8 ✓/12 1/19 club trips 2/3 2/4 -6 3/T  
 3/7 1/10 2/13 4/14 2/17 1/27-29 trips and groups 1 feeder CBH  
 2/8 Crugers OTE FG pr FG (or two) 2 JMK

NUTHATCH, RED-BREASTED

- 1951 Nov. 1/15 Pleasant Valley 1/19 Moores Mills HM  
 Dec. Pleasant Valley 1/1-17 Moores Mills HM
- 1952 Jan. Pleasant Valley 1/1 through March 28 st Moores Mills HM  
 Feb. 1 Poughkeepsie and Moores Mills  
 March 1/28 last date HM
- 1958 Oct. 1/18 Pleasant Valley E Skidmore
- 1959 Sept. 2/5-26 Moores Mills HM  
 Oct. 15-20/16 Pine Plains Hyde Park rather plentiful  
 many reported all winter
- 1960 Jan. several still at feeders  
 March 2/through month HMs\* also FG  
 April 1/22 HM last  
 Sept. 1/15 Bro M.
- 1961 Jan. 1/8 Bro M.  
 March 1/5 JMK  
 Sept. 1/6-23 JMK 2/13 EB early in month Rembout Rd.. WCJr.  
 MVW 1/16 Mountain Rd. MVW EP 1/21 E Skidmore  
 Oct. 4 plus Bro M.  
 Nov. 1/20 -April 17th every day at feeder HM 3/24 JMK JMattson  
 Dec. 4/30 census-at feeders
- 1962 Jan. Valley Farm Rd. EBr. also JMK JM HM  
 Feb. 2.15 woods in Moores Mills HM at feeder JMK HM JM JM  
 March 1/15 JMK also at feeders  
 April 1/17 last HM 1/19 last JM  
 May 1/5 Thompson Pond EP 1/1 BroM. 1/15-17 JMK  
 Sept. 3/19 JMK 1/19-23 JMK  
 Oct. 1/13 Amenia EP TH  
 Dec. 1/29 census
- 1963 Jan. 1 Greenbush Park  
 May 1 JMK 2/11 & 16 Fishermans Flat AJ EP DL  
 Sept. 1/21 RD 1/9 JHartman 2/18 HM 1/21 EB 1/27 DL  
 Oct. 1/7 HM 2/21 RD 1/18-26 OTW 3 plus MVW  
 Nov. 1/5 RKD 1/11-18-21 BroM.  
 Dec. 1 RKD 1/10 & 31 JMK 3/29 census
- 1964 Jan. Pleasant Valley-Colbern 1/30 JMattson-firstbseen  
 1 Millbrook RKD 1 JS  
 Feb. every three or four days throughout month JMK  
 March at feeder Millbrook RKD 1/23 JMK  
 April 1/20 feeder JM 4/25 Wilcox park club trip 1/26 Pond  
 Gut EP FG (Susie Quinns) 1/1-9-10-17 JMK  
 May 1/13 Tyrell Rd. EP MVW 1/13 Millbrook RKD 1/4-8 JMK  
 June 1/5 in yard-Hyde Park AJ
- 1965 Feb. not often but still in yard-Millbrook RKD  
 June 1/27 FG Grose JMayer OTW woods back of Germonds-Shunpike  
 Aug. 1/30 Christie Pond HM 2/31 PG-yard  
 Sept. 1/3 JMK 1/7 MVW 3/12 MVW FG 1/29 club trip 3 all  
 month AJ  
 Oct. 1/9 Crugers TH MVW 1 MBowman 2/17 Mt. Beacon OTW  
 1/31 Vassar College EP

NUTHATCH, RED-BREASTED

- 1966 Feb. 1/15-1/25 at feeder HM  
 March 1/13 HM 1/9 Bard Col. club trip 1/31 Cotton Hill RD MK  
 last of month Staatsburg DNYce 1/1 New Hackensack Rd. AJ
- 1967 April 1/26 MK Tree Tops 1/21 Northern Dutchess MVW  
 May 1/6-1/10-11-12-13 MK 1/7-10 MVW 1/7-2/8-1/15 FG  
 1/12-15 TH 1/20 Tamarack 2/18 OTW Tyrell Rd. 5/8 EP  
 2/11-13-15 EB 2/9 RL 7/15 census  
 June 1/10 yard AJ Hyde Park  
 Sept. 1/16 Thompson Pond TH EP  
 Oct. 1/7 MVW 1/29 CT 1/1 FG 1/30 JMK 1/30 EBr. all in yards  
 at feeders  
 Dec. 1/25 Pawling PH
- 1968 Feb. 1/27 Myrtle VanWagner Pl. Valle y  
 March 1/2-MVW 1/19 yard FG 1/6 HRSH woods AJ  
 Aug. 1/22-23-28-29-31 JMK  
 Sept. 1/21-2/22 Thompson EP 3/21 Rombout Rd. MVW EP 2/1-9  
 JMK 4/18-2/19 DWF-parallel movement in New England  
 Oct. 1/29 Millbrook School-net banded  
 Nov. 2/19 Tree Tops JMK  
 Dec. 1/11 on EB 1/3-1/30 Vassar Coll. OTW
- 1969 Jan. 1 daily EB  
 Feb. 1 daily EB 2 feeder DJD Hyde Park  
 March 1 all month EB 1 Vassar Coll.  
 April 2/20 Forest Glen JS 2/9 club trip dailt at feeder EB  
 May 1/17 census 2/3 club trip 1/2 HRSH AJ MK 1/8 Pond  
 Gut HM 1/12 Tree Tops JMK 1/2-10 Poughquag AP  
 June 1/30 carrying food MK (unusual)  
 Sept. 1/2 Pl Valley MVW 1/26 Amenia WTS 1/11 Christie Pond  
 HM EB 3/20 Tyrell Rd. and Pond Gut FG EP MVW 1/25  
 EB 1/14-30 JMK 3-4 every day  
 Oct. 1/22 Reese Park club trip 4/7-21 JMK 6/30 Cary Arb  
 MK HM 1/20 several days WTS 1/18 EP 1/2 Ebecquet  
 3-4 few palces AJ  
 Nov. 1/19 on at feeder Pl Valley-North Ave. MVW 2 CT 5/26  
 JMK 3-4 along river AJ 1 occas. OTW 3/27 Cary Arb MK RD  
 5/26 Cary Arb JMK  
 Dec. 2/28 census
- 1970 Jan. 1/5 BSoley -Miller Hill LaGrangeville 3 Haviland Knoll  
 Hyde Park JM  
 Feb. daily EChapmans E.Dersey Lane  
 March 1/8 JMK  
 April 1/1 club trip 1/25 club trip  
 May 3/16 census 2/1 Rombout Rd. MVW 1/6 Wilcox Park MVW  
 1/18 Tyrell Rd. MVW 1/2 near Pine Plains club trip  
 Oct. 1/28 Vanderbilt club trip 1/10 JMK 1/29 Hyde Park MVW
- 1971 Feb. 1/10 Vanderbilt CT MVWaly spring report  
 May 1/6 Salt Point seen once CT only spring report  
 June 1/24 JMK very late record  
 Sept. 2/18-22 MVW 1/4 MVW EP FG 2/11 PS JD EP 1/19 Tree Tops  
 JMK 3 Tamarack MVW  
 Oct. 1/6 Pl. Valley 1/16 Plass Rd. MVW 3/4-1/5 JMK  
 Nov. 1/16&28 feeder-Dover Plains MY 1 all month Dover Pl. HS  
 1 at feeder Wappingers OTW

## NUTHATCH, RED-BREASTED

- 1971 Dec. 1 at feeder ASW Vassar Coll. 1/1 & 4 FG 4 daily MY HS
- 1972 Jan. 1/2 census 1/19 MVW 1 ASW 1/27-30 FG  
 Feb. 1 all month Pl Valley MVW 1/15-21 TB 1/3-18-25  
 Forest Glen JMK 2/12 then daily FG  
 March 2/1-8 Poughkeepsie TB 2 all month FG  
 April 2 all month TB 2 FG 1 Vassar Coll ASW  
 May 1/10 KN Poughkeepsie 1/4 JBF 2/10 Ferncliff club trip  
 2/12 census  
 Aug. 1/21-24-30-31 Tree Tops-Wilbur Blvd.- Vassar Rd JMK  
 Sept. 1/4 Gidley Rd. 1/29 Moores Mills HM 1 Rossway Rd JD  
 1 Tree Tops many others JMK 4/27 Cruger Island club tr  
 1/15 TB 1/12 Turkey Hollow SVV DW 8-10 AJ  
 Oct. 2/1-12 MY 1/8 Rossway Rd. JD 2/4-1/18-8/25 club trip  
 2/1-1/17 WTS 1/2-2-3 others HM 3/9 AJ 2/9-19-23 JMK  
 Nov. 1/1-3/10 Rail road Track JMK 2/17-26 Tree Tops JMK  
 1/7 Altament Rd. MVW 1-2 all month WTS 2/25 MY HS  
 2/15 Tymar Park club trip  
 Dec. 5/30 census 1 JMK 1/15 Pl Valley MVW 2 ASW 3/7 at  
 feeder Moores Mills HM 1/2 HM JF Sharpareon. 3 EK 1 WTS
- 1973 Jan. 4/3 Pond Gut HM 1/6 DW ES 3/24 Roosevelts MVW 1 JMK  
 3 CT  
 Feb. 1 all month at suet JMK 2/27 MVW CT  
 March 1/30 OTW 5/24 Vanderbilt DB 1 all month HM 1 all Mo. JMK  
 April 27 reported  
 May. 10/12 census many reports for month last/23 club trip  
 Aug. 1/31 Ring Rd. MVW CT 1/18 yard FG  
 Sept. 1/2 JMK 1/15 Tamarack MVW EP 1/30 AJ 1/30 Pond Gut HM  
 3/26 Crugers club trip several MVW  
 Oct. 1/26 MVW 1/10 Sharpareon club trip  
 Dec. 1/15 on daily at feeder eating suet FG
1974. Jan. 1 daily outside office window-Vanderbilt WHill  
 1 daily FG  
 Feb. 2/1-28 at feeder VGR 1 all month FG  
 March 2/10 Hyde Park VG 1 FG  
 April 1/1 last seen FG 1/17 club trip Dover 1/23-25 EB  
 1/9 Vassar Campus OTW  
 May low- 2/11 Crugers 1/1 WTS 1/18 census  
 July 1/7 yard Moores Mills HM 1/15 MVW  
 Sept. 1/5 AJ-HM 1/15 MVW  
 Oct.- Nov. no reports  
 Dec. 1/28 census
- 1975 April 2/5 Sharpareon HM.MY 4/16 Sharpareon club trip  
 May 2/23 Sharpareon MY HM 1 at nesting cavity/23 Bard College  
 status of nest not known-cavity has pitch-smear near  
 entrance- in dead sugar maple on lawn near ornamental  
 conifer-found by Jeff Conner earlier in month  
 4/17 census  
 Aug. 1/19-21 2/23 MVW 2/29 Hornbeck Ridge AJ 23 plus/29 JMK  
 a great many for one observation nest at Bard had House  
 wrens later nesting probably unsuccessful EK  
 Sept. about in good numbers 1/1 Gidley Rd. HM  
 Oct. 1/29 Mills est. club trip 2/7-1/8-2/15-1/28 JMK  
 Nov. 1/8-14 on occas. at feeder FAR  
 Dec. 1/3 Tree Tops JMK 1/27 census

NUTHATCH, RED-BREASTED

1976 Jan. 1 daily Hyde Park MB 1/Nov-Jan. Marrilee Brown Hyd. Pk  
 Feb. 1/14-20-23 Hyde Park PEDwards 1/19 MVW 1/27 So. Millbrook  
 MVW 1/28 Wilcox Park CT  
 March 1/7-31 PE  
 April 1/21 MVW 1/22 Manchester TS 1/23 Manchester BR  
 May 3/1 Thompson club trip 1/11 Pl Valley MVW 1/22 Sharpareon  
 club trip 1/7 WTS  
 Aug. 1/23 Tree Tops JMK 1/29 home MVW  
 Sept. 1/27 FAR others 1/12-2/15 1/17 JMK 1/12-29 MVW  
 1/18 Bangall Rd. MVW EP 1/22 CT 1/9-20 EP MVW 2/8 TH  
 1/9 TH  
 Oct. 1/26 Bowdein Park HM 1/29 JMK 1/1 MVW 1/5 MVW CT Salt  
 Point 1/6-2/13-20 club trips  
 Nov. 2/30 Mills Est. club trip 2/24 Vassar Coll. club trip  
 Dec. 4/census 1/1 Vande rbilt Club trip

1977 Jan. 2/21 Millbrook AJ 1/22-30 Hyde Park-EP 3-all month  
 Bard Coll JC  
 Feb. 1/19 Shunpike FG  
 April 1/20 Sharpareon club trip 1/2 River Rd. EP FG 1/28  
 Crugers JMK EP MVW 2/30 Crugers 1/3 Colburn Dr. SJD  
 1/20 Roosevelts MB CT  
 May 1/8 Cruger Island DN 1/1 Roosevelts JMK 1/3 along river  
 MVW EP 1/10 Ring Rd. CT MVW EP  
 June 2/6 Cruger Island JMK MVW-EP  
 Aug. 1/3 Mills Est. 1/20-30 Pl Valley MVW 2/30 Vassar Farm JMK  
 Sept. 1/30 Cedar View FAR 10/28 Sharpareon club trip 1/3-2/6-  
 1/8-3/17-3/27 Tree Tops JMK all month Pl. Valley MVW  
 1/10 Pond Gut 2/15 Crugers and Thompson MVW 1/28 CT  
 Oct. 1/5 Turkey Hollow 1/22 Mills Est club trip  
 several times MVW Pl. Valley- 2/28 Verbank MVW EP  
 2/23 Tymar Park JMK 2/25 Camby Rd. FM  
 Nov. 5/5 Sharpareon club trip 1/9 Tymar Park  
 club trip 1/23 Vassar Campus club trip 2/3 Thompson  
 MVW FG EP -3/29 in Evergreen grove Vassar. Park. JMK  
 12 plus/29 Stissing Mt. while hunting Paul Haight  
 Dec. 26/30 census 1/4-11 Dover Plains MY- 2/18 Millerton FAR

1978 Jan. 1/12-14 Millbrook School BS 1/27-31 Dover Pl MY 1/23  
 Home Farm WTS  
 Feb. 1/5 -12 & 17 Cedar Valley JMK 1 daily after/23 JMK  
 1/12 2/23 Stissing E Haight & D Ahern 1/1 Pawling club  
 2/4 Millbrook School 2 daily at feeder MY  
 March 2 daily JMK 5/8 club 2/1-23 Dover MY 2 all winter  
 Stissing TPH 1/9 Vassar Col. club trip  
 April 1/19 Sharpareon club 1/4-14 FG 2/18 Stissing 1/27 TPH  
 May 1/11 Stissing Mt. Rd. TH EP 1/16 Stissing TPH 1/21 2/22  
 Poughkeepsie AS 2/13 census  
 Sept. 1/13 1/23 1/29 home MVW 1/25 Stissing TPH 2/27 Sharp-  
 areon 3/13 Turkey Hollow club 1/3 1/20 Tree Tops JMK  
 Oct. 1/30 Pl Valley MVW  
 Dec. 1/17 Millerton Housatonis census

## RED-BREAŒTED NUTHATCH

1979 Feb. 1/25 Tree Top MJK  
 1 mid-month at H. Roellars, Millbrook FG  
 March None  
 May None  
 Sept. 1/26 Sharparoon Club trip  
 1/26 Stissing TPH  
 I 1/25-28-29 (2) Tree Top MJK  
 OCT. 1/16 Pawling MVW  
 Nov. 1/7 Holiday Hills, Pawling Club trip  
 Dec. No records or on census

1980 April 2/7 Amenia area HM MY DoF DW 1-2 MY 1/16 Sharpe trip  
 1/23 THMUA trip 1/26 Ogdon Mills DW MF 4-6 all mo (pr  
 nesting in tree) MG 6 DoF 2 FAR 2/13 Pond Gut FAR 1/30 trip  
 2 daily JMK  
 May none on census  
 July 1/6-7 Pl Valley MVW  
 Aug. 1/8 1/28 Gleason Blvd Pl Val MVW 2/28 Pine Rd. DW  
 Sept. 1/24 Hol Hills 1/10 Innisfree 1/17 zWilcox trips 1/20 1/21  
 1/29 (2) Pawling Tower, Tree Tops JMK 1/25 MVW EP 1/4 1/13  
 MVW  
 Oct. 3/1 Cruger trip 2/10 JMK 1/11 Verbank Rd CBH 1/28  
 Christie Cem HM 1/17 & 21 home MVW  
 Nov. 1/22 home at feeder MVW 1/16 Vassar Farm CM TS 2/19  
 4-6/20 2/19 Irving and Eric Haight Irv had 2 at feeder the  
 others Stissing Mt area  
 Dec. 14/27 census 1 daily Bower Rd by Vera Style JMK 1/22  
 feeder HM 3/21 Mollerton HAS 2 off and on TPH

1981 Jan. 1/28 Tree Tops 2 daily Stissing Mt Rd Mark Germond 1/28-31  
 Pine Rg DW 1/11 1/3- PL val MVW pr Stissing TPH  
 Feb. ~~pr-Stissing-daily-TPH~~ pair daily Mark Germond Stissing Mt Rd  
 FG at Stissing TPH 1/8-20 feeder MVW 1/13 Wassaic DoF  
 1 all mo. at suet feeder DW 1/3 Red Oaks Mill L Endsley  
 March 1 all mo. DW 1 all mo. MVW 1 south of Pough Jerry Smith  
 2/23 TPH  
 April 1/28 JMK 1/29 PL Valley MVW 1/3 Rt 82 HM 1/28&30 JMK  
 1/25 TPH 1/24 DW  
 May 1/1 Gleason Blvd MVW (only report)  
 June 5/18, heard/27 Mavk Rd Glove Valley BB  
 July 4/21 Pawling JMcI  
 Aug. 1/20 Forest Glen 1/21 Tree Tops JMK 1/19 P Valley MVW 1/26  
 at bird bath JMK 1/31 Stissing TPH  
 Sept. 1/15 Tam. HM FG EP 1/2 Vass Col OTW 1/26 home OTW 1/20 1/27  
 yard MY 3/5 OTW FG MVW TS EP 2/12 Camby Rd trip 1/19 Tam.  
 HM MY MVW 3/5 yard DW 2/23 Sharp roon trip 1/20 1/24 1/25  
 feeder FG all month till/26 good #s all year MVW 3/11 2/18  
 3/19 3/26 5/29 best fall ever Tree Tops, Cedar Valley Pawling  
 Oct a good year for migration seems like they should be showing  
 up at feeders 3/21 Roosevelt SVV MH 4/5 Pawling JMK 4/15  
 Wappingers DW 1/3 Dover MY 1-2 Jackson Rd OTW  
 Nov. 1/1 Stissing TPH 1/10 Tree Tops JMK 1/24 Fowler Rd FG  
 1/19-25 SVV  
 Dec. 1 all month Stissing TPH 1/24 Fowler Rd FG 8/29 census

1982 Jan. 2/3 Kingwood Park Jean Cabter 1 daily CT 1/1-17 TPH 1/17  
 & 18 Dover MY  
 Feb. 1/13-16 MY 1/9 at suet only once AJ 1/19 feeder Melleville Rd  
 MVW 1 all mo. FG

NUTHATCH, RED-BREASTED

1982 March 1/13 home OTW  
April 1/27 Ludlow Rd HM EP 1/7 Gerry Smith town of Pough  
sev./25 Clove Valley BB (making nest hole in Maple tree)  
1/28-30 feeder CBH 1/5 MY  
May 7/12 census 1/5 trip 1/6 1/14 Tyrell Rd HM EP 1/3 feeder  
CBH 1/14 Gleason Blvd MW 1/3 Tree Tops JMK 1 first 2 weeks  
at feeder Rusky Lane CT

CREEPER, BROWN

- 1952 Feb. 1/25 Moores Mills HM  
 March 1/17 Moores Mills HM  
 April 1/3
- 1958 May nest found/31 young being fed FG second nest  
 June same pr/3 second nest 800 ft from first that seem to have  
 been destroyed & young dead hatched/25 or 26 young  
 being fed by both male and female  
 July young left nest/12 FG  
 Winter reported by several - never more than 2 birds
- 1959 April pr building nest/25 observed by FG GD EP MVW  
 pr nesting Shunpike FG observed all summer  
 July singing FG/12
- 1960 Jan. reported in small quantities all winter  
 Feb. singing/26 like tinkling crystal bells FG  
 4/11 around all, day JMK 4/5 Pine Plains LP  
 May nesting/28 Tamarack  
 June found deserted and torn/6 heard singing/7 deeper in woods  
 ED  
 Sept. 1/19 HM 1/26 LaGrangeville R Wood 1/28 Bro M  
 Dec. about 10 reported not plentiful as white-br. nuthatch
- 1961 Jan census feeding on suet daily WCJr. also at FG  
 4/2 census  
 March 1/30 singing Crugers  
 May 1/14 near Staatsburg River Rd. OTW BW  
 Aug. 1 FG 1/16 JMK  
 Sept. near end of Month on several reports no quantity  
 Nov. on about halt the reports
- 1962 Dec 1 2/30 census
- 1962 Jan. 10 for month  
 Feb. about the same as Jan.  
 March 1/4 & 14 singing JMK  
 April 3 singing during month  
 May on ten reports  
 Sept. 1/19 club trip 1/20 JMK 1/20 HM 1/22 EP 2/24 AJ  
 1/28 RD 2/26 club trip  
 Dec. 15/29 census
- 1963 May pr carrying food River Rd. near Cardinal Farley AJ  
 EP DL 11/11 census  
 March singing/30 Crugers club trip  
 June 1/8 Turkey Hollow OTW EP FG MVW  
 Sept. on most reports  
 Oct. 1/5-15-19-20 JMK on most reports  
 Nov. on most reports  
 Dec. 7/29 census
- 1964 March 1/15 singing Pl Valley EP  
 April plentiful St. Joseph Boys 6 at times fairly abundant  
 prs. going in and out of trees EP 25/25 Wilcox Park  
 May nest/ Vassar Coll-Federation trip /23- at Crugers/24  
 John Bull-Federation field trip  
 June nest and feeding young/14 Tamarack 3 adults on one tree  
 EP FG

## BREEPER, BROWN

- 1964 Aug. 1/29 Tamarack EP PG OTW 1/31 HM 1/29 JMK  
 Sept. 4/16 club trip  
 Oct. 3/24 HMK 2/28 JMK  
 Nov. 6/4 Vassar Coll. club trip
- 1965 Jan. 11/2 ce nsus 1-3 on most reports 1/3 on suet VP  
 March 3/10 club trip only 1 on most reports  
 April singing all over-on the plus side  
 May nearly everyone marks fewer  
 June nest Turkey Hollow- Tamarack  
 Aug. 1/28 Susie Quinns MVW EP 1/29 Vassar club trip 1 FG  
 Sept 1/18 club trip 1/29 Vassar club trip 1 at PG
- 1966 Jan. 2 all month JS 2/3-16 yard FG 3 plus AJ 1/3 HM 3 JMK  
 3 JWarden 1/18&24 EB  
 Feb. 1/18 HM 3 JS 1 FG 1 EB 1/1 JMK 1 JW  
 March singing/19 all along the river  
 April 6 JMK 3/16 club trip 9 FG on all trips  
 all month general  
 May 30/15 census
- 1967 April 1/9-1/25 JMK 4/2 1/25 RL 3 AJ  
 May 9/13 census 1/4 Tree Tops JMK  
 June 1/4 Cruger Island club trip 1 twice Pl Valley EP singing  
 4/24 OTW GR JM  
 Aug. 1/20 singing MK  
 Sept. 2/15 AJ 2/12 MK 1/23 MChanler  
 Oct. 1/1-1/24 EB 1/9 MVW Pl Valley 1/30 JMK 3/15 FG  
 Nov. 1/11 WTS 1/15-1/19 club trips 1/19 FG 1/10-11-13-17-  
 1/24-26 JMK  
 Dec. 5/30 census 2/9 Missing TH 1/30 WTS 1/1 Moores Mills HM  
 1/1-4-6-24 JMK
- 1968 Jan. 1/14-1/20 Shunpike and Dover Pl. FG  
 Feb. 1/6-18-20 JMK 1 Sweeneys Dover Pl. EP EG  
 March singing/23 Pond Gut EP 1/11-26 EB 1/2-13-19-24-27-28  
 JMK 1/20-27 club trip 6/30 Crugers JMK 1 yard AJ  
 singing Vanderburg MVW FG 2/27 Ginny Waterman  
 April 2/8-15-17-22-28 Tree Tops JMK 12 JS 1/29 Mt Rutsen JDD  
 1/20 Ten Mile MY 1 off and on in yard EP  
 May 2/17&21 JMK 2/1-1/21 Singing Pond Gut HM 1 AJ 2/1-  
 1/8-17 18 club trips 1/19 along river EP singing/12-19  
 Pl Valley EP also/26 8/11 sensus  
 June none  
 July heard Tamarack/6 EP JD  
 Sept. 2/28-30 JMK 1/29 Strauss 1/17 EB 2/8 AJ 4/18-1/19  
 2/26 DWF  
 Oct. 3/3-24 JMK 3/1 DWF 1/3 EB  
 Nov. 3/10-1/16 Lulow woods and Shunpike FG 1/24 EB 2/27  
 yard AJ 1-3 all month singing/26 JMK  
 Dec. 1/1-6 Tree Tops JMK 2/1 WTS 1 occas. AJ 3/29 census
- 1969 Jan. 1/12 Clove Valley HM 1 AJ 1/23-31 JMK 1/12-9-21 AP  
 1 OTW  
 Feb. 7 reported all single birds  
 March 3/15-1/14 Stanfordville FG 1/23 Wappingers Falle-  
 singing- OTW 1/29 Vanderburg Cove

CREEPER, BROWN

- 1969 April 3/17 Forest Glen JS 2/7-20 Thompkins CT 5 AJ scarce FG  
 MVW EP 1/4 Tree Tops JMK  
 May 8/17 census thru/31 singing JMK 1/4-11. WTS nest and  
 carrying food FG MVW EP  
 June family of 5 JMK 2/18 Pawling club trip 2 AJ 1/25 club tr  
 July 1/30 Stormville EB  
 Aug. 2/10 FG heard/22 Tamarack MVW EP 1/30 Tree Tops JMK  
 Sept. 5-6 AJ 3-4/16-29 JMK 1/22 EBeequet  
 Oct. 3 all month JMK 5/30 HM MK 1 occas CT 1/19-27 WTS  
 1/8 Skidmore Sacn. HM 3-4 a few palces AJ 1/5-3/18-  
 1/25 Bangall Rd. FG 3/1 Thompson 1/22 Reese Park  
 club trips  
 Nov. 1/2 Yard FG 1/2-1/15 Yard EP 1 JMK 1/8 WTS 1 on  
 occasion Pl Valley MVW 3/14-2/28 Poughquag AP 3/25-  
 6/26-2/27 Cary Arb and Wappingers Creek MK RD DG  
 6-8 AJ  
 Dec. 4/28 census 1/6 Moores Mills 1/9 Mabbittsville HM  
 1 sev. times EP 1 Wappingers-home-OTW 1/4-22-29 JMK  
 2/10-1/21 home woods and Coleman Station FG
- 19700 Jan. 1/31 Conklin Hill FG CT EP JD 1/10 Moores Mills HM  
 1/9 Tree Tops JMK 3 plus AJ 1/8 TG  
 Feb. reported by AJ OTW FG EP  
 March 1/4 club trip 1/18 1/1 OTW 1/24 HM 2 all month MVW  
 2/24 EP  
 April good reports  
 May 8/16 census lpr/1-15 in yard FG singing in Tamarack  
 everytime there EP 2/20-2/2-2/19 club trips  
 Aug. 1/31 in yard FG 2 frequently JMK  
 Sept. 2/12-13-3/14 JMK seems like good movement 3/26 AJ  
 Oct. 1/21 Rural Cem. 1/28 Vanderbilt club trips 1/11 EP  
 2/26 WTS  
 Nov. 2-3 AJ-good- 2/7-3/9-2/2102/23 Tree Tops JMK 3/16-21  
 Pond Gut OTW 2/25 Plass Rd. MVW CT  
 Dec. 1/26-31 JMK 1/27 off and on all mo. WTS
- 1971 Jan. 2 JMK 7/2 census  
 Feb. 3 Tree Tops- 1 singing/1MKstissing TH  
 March only 4 reports-not true picture OTW  
 May 18/15 census 1/9 Tyrell Rd. EP JD 1/8 OTW 3/24  
 Buttercup and Thompson MVW EP 2/16-3/19-2/21-3/25 JMK  
 1/1-2-10-24 HM 1/29 Tamarack JD EP PS  
 June 1/6 heard and seen in woods FG 1 off and on JMK  
 July 1/9 same as above FG  
 Sept. 1/6 Pond Gut HM 1/8 club trip sev. MVW 1-2 all mo AJ  
 1/30 EB 1/26 Stissing TH 1/6-28-29-30 JMK  
 Oct. very few MVW 3/1-3/2-2/9-1/12-2/16 JMK 1/9 Tamarack  
 Nov. 1/11-1/20-30 Tree Tops JMK 2 at 110 Hunt Club OTW  
 1/2 EB  
 Dec. 1/1 Canoe Hill-MVW 2-3 AJ 3 JMK 1/10&27 EB
- 1972 Jan. 5/2 census 5 others reported 5/8 Forest Glen JMK  
 Feb. -1 several times FG 1 Pl Valley-creek-EP 1 during month  
 JBF 1 several times EB  
 March singing/31 South Bay-Grugers MVW EP JD PS  
 April nesting FV creek MVW 2-3 Tree Tops JMK all mo. FG  
 2/30 EB 5-6 AJ

CREEPER, BROWN

- 1972 May 18/13 census scarce FG 1/29 singing Deep, Hollow JMK  
 2/6 along river club trip carryin; nesting material  
 Tyrell Rd. another singing along road JD EP 2/10  
 club trip 9/12 census  
 June heard/17 in woods FG 1/13 Breeding count WTS  
 singing at home OTW  
 Aug. 1/30 Sanddock Rd. JMK  
 Sept. 1/24 FG 10 plus/22-28 JMK 2/30 home AJ 1/23 club tr.  
 3/27 Cruger Island  
 Oct. 1/26 Wassaic MY 1/18-2/25 club trip 1/3 JMK 1/21  
 Cary Arb. FAR 1/2 WTS 1/2 Skidmore HM fail #s AJ  
 Nov. 3/12-1/26 Tree Tops JMK 1/15 club trip 2/19 JBF  
 Dec. 8/30 census 1 through month JMK 1/23 Rhinebeck EP MVW FG
- 1973 Jan. 1 DWF 2/20 MY HS 3 HM 1 AJ 1/24 MVW 1/6 JBF 2 JMK  
 Feb. 1/26 FG 1/1 Wappingers Falls 1/10 Forest Glen JMK  
 March 1/31-1/24 OTW 2 AJ 1 MVW 1/4 FG 2 JMK  
 May 17/12 census good reports for April and May  
 Sept. 1/29-30 FG 2/26 Crugers club trip 1/30 Forest Glen  
 SVV DW  
 Oct. 1/4-5-6-7-9 4/23-5/20 Tree Tops-Dietrichs-Turkey Hollow  
 JMK 2/3 EB 1/10-2/24-2/31 club trip 3/13 01/17-2/22  
 WTS  
 Nov. up in reports  
 Dec. 3 all month JMK 1 all mo. FG 13/29 census
- 1974 Jan. 1/29 AJ 1/12-16 JMK 1/4 EB 1/19 JBF  
 Feb. 2 all month and singing since/18 JMK 1/21 Thompson Pond  
 VP 1/25 VG 1/23 HM 1/24 JBF 3-4 AJ  
 March 3 singing/1 JMK a AJ  
 April-May regular 6/18 census  
 Aug. 2 all month Tree Tops JMK  
 Sept. 1/1-2/12 2/24 JMK  
 Oct. 1/6-2/22-1/30 JMK 1/9 CT-Applewood 4 AJ  
 Nov. several JMK MVW 1/18 DW 1/19 OTW 100 Hunt Club  
 often along creek EP  
 Dec. 4/28 census several all month MVW 1-2 all month AJ MK  
 1/4 TH 1 first part of month EP 1 off and on month
- 1975 Jan. 1/2 Buttermilk Pond VP 1/4 Vassar Coll. PL 1 all  
 month AJ 1/6 Tree Tops JMK DW MM MH  
 Feb. 1/9 JMK  
 March only 2 reports should be singing  
 April many reports singing  
 May 1/3 Crugers 1/3 Thompson club trip seen carrying  
 nesting material/18 Tamarack EP 4/3 Blodgetts  
 JMK 1/1 Forest Glen HM 1/12 EB 10/17 census  
 July 1/24 Smithtown Rd. Bishkill JMK  
 Sept. 1/10 Roosevelts club trip 1/22 JMK  
 Oct. 1/23 Skidmore Sanc. HM 2/25 Thompson MVW JMK 1/9-  
 2/10-1/15 3/19 JMK 1/4-6-30 FG  
 Nov. 1/15 Mills est. HM 1/26 Cedar View FAR 1/3-18-20-30  
 Tree Tops JMK 1/2 yard FG  
 Dec. 1/5-7-8-10-17-18 FAR-Cedar View 1/1-5-11-22 JMK 1/20  
 Colburn Dr. JSD 4/27 census

CREEPER, BROWN

- 1976 Jan. 1/8 & 20 Tree Tops JMK 3 MVW 1/26 Colburn Dr. JSD  
1/9 Pine Ridge DW 1 occas. Cedar View FAR 1/30  
Sanddock WC
- Feb. 1 several times JMK 1/26 Rt. 55 K&J McDermott 1 occ.  
FAR 1/6 Salt Point CT
- March 1/12 EB 1/3 JSD 1 singing/20 FAR 1 AJ
- April 1/9-22 FAR several/ club trips 1/18-22 TStory
- May good reports-singing/26 Turkey Hollow
- Sept. 1 AJ 1/3-23 JMK (6) 1 MVW EP 1/1 Pond Gut club tr.
- Oct. 1/5-2/29 JMK 1/18-19-31 FG several MVW 1/6-2/16-1/20  
club trips 1 in yard CT
- Nov. 1/17 Salt Point Rd. 2 daily FG 1/26 Skyacres-Moores  
Mills WC 2 occas. FAR 2/3 Mills est club trip  
1/24 club trip 2/10 Tree Tops JMK
- Dec. 8/27 census 2/23 Gretna Rd. CT 2 Occas. FG 1/19  
Millerton FAR 1 occas. Cedar view FAR 2/1 Vabderbilt  
club trip 1/27 Pl Valley MVW
- 1977 Jan. 1/5 Pine Pl. EP MVW 1/1 Stream Lane MVW 1/30 Shunpike  
FG 1/20 Verbank HM AJ 3/17 Thompson DN 1 occas.  
Knolls Rd AJ 1/15 Colburn Dr. JSD
- Feb. 1/6 yard FG 2/28 ~~Seque~~ 1/9 Forest Glen BR 1/26 JSD  
2 all month JMK 1/26 Quaker Hill MVW
- March 1/12 Crugers DA 1/31 Shunpike FG
- April 1/6 Dietrich club trip 1/23 Crugers singing MVW EP  
1/29 Roosevelts CT 2/21 Tamarack FAR 1/4 Colburn Dr.  
JSD 1/8 JF 1/9-2/15-1/22 Pond Gut HM 6/8 Vassar Er.  
JMK
- May 3/14 census 1/2-1/26 Forest Glen & Deep Hollow JMK  
1/25 Turkey Hol. club trip sev./10 Scout Rd at CT MVW
- June 4/11 Breeding survey 3/8 Scout camp CT MVW 1 Turkey  
Hollow JMK
- July 1/29
- Aug. 3/15 Ring Rd. singing MVW CT
- Sept. 2/28 Sharparoon club trip 1/3-1/6-17 JMK none EP
- Oct. 1/22 UNC club trip 1/11 TH 1/18 JMK 1/29 Beck Rd.  
club trip 1/25 DW
- Nov. 1/14-2/16-1/18-2/24 Tree Tops JMK 2/5 Thompson HM  
1/2-3-2/6 Shunpike FG 1 Pine Ridge Dr. DW 1/5 Sharp-  
aroon club trip 2/19 McMillans club trip
- Dec. 2/30 census 3/28 Bowdoin Park census 1/18 Millerton FAR
- 1978 Jan. 1/8 20 23 26 28 30 Tree Tops JMK 1/4 Cary Arb 1/26 Cedar  
View Pl Valley FAR
- Feb. almost daily thru/28 JMK 1/18 Stissing TPH 1/5 @ occas  
after AJ
- March 1/17 New Hamburg DN
- April 2/18 Thompson MVW CT EP 1/14 Dhunpike FG 1/26 Baird  
Park club 1/4 Sharparoon HM 3 plus/ Tree Tops JMK
- May 3 plus/8 N Mabbettville Rd. MVW EP CT 2 singing/12  
Tamarack MVW EP 1 singing/11 Pond Gut 1 singing/11 Sharps  
Res. HM 1/13 census (low)
- Aug. 1/17 Innisfree JMK
- Sept. 1/28 Cedar View FAR
- Oct. 1/20 first in yard in couple of years EP 1/17 home  
1/30 Stream Lane MVW 1/11 Tree Tops JMK 1/10 2/21  
1/25 yard FG 1/22 yard FAR
- Nov. 1/6 yard EP 1/13 23 25 27 FAR 1/11 Wapp Falls DW 5/19  
ans. owl call WTS 1 occas. EG

CREEPER, BROWN

1978	Dec.	2/29 census FAR 2 Pine Ridge DW	1/17 Millerton Housatonic census 1/3-14-23-24
1979	Jan.	2/23 P.Valley 1 occas. Cedar View Heard often 3/27, 1/29, 1/31 1 all month, Pine Ridge Dr. 1/5 Home	MVW FAR EP MJK DW WTS
	Feb.	1/13, 2/15, 2/17, 1/21 (2) Tree Top 1/19 Pine Ridge, Wapp. Falls 1/25 last seen but only once in a while 1/25 Stissing Mt., 1/28 Canoe Hill 1/25 Eastern Dutchess	MJK DW AJ FG FAR
	March	1 3/24 1/1-16 at Cedar View P.Valley 4/21 Cruger, singing	AJ FG FAR MJK
	April	2/13 Sharp Res. 1/21 VALkill 2/25 Taconic Hereford 1/9 to 25 Tree Top 1/3 singing Pond-Gut	HM, group Club trip " " MJK HM
	May	3/12 CENSUS 1/2 1/singing 26, 1/17 singing off Bangall Rd.	Club trip MVW,EPFG
	July	1/19, 1/22, 1/26, 1/30 Tree Top	MJK
	Aug.	1/24, 1/31 Pond Gut	MVW,FG,EP
	Sept.	2 for month 2/24 Tamarack 1/17, 1/25, 1/27 (3) 1/27 1/28 Vanderburg Cove	EP MVW,EP MJK FAR FAR
	Oct.	2/6, 1/11, 1/18, 3/20, 3/21, 1/29 (8) Tree Top, excellent year 3	MJK DW
	Nov.	1/3 Baird Park 1/19 Wapp. Falls 3/10 & all month after that 25+ total as we walked, everywhere 2 all month on tree near suet	Club trip DW MJK MJK MB
	Dec.	5/29 CENSUS 1 occ. Knolls Rd. 1/15 Pine Ridge Dr. 1/31 Shunpike 1 occ. + 2/26 Tree Top	AJ DW FG MJK
1980	Jan.	1/20 1/2, 7, 13, 30 1/1 Dover 1/8 Pine Ridge 1/9 Gleason Blvd. 1/7 Verbank Rd.	FAR FG MY DW MVW CH
	Feb.	1/24 Poug. 2/7, 1/14, 2/16, 2/19 Tree Top 1/13 occas. after, in yard 1/13-16 at home 1/22 Wapp. Falls 1/13 Vassar Campus 1/22 Thompson	JSD MJK FG MVW DW OTW MVW,EP

## BROWN CREEPER

1980 March 1 daily till mid-month FAR  
 1/9 Hitchcock FAR  
 1 at M. Freer's all month CT  
 On 31st, river north MVW  
 1-2/13 & 29 DW  
 1 off & on with Chickadees in yard AJ  
 1/6 New Hamburg DW  
 April 1/7 Pawling HM MY DoF DW 1 MY 5/15 Tamarack-Thompson MVW EP  
 FG 3/12 Sharpsharoon 1/30 Hol Hills trip 1 off and on FAR  
 1/6 Taconoc Herford trip 1/13 Pond Gut FAR 1/20-24 home OTW  
 1/9 JMK  
 May 9/17 census 3/5 singing Crugers FG EP MVW 2/3 Tamarack FG EP  
 2/14 club 8 all month Forest Glen, Tree Tops 1/14-Hitchcock  
 trip  
 June 1/14 Hitchcock trip  
 July 1/16 Turkey Hol trip  
 Aug. 2 Stissing Mt Rd M Germond last of mo.  
 Sept. 2/17 Wilcox 1/6 Thompson trips 2 in 3 places 1 other (7/9)  
 MVW EP 1/14 Pawling MY 1/14 Pawling JMK 1/29 Pl Val MVW  
 1/22 -27 Stissing TPH  
 Oct. 1/22 Bowdoin 2/29 Sharpsharoon 1/4 Shunpike trips  
 4/10 JMK 1/5 ynd MG 1/8 New Hamburg trip  
 Nov. 3/13 Ferncliff MVW EP 1/30 Pine Rg DW 1/29 Yellow City Rd  
 1 all mo. yard FG 1/1 1/2 2/8 4/25 near Tree Tops JMK -1-eeas  
 -Shunpike 1/5 Tam. MY 1/5 Baird Park trip  
 Dec. 2/27 census 1/13-23 JMK occas Shunpike FG 1/3 Cary trip  
 1 all mo. Pl Valley MVW 5/21 Millerton 2/21 Amenia HAS  
 1 off and on Stissing TPH

1981 Jan. 1 all mo. Tree Tops JMK 1/28 Eastern County HM MY 1 occas  
 MVW 1/24 Bethel Rd TPH  
 Feb. 1/3 almost daily yard FG 1/8 Bethel Rd TPH 1/3 Moores Mills  
 HM 1 off and on Wassaic DoF 1 Jackson Rd OTW 2/15 4/13 3/16  
 2/17 3/18 4/21 4pl/26(12) Tree Tops, Cedar Valley JMK (feel  
 there was a movement 26-27) 1/4 Colburn Dr. SJD  
 March 1/22 HM 2 MB 1 FG 1 DW 1/11 club sev. MVW 2/28 singing  
 MVW EP 5/14 15 JMK  
 April 1/7 singing Atboretum 1/9 Crugers trip 1/18 singing Pond  
 Gut 1/11 singing N Bay OTW 1/12 Jackson Rd OTW singing  
 Pond Gut HM 5 Tree Tops JMK 1/22 Salt Pt CT  
 May 8/17 census 2/4 Tam heard singing 2/5 along river 1/7  
 Thompson MVW EP 1/2 Moores Mills HM 3/16 Crugers and river A  
 AJ 1/13 Ferncliff BB 1/15 Salt Pt CT club trips 1/6 1/20  
 July 2/7 Pond Gut singing HM 1/18 Baird Park trip  
 Aug. 1/26 Holiday Hills trip 4/30 JMK  
 Sept. 3/10 Tam HM MY MVW 2/25 1/29 bird bath area JMK  
 Oct. only few reports JMK at bird bath area  
 Nov. 1/20 2/24 MVW 1 DW 2-3 JMK bird bath 2/19 Rudd by hunter FG  
 Dec. 1/1-10-30 Tree Tops JMK 1/6-20 FG 1 occas PV MVW 1/12 DW  
 2/20 Millerton HAS 5/29 census

1982 Jan. 1/30 Pl Val EP 2/22 Tree Tops JMK 1/3-13 FG  
 Feb 1/6 Stissing TP 1/15 P Valley EP JD 1 almost daily AJ 1/7  
 2/18 2/24 Tree Tops and Hyde Park JMK-MVW 1/29 Jackson Rd OTW  
 1 occas FG -1-home-OTW 1/11 Thompson MVW EP  
 March 1/9 FG 1 home OTW 2 JMK 1 JSD  
 April 2/17 Cary trip 1/27 Thompson HM EP 2 all mo JMK 2/15  
 singing Pond Gut 4/18-25 East of Clove BB in woods DW 1/5 MY



- 1958 Oct. 1/18 yard Pl. Valley EP
- 1959 April 1/19 Staatsburg MBrewster, DNyce generally on/25  
Oct. 1/17 JWeisner 1/22 JD reported generally in small quantities
- 1960 April 2/16 OTW home 1/20 Moores Mills HM 1/21 JMK  
1/23 JW  
Sept. 1/24 WClaire 1/26 JB  
Oct. 1/2 JMK 1/22 Mt Beacon
- 1961 April 1/24 MVW Pl. Valley 1/25 EP yard  
Oct. 1/8 MVW
- 1962 Oct.- 1/19 club trip 1/20 EB 1/23 PG 1/24 AJ 1/22 RD  
1/26 club trip
- 1962 April 1/26 JMK ESkidmore 1/27 OTW 1/28 WCJr. HM  
1/29 EBr. 2./29 RD  
Oct. 1/19 club trip 1/20 EB 1/23 PG 1/22 RD, 1/26 club tr
- 1963 April 1/21 JMK 1/25 Pl Valley EP 1/28 HM 1/29 PG 1/30  
HSaltford  
Sept. 1/27 JMK 1/28 EB  
Oct. 1/3 EB 1/6-8 JMK 1/12 JS 1/12 MVW
- 1964 April 1/23 WCJr. 2/26 EP MVW PG JMK 1/28 OTW 1/24 AJ  
1/27 DL -  
Sept. thru month MVW 1/17 EB 1/22 OTW 8/10 PG thru Mo.  
Oct. 1/5 MVE 1/12 PG MVW
- 1965 April 1/17 JMattson 1/28 club trip 1/30 yard EP 3/27  
JS Lake Walton 1/24 AJ 1/26 Stissing JMK  
May 37/15 census  
Oct. 1/28 HM GD 2/11 MVW PG - 1/3 EB 2/13 PG JMK
- 1966 April 3/30 club trip 1/29 AJ 1/26 MVW 1/30 JWarden  
May 1/1 JMK 1/3 HM 8/11 club trip 7/15 census
- 1967 April 1/29-1/30 JMK (late)  
May 104/13 census 1/1 MVW Pl. Valley 1/1-6/16-1/22 EB  
2/6 yard FG 1/7 CT 1/7 HM 1/1 EBequet 1/3 Airport  
3/5 Vassar Coll. OTW 4/17-9/20 club trip  
June 26/10 OTW CFG breeding survey N. Dutchess 15-20 AJ  
25/24 OTW GROSE JMayer 4/7-6/30 EB  
Aug. pr. nesting no ypung FG 4/4-2/22 EB pair daily EB  
Sept. 2/3-1/23 EB all month  
Oct. 1/1-1/24 EB 1/9 MVW home 1/20 HHunt home
- 1968 1/21-22 then left JMK 4/14 home JS 1/19 AJ 1/28 Moores  
Apr. Mills HM 1/28 Pl Valley-home-MVW 1/28 Stissing TH  
1/28 EBr. 3/28 Pl. Valley EP

WREN, HOUSE

- 1968 May nesting in Bluebird house Oswego Rd. and Smith Rd. HM  
 20 plus AJ 1/1 Beacon JM 1/1-3/8 club. trip 3 spots/3  
 EP 2/3 EB 82/11 census  
 June- 22/8 Northern Dutchess OTW FG pr nesting in bluebird  
 house CT  
 July stopped singing and through nesting/28 yard FG in  
 bluebird boxes/17 4 had eggs 2 had young FG 5 one  
 family nesting JMK young off nest JD young off EP  
 Sept. 6 all month MVW 6 daily EB 1/22 JD EP 6/thru 30  
 JMK 1/18 club trip  
 Oct. 1/2 Plass Rd. FG MVW 3/1 DWF 1/3 EB.
- 1969 April 1/28 MVW 1/28 Vassar Rd, OTW 1/30 Hights 1/28  
 Pl Valley EP 1/28 Millbrook HM- 2/27. AJ 1/27-28 FG  
 1/28 MK 1/2 EB(?)  
 May 25/17 census 1/1-4FG 1/7-2/20-2/6-8/3-4/18 & 28 club tr.  
 2/4(6) HM 3 AP Poughquag  
 June 2 all month JMK nested in yard EB abundant FG 2/6-  
 4/29-2/30 EB 5 plus all month AP 6 HM 8-10 AJ  
 successful nesting pr. CT.  
 July-Aug. common nester  
 Sept. 4 off and on all month AJ 1/8-1/11 swamps Skidmore Rd  
 Rd. HM 1/14 yard FG 1/10-1/20 EB  
 Oct. 1/7 CT 1/12 Pond Gut EP 1/9 MVW  
 Nov. 1/23 Vassar College MK
- 1970 April all over/26 MVW 1/20 OTW Bangor Rd. 1/26 Tyrell Rd  
 FG 1/22 Shunpike FG 1/28 HM  
 May 46/16 census 4/20-4/7-2/2-8/9 club trips  
 Sept. 1/2 PL Valley EP 1/27 Thompson MVW EP 1/30 Crugers  
 club trip 1 all month MVW 2/30 Salt Point CT  
 Oct. 1/14 MVW 1/1 EB Green Haven  
 Dec. 1/1 Hyde Park Raymond 1/1 Plass Rd. MVW CT
- 1971 Jan. ~~1/4 Tree Tops JMK [Winter Wren work]~~  
 April no reports-very late  
 May 57/15 census 4/26 club trip 1/5 EP (4) 1/5 yard EP  
 3/6 JD Rossway Rd. 5/8 club trip 1/7 home MVW 1/7  
 Moores Mills HM  
 June normal usage in Bluebird boxes EG 20/19 Breeding census  
 OTW FG  
 Aug. young being fed in boxes FG/19-22  
 - Sept. 1 all month MVW 2/2-30 EB 1/6 HM z Moores Mills  
 2/12 Tree Tops JMK 3/2 Green Haven MK EB HM  
 Oct. 1/5 MVW 3/1-1/3-1/8. (3) EB 1/3-4 CT  
 Nov. 1/9 Pugsley Hill MVW CT
- 1972 April 1/27 MK 1/29 Traver Rd. MVW 1/28 OTW 1/26 Dove  
 Plains HM also AJ(late)  
 May 89/12 census more FG 1/7 JBF 1/2-1/16 EB 1/1 AJ  
 4/11 MY HS 1/1 Rossway Rd. JD 5/10 club trip  
 June 4 all month EP 1/18 Cary Arb. FAR 24/13 WTS Breeding  
 census 4 young-2 adults off nest/22 JMK  
 Sept. 1/4 Gidley Rd. HM 2/1-1/3-2/24-1/28 Tree Tops JMK  
 1/6 Cary Arb club trip  
 Oct. 1/1 MY 1/18 MVW 1/8 EB
- 1973 April 2/24 P Valley MVW 2/24 AJ 1/25 VBG

- 1973 May 200/12 census  
 Aug. 6 in family JMK  
 Sept. 1/3&10 JMK thru/23 EP 1/1-13 EB 2/29 club trip  
 1/3 Gidley Rd. 2/24-25 Moores Mills HM  
 Oct. 1/3 Beaver Dam 1/13 WTS
- 1974 April 1/14 Tree Tops JMK several reports/22 on  
 May 90/18 census  
 June 2 EB all over FAR nesting in yard EP usual places  
 nesting in yard FG  
 July 2/1-1/18-2/19-4/20 EB  
 Aug. family off -6-JMK  
 Sept. 1/28 MVW 2 all month EB  
 Oct. 2/12 EB 1/9 CT
- 1975 April 1/27 Tree Tops JMK -late- 1/30 Tamarack club trip  
 May 10 plus/3 along river Sat. club trip all over/10 EP  
 all month JMK 1/3-Hyde Park HM 1/6 FG 4/18-2/19-  
 1/25 Dover MY 1/9-3/11-4/18-4/21 (5) /7-10-14 club tr.  
 May 100/17 census  
 June nesting-good-  
 Sept. few still around all month  
 Oct. 2/2-1/3-EB 1/6 MVW
- 1976 April first 2/17 FAR Pl. Valley 6 other reports after  
 June -July-Aug. nesting and reported normal  
 Sept. 1 daily AJ 1/6-24 JSD heard Dutchess Hill JMK all  
 month JMK 2 all month EB 1/29 Pawling club trip  
 Oct. 1/6 MVW
- 1977 April 2/25 Salt Point CT 1/22 Canoe Hill AR 1/30 Pough-  
 keepsie JSD 1/18 JMK 3/27 club trip 3/28 Cruger  
 Island club trip 1/18 Cold Spring Rd. TPH 2/27 Pond  
 Gut-Verbank FG  
 May 64/14 census -/10 Ring Rd. and Scout Rd. CT MVW EP  
 along river/23 MVW EP 2-4 nesting FAR 1/1 Moores Mills  
 HM (first) 2 Vassar Farm JMK/15 /15 Housatonic Census  
 3/7-1/18-2/29 late and scarce FG pr. nesting Salt Point  
 CT 1/18 Briarcliff 1-2 various places EP 1/7 Crugers  
 1/21 Blodgets  
 June 137/11 Breeding census 5 all month MVW 19/4 MVW  
 Sept. 1/5 Skidmore Sanc. HM 2/3 Beaver Dam MVW 4 all month  
 Vassar Farm JMK 5/21 Dutchess Hill club trip  
 all month MVW 1 last of month BB
- 1978 April 1/28 Pl Valley MVW 1/28 Skidmore Rd. HM 1/29 Poughkeepsie  
 DN  
 May 2/4 different places 1/8 N Mabbettsville Rd. MVW CT EP  
 1-2/11 Thompson 2-3/12 Tamarack MVW EP 1/2 then nesting AS  
 2/10 HM 2/7 Blodgetts and Forest Glen JMK 3/10 Green  
 Haven EB 1/8 2-4 nesting FAR 2/19 Moore Rd. FAR 1/10-  
 15 2/21 Gr. Haven EB 2/16 BB pr this year after none  
 last year FG also EP 2/21 there on MY -75/13 census  
 June on most club trips total 10. none CT 6 adults 12 young  
 Cedar Valley-Tree Tops JMK 2 MY 17/10 N Dut. Breeding  
 survey OTW FG 1 pr family of 6 FG Pr EP 6/7 Shunpike FG  
 84/17 Breeding census  
 July family being fed after/25 FG 2 JMK sings all day EP

WREN, HOUSE

1978 Aug. still feeding in nest box/18 Pl Valley EP left yard/19 FG  
 1/6 2/19 1/21 club  
 Sept. till 1/28 MVW- still 1/29 EP 1/19 yard FG 1/16 Altamont Rd. HM  
 1/21 Tamarack area MVW EP 2/7 Stockbriar VP EP 1/6 Thompson Pond  
 1/13 Turkey Hol 1/27 Sharparoon club  
 1/1 Pond Gut 1/25-30 MY

1979 April 1/24 Masten Rd. MVW  
 1/25 Taconic Hereford Club trip  
 1/26 P. Valley MVW  
 1/26 heard only once EP  
 27th FAR  
 1/22 Tree Top MJK  
 1/27 Dover MY  
 1/23 R. Bowles, 1/25 Stissing TPB  
 May 64/12 CENSUS  
 1/2, 4/9, 1/16, 2/26, 2/30 Club trips  
 2/1 on filled up box, no nest BB  
 1 pr. in yard MY  
 2 since 8th, nesting MJK  
 1/6 & 2 pr. nesting FG  
 3-4/22 Cruger Is, 3-4/22 Ferncliff MJK, MVW, EP  
 1/6 Turkey Hollow, 3/17 pr. nesting, -Clinton FAR.  
 Pr. nesting EP  
 June 5 all month MJK  
 3/9 Amenia area FAR  
 4 daily EB.  
 1/1, 1/2 MVW, FG, EP  
 pr. off with young/23, new nest immediately  
 in same box + 3 eggs/30 FG  
 2/3, 3/5, 2/6, 4/20 Club trips  
 1/3-4 MVW  
 July 1/28 Tamarack HM  
 3 daily MY  
 Near daily; filled Swallow box after they left EP  
 4 dauktm secibd bestubg Tree Top MJK  
 2-4 daily (appearance of 2 more birds at end  
 of month, probably nested by, never found it BB  
 second nesting was destroyed by racoon or cat FG  
 4/4 Bog Hollow HM, MY, DOF  
 Aug. 1/15-1/22 Club trips  
 5 all month MY  
 8+/28 North of Shunpike & Tamarack MVW, FG, EP  
 2 daily, Wassaic DOF  
 1/26 West Clove Mt. HM  
 4-5 Dover JBF  
 4 nesting till mid-month BB  
 Sept. Moved into yard after nesting early summer, 1-2  
 thru month elsewhere EP  
 1/16 Stonykill DW  
 1/26 Sharparoon all month MVW  
 1/22 Wigsten Farm CT  
 2/20 home MG  
 3/12 BB  
 1 daily, 1 other MY  
 Oct. 2/6 Beck Rd. & Club trip

## HOUSE WREN

- 1980 April 1/24 yard AJ 1/27-30 BB 1/26 first M Mills HM 1/24 OTW  
1/30 yard FG 1/23 Thompson CBH 1/17 singing and investi  
gating house AS 1/30 JMK 3/3 Stissing TPH
- May 70/17 census 1/3 P Valley MVW 4 Tree Tops and Forest Gan  
JMK normal numbers reported
- June 3/14 Hitchcock trip 3/3 Crugers MVWJMK EP FG pr nesting,  
gone by 22nd FG 3/9 Woodstock Rd FG 2 Baird Park trip  
1 all mo. young on 24th 10 Tree Tops and other places JMK
- July 2 broods off/31 FG
- Aug. 2 adults 4 young 2 broods of 4 FAR 3/30 off Shunpike  
MVW OTW EP FG 1/29 B Dam EP pr lost 2nd batch FG pr  
nesting DW 3/30 Tamarack Trip
- Sept. 2/24 Holiday Hills 2-3/9 MVW EP also 1/22 Pond Gut  
3/15 3/25 MVW EP 8-10 but none in yard EP 1-3 all mo  
CBH 2 on fence line scolding CT 1/6 singing echo song  
20 min scolding and chipping -thought he was 15 feet away  
but only 5 AS
- Oct. 1/3 JMK 1/5 MVW 1/4 Shunpike trip
- 1981 April 1/27 P Valley MVW 1/27 FG 1/29 Sharparoon trip 1/28  
2/30 JMK 3-4/29 BB 1/24 Pough AS 1/30 Salt Pt CT 2/30 DW
- May 47/17 census 1-2 MY 2/3 Pond Gut MVW EP 1/4 Tamarack,  
pr in yard EP (finally) 2/5 along river 1/7 Thompson  
1-2 most places HM 4/16 Crugers and river AJ 4/1 then  
nesting MG 5/4 Salt Pt area CT club trips /2 1/6 2/8  
3/16 1/20 4/26 1/27 3/30
- June abundant several observers more than some yrs. pest at  
Bluebird boxes tore nest apart and then threw out eggs FG  
2 pr with second nesting DW 2 pr all month MG nesting in  
bluebird boxes box after tree swallows left EP 1/3 Thomp.  
/10 Penny Rd trip pr in yard nesting in each box of three  
boxes
- July pr nested twice EP have done more damage than usual in  
bluebird nesting FG pr second nesting DW 2 Tree Tops JMK  
club trips 1/1 8/18 2/22
- Aug. 1/20 Tamarack MY MVW HM EP 4/8 family group MY 6 all mo  
JMK with family in bird bath and sunning in bird feeder  
young in box/12 FG 1/26 Pawling 1/15 Vanderburg Cove OTW  
JM
- Sept. 10/5 FG OTW TS MVW EP 3/10 Tam and B Dam MVW EP HM 1/12  
Camby Rd trip 2/19 HM etc 1/15 FG etc 1/9 Tam MY 1/30  
South Rd Millbrook FG 1/29 Crugers North Bay CT
- Oct. 1/4 last and only one listed HM
- 1982 April 1/26 P Valley MVW 4/27 EP HM 2/24-25 3/26 JMK 1/25 FG  
2/26 singing Clove Val HM 1/24 BB 1/3 first Salt Pt CT  
1/22 AJ
- May 57/12 census 1/5 2/8 4/12 2/19 2/22 3/26 club trips  
2/3 2/4-6 3/7 2/10 4/13 2/14-17-27 4/29 trips out groups  
1/6 Pawling JMcI none CT none MVW 4/8 Crugers OTW FG 1-2  
Dover MY 1/6 Chestnut Rdg few after HM only one pr FG 2/12  
then nesting DW 1/6-7 2/9 Tree Tops JMK

- 1950 Dec. 1/21 Moores Mills HM
- 1951 Dec. 1/24 Dover Plains GD
- 1953 Dec. 1b/11 Pleasant Valley.
- 1958 Oct. 1/20 ~~Shunpike~~ PFG JMK  
Dec. 1/20 Poughkeepsie JMK
- 1959 Feb. 1/28 singing Dover Plains GD  
Apr. 1/12 singing Thompson Pond club trip  
May 1 census Thompson Pond TH FG  
Oct. 3/29 JMK
- 1960 Jan. 1 nearly all month JMK 3 others  
Mar. 1/23 Pine Plains LP  
Apr. 1/1 Vanderbilt OTW 3/20 Poughkeepsie JMK 1/23  
Thompson Pond club trip  
May 1/15 census  
June 2/25 Thompson Pond OTW BW  
Aug. 2/7 Crugers JMK  
Oct. 1/12 MWood 1/22 end of Stissing Mt. EBriggs 1/26  
Bro M.  
Nov. 1/24 FG  
Dec. 1 OTW BW
- 1961 Jan. 1/2 Christmas census 1/11 JMK 1/2 & 14 Bro M.  
Apr. May singing nearly every time visited Thompson Pond  
also Bro M.  
May 1/14 Thompson Pond EP GW AJ census also FG  
Oct. Bro M. 1/8 HM 1/12 MVW  
Nov. 1/14 Bro M. also OTW  
Dec. Bro M. 1 St Peter's Cemetary WCs.
- 1962 Feb. 1/21 RDavis  
Mar. 1/4-5 JBeck  
Apr. 1/25 Millbrook KRD 1  
May. 1/4 HM 1/5 Thompson EP 1/26 Pawling Nature Reserve  
club trip  
Sept. 1/20 JMK 1/30 WC jr.  
Oct. 1/20 JMK 1/28 FG  
Nov. 1/10-11 Bro M. 1 PG  
Dec. 1/24 OTW all month PG-thru Jan.
- 1963 Jan. 1/7 EBr. (only once)  
Apr. 1/13 OTW home 2/28 singing club trip At Thompson  
everytime anyone went there  
Oct. 1/4 KRD 2/22 Moores Mills OTW  
Nov. 1/12 Bro D  
Dec. 2/29 census
- 1964 Jan. 1/27 KRD AJ brought from neighbors, cat-died  
1/17 JMK  
Feb. 1/10 KRD

WREN, WINTER

- 1963 Jan 9 h1/293 JMK-1/ GSmith 1/30 door of barn B Wright  
 Sept 1/22 PG (seemed like movement from then on)
- 1964 April 1/25 club trip 1/27 HM  
 May heard in Deep Hollow/5 on many members  
 June at least 2 Pr. singing near Bridge-Deep Hollow  
 MVW EP  
 Sept. 1/16 club trip Turkey Hollow 1/30 Dietrichs club tr  
 1/22 PG seemed a movement from then on  
 Oct. 2/21 Moores Mills club trip 1/2 Moores Mills OTW  
 2 four times during mo. PG 1/24 MVW  
 Nov. 1/18 Vanderbilt 1/11 Vanderbilt mid-week 1/13 home JMK
- 1965 April 2/24 Thompson MVW EP 1/25 FG 1/25 Pl Valley  
 JMK DL 1/26 Pond Gut HM 2 all mo. Thompson  
 Oct. 2/13 MVW 1/14 PG 1/26 Gidley Rd. 1/27 club trip
- 1966 Jan. 1/1 Rochdale PG EP 1/23 MVW EP FG OTW 1/30 club tr.  
 May 1/25 Turkey Hollow club trip
- 1967 April 1/29 seen and heard Valley View Rd. OTW FG EP  
 May 1/8 Tree Tops MK  
 Oct. 1/11 FG (wood pile) 1/21 club trip-Thompson  
 1/22 Pond Gut EP 2/6 Mt. Rutsen AJ HM  
 Nov. 1/12 FG (wood pile) 1/4 Crugers MVW EP CT RT  
 2/9 St. Peters Cem. AJ 2 Sunset Lake OTW
- Dec. 1/30 census
- 1968 Jan. 1/13 MK 1/20 found dead DAhern Stissing 1 Sunset  
 Lake Vassar Coll. 1/16 Netherwood BW  
 April 1/13 & 20 Thompson Pond seen and heard club trip  
 1/13 Mt. Rutsen JS 1/29 Roosevelts AJ 1/11 club tr.  
 1/7 club trip 3/11 census  
 June 1/1 Thompson FG 1/18 Thompson TH PG  
 Sept. 1 FG (sister's yard)  
 Oct. 1/1 FG 1/27 Pond Gut EP 1/20 Norrie Park HM  
 1/25 PV creek MVW  
 Nov. 1/21 Pl. Valley creek MVW 1/4 WTS Amenia 1/18  
 Vanderbilt along RR track AJ  
 Dec. 1/13 Poughquag AP 1/29 census
- 1969 Jan. 1/19 AJ  
 Feb. 1/15 EB Green Haven  
 April 1/26 Blodgets OTW FG EP MVW 1/27 AP 3/20-1/25  
 Blodgets AJ JMK  
 May 2/17 census 1/18 Sharon Aud. census 1/2 Barnagat Rd.  
 1/4 Blodgets OTW 1/3 Thompson club trip 1/22 heard  
 by gate Thompson MVW EP 1/28 Turkey Hollow club tr.  
 June 1/18 Pawling club trip  
 Oct. 2/28 Dodge Rd. Pawling cl/28t Pawling HM EB 1/22  
 Reese Park, Wappingers Falls club trip  
 Nov. 1/29 Rossway Rd. JD 1/1 P Valley creek MVW  
 Dec. 1/28 census 1/26 TH 1/5 AP

- 1970 Jan. 1/4 back yard all day AJ  
 Mar. 1/30 Amenia AJ  
 Apr. 1/26-29 singing Stissing club trip 1/23 Giffords  
 May 2/16 census 1/2-3-10 and most times Thompson EP  
 1/5 Roosevelts AJ 1/24 Deep Hollow FG EP JD 1/2  
 Fishkill OTW  
 Sept 1/19 Thompson EP 2/22 Thompson MVW EP 1/24 Tree Tops  
 JMK 2/14 & 24 MVW  
 Oct. 1/23 WTS  
 Nov. 1/14 yard AJ
- 1971 Jan. 1/2 census  
 Apr. singing Thompson Pond 2/22 Shunpike MVW 1/25 Tyrell  
 Rd. EP FG 1/27 Roosevelts AJ  
 May 7/15 census 1/9-12-15 Tyrell Rd. EP JD MVW peak 8-9  
 5 plus/8-9 Thompson 1/24-29 singing Thompson EP  
 1/23 Thompson JMK 1 singing Tpwerr Hill MVW  
 heard singing Tamarack club trip heard Deep Hollow  
 OTW FG EP  
 June 1/19 Thompson(singing) DWF  
 July 1/7 Turkey Hollow JMK  
 Oct. 1/27 McMillan club trip 1/16-18 ~~eyard~~ JMK 1/29 AJW  
 Nov. 1/18 home MVW 1/1 club tr. 1/1 Freedom Plains Rd. MVW  
 Dec. 1/27 Freedom Plains Rd. MVW CT
- 1972 Jan. 2/2 census DWF 1/13 Forest Glen 1/1 Tree Tops JMK  
 Mar. 1/7 in creek HRSH DWF AJ  
 Apr. 1/12 Tamarack club trip 1/16 Thompson FG 1/8 Pond Gut  
 HM  
 May 7/12 census 2 always Forest Glen JMK heard Deep  
 Hollow by bridge/29 group 1/10 Grugers 1/10 Fern Cliff  
 club trip heard and seen Thompson everytime there  
 also by path to Tower  
 Sept. 1/28 Tree Tops JMK 1/20 Buttercup club trip  
 Oct. 1/3 Tamarack MVW AR off and on all mo WTS 2/9-  
 1/13 JMK 1/5-1/19 HRSH 1/5 Forrest Glen AJ 1/25 JG  
 Nov. 1/12 Tree Tops JMK 1/22-30 DWF(KSF) 1/15 Home Farm WTS  
 Dec. 4/30 census 1 thru Mo JMK 1/1 Ring Rd. MVW CT  
 1/2 HM JF Sharparoon
- 1973 March 2/24 Dover Furnace HM MY JMK  
 April - May singing at Thompson Dover Ring Rd. 3/12 census  
 June 2-3 Thompson TH  
 July singing Deep Hollow/11 MVW  
 Sept. 1/11 Tree Tops JMK 1/28 Buttercup MVW JMK 1/24  
 Orchard Rd. SVV 2/30 Pond Gut HM MY 1/28 home MVW  
 1/26 Cruger Island club trip  
 Oct. 1/5-6-7-8 1/20 JMK very good MVW 1/26 Glen Ave.  
 Dover Plains MY HS 1/11 EB 1/8 WTS  
 Nov. 1/25 Noel Cartwright Trap Roak 1/21 club trip  
 1/4 Crugers  
 Dec. 3/29 census 1/4 North Bay EK PS 1/10-14-28 Bard Col/  
 EK
- 1974 Jan. 1/27 Trap Roak NC  
 Feb. 1/17 Butts Hollow JBF  
 March 1/1-17 Forest Glen JMK  
 April 5/3 Roosevelt club trip singing Forest, Glen Crugers,  
 Thompson

WREN, WINTER

- 1974 May 6/18 regular at 3 locations  
 July 3/5 Deep Hollow 5/26 Deep Hollow MVW JMK also  
 Vassar College, Forest Glen JMK 2/28 Deep Hollow AJ  
 Sept. 1/15-16 MVW  
 Oct. 2/23 JD JMK 1/19 FG 1/24 Forest Glen AJ 1/3 Mills Est  
 club trip  
 Nov. hunters report from Stissing Mt. 1/19 Dietrichs 1/14-  
 15 Pleasant Plains TG 1/17 & 19 in yard FG  
 Dec. 2/28 census 1/4 Vassar Col. club trip 1/10 JMK  
 8/15 Housatonic census
- 1975 April singing all mo. Thompson 1/14 Pond Gut HM  
 May 1/3-1/6-3/13 (4) Forest Glen, Tree Tops; Blodgets, JMK  
 MVW CT 1/10 Blodgets OTW 4/12 Deep Hollow CT MVW JMK  
 1/7 club trip 1 singing Bard Col. Field Station-  
 heard only in morning EK 10/17 census  
 June male singing vigorously at Bard Field Station end of mo. EK  
 Sept. 2/30 Bangall Rd. MVW JMK  
 Oct. 2/29 Mills Est. club trip 1/15 Dutchess Hill club tr.  
 2/4 Shunpike and Pl Val Creek MVW 1/28 JMK  
 Nov. 1/30 MT TH 1/2-3-7-17-18-20 TheapTops JMK  
 Dec. 1/24 Tree Tops JMK 1/21 in house Joe Reese AJ  
 2/27 census
- 1976 March 1/24 Tamarack club trip 1/27 OTW and class 1/14 Cru-  
 gers DA  
 April several sightings at Thompson and Seven Wells-Dover  
 May singing Thompson, Ferncliff, Turkey Hollow and Blodgets  
 June 3 prs reg. heard Deep Hollow JMK MVW BC FG  
 Sept. 1/26 Kelly Circle-Dutchess Hill JMK 1/23 Scout camp  
 Salt Point MVW CT 1/23-24 Shunpike FG 2/29 Pawling  
 club trip  
 Oct. 1/27 Turkey Hollow club trip 1/19 FG 2/6 Thompson  
 club trip 1/13 1/16 club trip  
 Nov. 1/3 Ogdon Mills club trip  
 Dec. 1/27 census
- 1977 Jan. 1/19-20 Pl Valley EP  
 March 2/27 Vassar Campus JMK 1/2 Roosevelts-singing softly  
 club trip  
 April 1/8 Thompson answered owl tape MVW 4/4 Clove Mt-  
 singing DN 1/15 Pond Gut HM (singing)  
 May none/14 census very scarce this year 1/18 Preston  
 Mt. HM 1/26 Deep Hollow JMK EP  
 Sept- none ?? very, very scarce  
 Nov. 1/27 Vassar Farm JMK 1/12 Roosevelt near river HM  
 Dec. 1/30 census (AJ) and group
- 1978 April 1/30 Amenia WTS  
 May 1/10 Turkey Hol. JMK 1-2/27 Blodgetts singing steady  
 2/15 Thompson VP 3/13 census  
 Oct. 1/4 Pond Gut club 1/19 Glen Brook, Dover MY

## WINTER WREN

1979 March 1/31 Thompson Club trip  
 April 1/19 singing at Pond Gut by old Goshawk nest HM  
 May 4/12 CENSUS  
 2/5, 2/30, ~~1/6~~ Club trips  
 1/6 Turkey Hollow FAR  
 1/29 Deep Hollow, near bridge MVW, FG, EP  
 2+ every time at Thompson from clearing up road & path EP  
 June 1/3 Turkey Hollow Tip Club Trip  
 July 1/28 heard, Tamarack HM  
 1/25 singing, Yellow City Rd., Amenia HM  
 1 Bog Hollow DOF  
 4/4 Bog Hollow HM, MY, DOF  
 Sept. 1/25 home yard area AJ  
 1/30 yard area FAR  
 Oct. 1/2 P. Valley Creek MVW  
 1/4-7-18 in bird bath, Gleason Blvd. MVW

1980 May 4/17 census 1/3 Thompson FG EP 1/10 Thompson 1/23  
 Deep Hollow EP FG 1/6 Thompson JMK  
 June 1/4 Deep Hol 2/14 & 24 Thompson CBH  
 July 3/3 Turkey Hol singing HM  
 Sept. 2/27 Pawling Penny Rd MVE Group  
 Oct. 1/1 Crugers trip  
 Dec. 1/27 census 1/9 Tree Tops JMK

1981 March 1/26 Dover JMK group  
 May 2/17 census heard/7 Thompson MVW EP 2/10 singing Turket Hol  
 HM  
 June 1/12 saw anxd heard Deep Hol 2/10 Deep Hol trip  
 Oct. only on trips/6-7

1982 March 1/20 Thompson trip  
 April 1/25 Singing Thompson MY DoF MVW also club trip/28 Thompson  
 May 1/12 census 1/4 Thompson MY MVW EP 2/27 Thompson heard  
 two different places MVW JMK EP

- 1950 Oct. 1/7 Camp Nooteeming-group
- 1953 Dec. 2/21 daily at feeder TPH- Stissing
- 1956 Apr. 1/28 singing Cruger Island  
May pair/5 Barneгат Rd, Poughkeepsie 1/19 Cruger Isl.
- 1959 Jan. 1/3-5 feeder Staatsburg DN  
March 1/5 Vassar Farm TH  
May 1/17 Blodgetts, 1/17 Vassar College AJ
- 1960 May 1 often Barneгат Rd, MKing -often Vassar Farm,  
late spring EB  
Aug. 1/14-15-18 near Poughkeepsie JMK  
Sept. 1/28 JMK 1/10-25 Brp M.  
Oct. 5/26-Nov 1 ASW 1/17-20 JMK 1/17 Bro M.  
All winter at feeder JCamp and J Beek  
Dec. 1/1 Staatsburg DN MB
- 1961 Jan. 1/2 census 1/7-14 Barrytown Bro M.  
Feb. 1/3 Hyde Park also reported from Rochdale and  
Poughkeepsie.  
March 1/20 JMK all month  
April 1 Vassar College EB  
June singing at 4 AM heard also during day JMK  
Nov. 1/29 and thru Dec. Jan. and Feb. JMK
- 1962- May 1/12 Bro M. 1/6 JMK  
Dec. 2/24-25 Vassar Rd JMK
- 1963 Jan. 1/5-6 JMK Vassar Rd.  
March 1/7-18-26 New Hamburg near creek JMK  
May 1/8 OTW home
- 1966 April 1/30 Thompson -first since 1963
- 1967 April 1/1 singing Cruger Island also/ 8 OTW MVW EP  
1 inyard Warden 1/30 Wappingers Falls JS  
May 1/13 census 1/6 club trip Crugers 1/17 same  
June 2/4 Crugers- one on Island one at beginning of  
Causeway MVW EP JM  
July 1/16 headr call several times home AJ
- 1968 April 1/16-18 yard Shunpike FG  
May 1/4 & 11 Crugers club trip 1/11 census  
Sept. 1/28 Cruger Island club trip  
Oct. 1/2 Cruger Island club trip 1 all fall at feeder  
Millbrook KRD  
Dec. same as above.
- 1969\* Jan. 1/2 Sunrise Lane Poughkeepsie to MH by Mrs. Middleton  
April scarce  
Oct. 1/11 Tree Tops JMK 1/30 Boys School Marsh HM MK  
Dec. 1/23 AHoward
- 1970 Jan. 3 A Howard, Millbrook  
Nov. 1/19 Plass Rd. MVW CT
- 1971 Nov. 1/21-23 Forest Glen JMK  
Dec. 1/30 seen 2-3 times Stissing TH

WREN, CAROLINA

- 1972 Jan. all month Forest Glen Mrs. Joseph Stech 1/7 same JMK  
 1/7 FRL/7 TH  
 March same as above thru month  
 Feb. 1/3-1/25 Forest Glen: A Wiese AJ  
 April Forest Glen JMK 1/29 Cruger Island  
 May no report  
 Aug. all month Saltford south of Poughkeepsie
- 1973 March 1/25 Breakneck Mt JMK  
 April 1/4-7 singing Tree Tops JMK 1/23 Crugers DWF  
 May 1/12 census 1/13 Housatonic count near Pine Plains  
 WTS TH  
 Oct. 1/10-1/24 Tamarack club trip 1/3 Buttercup MVW 1/1  
 WTS Amenia. 1/16 DAherns Stissing  
 Nov. all late fall Staatsburg DN
- 1974 April 1/13 Cruger Island EK 1/15 Vassar Campus OTW  
 May 3/18 census 1/11 singing male Crugers also/1/14-18 EK  
 June 1/24 Crugers NCutright KRedmond  
 July 1/26 Deep Hollow-singing on bridge MVW JMK'  
 Aug. 1/19 Tree Tops JMK 1/16 thru mo. around feeder TH  
 Sept. 1/6-27 JMK 1/11 Roosevelt's club trip 1/24 same AJ  
 Oct. 1/19 Millbrook School club trip 1/26 singing loudly  
 in yard 1/24 JMK  
 Dec. 2/28 census 1 Pl Valley MVW EP
- 1975 Jan. 1 Wappingers Creek Pl Valley MVW EP  
 Feb. 1/22-23 Pl Valley Garage JD EP  
 March 2/26 Sheafe Rd. (Bowdoin Park) club trip  
 1/22 Salt Point CT 1/1 Pl Valley EP  
 May 1/13 Blodgets JMK MVW CT 1/10 same area OTW  
 1/3 Cruger Island club trip 1/1-2-3-6 yard FG  
 recorded by Don Kroudsma 1-2 singing/ 21 south end  
 North Bay EK 6/17 census  
 June 1/22 Ten Mile east of Webatuck EK 1/27 Vanderburg  
 Cove EK DO JP  
 July 1/13 Green Haven EB 1/31 Tree Tops (only stayed few  
 hrs.) JMK  
 Aug. 1/12 calling Amenia WTS 1/3 North Bay EK 1/28 Norrie  
 Pt. EK  
 Sept. 1/1 AJ  
 Oct. 1/28 on porch and killed wooly bear caterpillar MVW  
 1/18-2/14 1/19 took bath in birdbath JMK  
 Nov. 2/16 Tree T ops JMK 1 all mo. at Ruth Willig's, Stan-  
 fordville FG 1/6-8 MVW  
 Dec. 1/26-27-28 JMK 2/6 Crugers club trip 1/29 Pl Val MVW  
 1/1 Shunpike FG 1/27 census
- 1976 Jan. 1 daily Pl Val. MVW 1 off and on Hyde Paek M Brands  
 1 occ. MChanler Staatsburg.  
 Feb. 1/3-4 Gleason Blvd. MVW 1/16 East Dorsey Lane near  
 Salt Pt. Rd. JMK  
 March off an. on since Nov. Hyde Park Marilee Brown  
 1/10 Bowdoin Park club tr. 2 JMK 1/24 Tamarack club tr  
 3 EB  
 April 1 daily OTW 3/15 Manchester BR 2 Vassar Rd. JMK  
 May 1/3 singing Haight Hill, Millbrook. nest Vassar Rd.  
 JMK all winter MC Staatsburg-now probably nesting  
 1 Manchester Br. TS

- 1976 June-July 2-3 prs nesting in area JMK-see special notes  
 Aug.. 2/25 1/26 Gleason Blvd.. MVW  
 Sept. 1/1 Pl Valley MVW 1/7 Stissing TH  
 Oct.. 1/7-12 MVW 1/6 224 Stissing TH all mo. AJ  
 Nov... 1/28 Stissing EH 1/24 Vassar club trip all Mo.  
 Manchester TS heard and seen at intervals AJ  
 Dec.. 1/12 LaGrange BB
- 1977 Jan 27-2/27 2 Vassar Rd. JMK 1/30 Pl Val EP 1/7 Manchester  
 TS 1/28 off Lockerman Ave. DN 1/10-26 Knolls AJ  
 1/14-15 Hyde Park EP 1/20-21 Wapp Falls DN  
 March 1/26 Vanderburg Cove OTW 1 daily ar feeder AJ  
 May 1/1 Roosevelt's JMK 1/7 Cardinal Farley OTW singing AJ  
 pair that were around all winter, nested, produced one-  
 Staatsburg MC-left nest in mid May Pr. re-nesting  
 June 2/11 1 all mo. Vassar Rd. JMK  
 Aug.. 1/20 Pl Valley MVW  
 Sept. 3 all Mo. Vassar Rd JMK 1/15 Crugers 1/19 Thompson  
 1/27 Conklin Hill MVW JMK FG 1/5 heard daily thru/30  
 maybe 2 AJ  
 Oct.. daily around feeder- singing EP 1/18 Pl Valley  
 along creek MVW 2 all month Vassar Farm JMK  
 on occas. AJ  
 Nov.. 1 daily EP 2 daily JMK - Vassar Rd.  
 Dec. 4/30 census (1 EP group-2 JMK group 1 AJ group)  
 1 daily Pl Valley eating ar feeder-suet and peanut  
 butter EP 1/28 Bowdoin Park census
- 1978 Jan. 1/16 Vassar Campus JMK 2 daily Vassar Rd JMK 1 nearly daily  
 Hyde Park RD 1/1-19 Pl Valley EP 1 daily Knolls Rd AJ  
 Feb. 2 daily Vassar Rd JMK 1/11 Smith Rd Pl Val. Earl Brockway  
 1/7 & 10 Sherow Rd Pl Valley B Smith EP 1 reg heard singing  
 3 times AJ  
 April all month JMK  
 May 1/18 near Tamarack MVW EP 2/13 making second nest JMK 4/17 Bree-  
 ding census  
 June 2 adult 3 young Vassar Rd making second nest JMK 4/17 Bree-  
 ding census  
 July 5 Tree Tops 2 nested at Vassar Rd. JMK  
 Aug. 1/6 singing Gleason Blvd MVW 2 all month JMK  
 Sept. 3 all month Vassar Rd again using old Robin's nest on porch  
 to roost at night JMK (May's sister)  
 Oct. 2 all month Vassar Rd. 2 roost in old Robin's nest JMK  
 1 yard AJ  
 Nov. 1/5 Denning Pt., Beacon JMK 3 all month Vassar Rd still  
 roosting in Robin's nest- 2 at a time  
 Dec. 2/29 census JMK 2 daily Vassar Rd. JMK 1 daily Hopewell Jt.  
 Grace Kessler
- 1979 Jan. 1/18 Vassar College, also 28th & 31st MJK  
 1 daily Hopewell Jct. GK  
 Feb. 1 & perhaps 2 all month, Vassar Rd. MJK  
 March 1/15 Jackson Rd., Poug. OTW  
 1 all month Tree Top MJK  
 1/29 Cedar Valley Rd. TPH  
 April 1/27 P. Valley MVW  
 May 2/12 CENSUS  
 1 all month, Jackson Rd. Poug OTW  
 1/4 off & on hear home Poug AJ  
 1/27 On road near Cardinal Farley AJ

1979 June 1/3-4 Gleason Blvd., P. Valley MVW  
 July 1/2 Vassar Rd. (at sister's) MJK  
 Oct. 1/23 Tree Top (first in ages) MJK  
 Nov. 1/25 in yard singing, been here since last Feb.,  
 sang April thru Nov. except for Aug. OTW  
 1/23 around wood pile, Tree Top MJK  
 1/9 off & on all days, Pough. CS  
 Dec. 1/17-24 singing, Jackson Rd. OTW  
 1/17 Tree Top MJK  
 1/2 Scenic Dr., Pough. CS  
  
 1980 Jan. 1/6 Jackson Rd. OTW  
 1 occas. Knolls Rd. AJ  
 Feb. 1/4 Vassar College, Mrs. Robert Middleton, MVW, EP  
 March On 31st, river north MJK  
 1/23-24 Tree Top & IBM OTW  
 1 all month, Jackson Rd. OTW  
 April 1/5 Jackson Rd last date has had for a year OTW 1/30 Hol Hill  
 at last 2pr Stissing TPH  
 May 3/17 census 1/15 Tree Tops JMK 1/20 Grugers MJK MVW EP  
 June 4pl Bowdoin trip nesting in open building JMK  
 July 2/3 Bowdoin Park nest in shed JMK 1 Green Tree Park Hyde  
 Park EP-reported to her  
 Sept., 2/13 St Peters AS i heard near home AJ  
 Oct. 1/20 Terr Tops JMK 1/31 singing in yard JMK 1 singing  
 yard JMK 1 singing/1-10 Jackson Rd OTW  
 Nov. 1/10&20 singing OTW 1/22 Millbrook Sch SH  
 Dec. 2/27 census 1/13 21 23 Tree Tops JMK 1/6-31 OTW 1-2/11  
 then off and on Millbrook Sch 1 banded SH  
  
 1981 Jan. 1/1624 Arthursburg Rd Jody Ryan TPH 1 occas Millbrook Sch SH  
 SH  
 March 2 after 5th DW 1/22 Dover MY DoF  
 April 1 all mo. singing OTW  
  
 May 1/15 Tree Tops JMK 1/1-11 Jackson Rd OTW  
 June 1/20 and daily after MK sisters Red Oaks Mill area  
 July sing at home all month not as much as April and were silent  
 in May OTW 1/21 Tree Tops JMK  
 Aug. ~~1/6 all month JMK~~ ~~1/13 Staatsburg T Gilbert~~ ~~1/first of month~~  
 Aug. 1/6 all month Tree Tops, Cedar Val, Forest Glen 2 Vassar Farm,  
 1 Wilber Blvd 1/26-30 yard JMK 1 home singing all mo. OTW  
 Sept. 1/8 1/9 Tree Tops JMK 1/13 Staatsburg T Gilbert 1/first  
 of month AJ  
 Oct. 1/28 Morse House, Pough. trip 1/3-6 & 16 Tree Tops JMK  
 Nov. 1/5 2/24 2/29 JMK took bath and ate crumbs from suet feeder  
 and sang  
 Dec. 1 occas Tree Tops JMK 1/29 census  
  
 1982 Jan 1/5 15 19 Tree Tops JMK 1/1-18 Lockerman Ave AS  
 Feb 1/1-3 not seen since AJ  
 March 1/13 home OTW 1/19 Forest Glen JMK  
 April all month JMK  
 May 1/12 census 2 all month Tree Tops and Vassar Rd JMK 1/18-20  
 Jackson Rd OTW

Special note:

May 1976 Pair of Carolina wrens who'd been around my back door all winter nested early and produced one chick, who cried "ick-ick" a lot and left the nest by mid May. The parents are now starting another family, she has started carrying new dried grass to the pail where they're nesting.

Mary Chanler

June 1976- Birds left nest in Garage June 1- Birds left garage June 7 June 27-found second brood of at least 2 in brush plus 2 adults -plus 2 adults. Found 2 of second brood but may have been more as they were spread out in very thick brush and impossible to penetrate thoroughly. Didn't find second nest but believe it was on neighbors property to one side of building there.

Mary and Jim Key

Vassar Road.

WREN, LONG-BILLED  
Marsh

- 1959 Oct. recorded/18 Thompson Pond OTW RWood
- 1960 May recorded/5 Thompson Pond MVW, /21 Barrytown Brom  
found at two conservation ponds at Pleasant Valley  
(no date) EP MVW JMK  
Sept. /5 MVW 1/17 Millbrook School Marsh HM EP  
1/26 LaGrangeville RWood  
Oct. 1/18 RW
- 1961 May recorded/13 JMK recorded/13 Brom recorded/13  
Thompson Pond EP MVW FG TH  
Sept. 1 only Brom 1/16 Millbrook School MVW EP
- 1962 Mayn 6/1 Bro M.  
Oct 1/12 and 26 club trip
- 1963 May recorded/11 census Thompson group
- 1964 May recorded/2 Gruger Island EP MVW PG BW  
Oct 1 MVW PG (no date or Yr.)  
Sept. 1/16 Millbrook School club trip
- 1965 May recorded/5 Gruger Island MVW EP /8 general  
30/15 census  
Sept. 1/19 AJ 1/19 Thompson PTH EP
- 1966 May 3/11 Grugers club trip 4/7 Grugers Club trip  
9/15 census
- 1967 May 2/13 census (very late) 1/6 Grugers club trip  
1/17 Grugers club trip  
June 2/24 Grugers OTW Rose and Mayer
- 1968 May several/23 Briarcliff JM VP TH 2/4 Gruger Isl.  
club trip 10/11 census  
June 1/10 TH PG
- 1969 May 9/17 census 3/10 Grugers club trip
- 1970 May 6/16 census 3 prs/ 9 Thompson EP MVW FG TH  
1/30 Millbrook School marsh MVW EP JD  
Sept 3-4/12-2/27 Millbrook School marsh MVW EP FG
- 1971 May 11/15 census 3-6/16 Housatonic count Briarcliff  
June 2/19 Thompson JD PS  
Sept. 2/15 Thompson CT MVW  
Oct. 1/28 Thompson VP  
Nov. 1/17 club trip, Roosevelts
- 1972 May 11/13 census (first record for month) 1/18-20  
Balobs (East Fishkill) JMK 3/26 MVW CT sev/27  
Thompson club trip  
July 2-3/4 Thompson OTW  
Sept. 4/2 Thompson MVW EP FG
- 1973 Dec. 1/4 North Bay EK PS (good record and late for us)

WREN, LONG-BILLED MARSH

- 1974 April 1/13 Crugers EK  
 1975 May heard/14 Thompson TH EP numerour breeders in North Bay EK 40/17 census  
 June 2/26-27 singing males EK DO JP numerous North Bay  
 Aug. through/28 North Bay EK  
 Sept. 20 Crugers DA
- 1976 May 1/20 Cary Arb bird count 3/14 Manchester BR.  
 10/29 Thompson club trip  
 July 1/2 heard lower marsh Briarcliff VP EP  
 Oct. 12plus/17 North Bay DA
- 1977 May 9/14 census recprded/15 Housatonic count  
 4-6/7<sup>th</sup> Crugers recorded/18 Brriarcliff  
 June several/6 singing JMK MVW EP  
 Oct. 1.10 Cruger Island FM
- 1978 May 1-2 Cruger Island 2/23 Thompson EP 1/21 Thompson HM  
 40/13 census  
 June 1/11 Seperate Rd WTS TPH  
 July heard/25 Thompson Pond EP VP
- 1979 May 31/12 CENSUS  
 2/22 not many, singing Cruger Is. MJK,MVW,EP  
 1/28 Canoe Hill MVW
- 1980 May 46/17 2/5 X rugers 1/8 Millbrook Sch 20th Crugers  
 June 4-5/3 Crugers 2/20 N Bay FAR  
 Oct. 1/1 South Bay Crugers trip
- 1981 May 44/17 census 71/16 Crugers AJ also Vanderburg Cove 1/6 Crugers club trip  
 Aug. 1/22 Crugers JMK VM
- 1982 May 22/12 census 4/13 Crugers JMK MVW FG EP

SEDGE WREN  
(SHORT BILLED MARSH WREN)

1980 May 1/17 census 14th -18th in wet area on Shunpike close to  
Florence Germnods House. FG DTW FAR JMK MVW EP

- 1960 Feb. all month at feeder Greenbush Park OTW at home  
of Martinee  
April 1/28 below home in Pleasant Valley MVW  
May late in mo and early June heard on Red Hook Golf  
Course- Stoutenburg and Lane 1 Freedom Plains  
Church JMK WChrystal  
Aug. 1/27-28 immature MVW Pleasant Valley  
Oct. 1 Rhinebeck RWood  
Nov. near Salt Point-found dead before New Years  
Dec. 1/8 by Air watch post on Teals Hill Pl Valley
- 1961 Jan. 1/2 census same as above MVW WW EP seen after  
words during month by several 1/26 same MVW  
Feb same bird seen by many also through March  
March 1/22 near Cardinal Farley AJ  
April 1/23(male) to May 18th then left with female  
Green Haven EB EG  
May 1/13 Pond Gut KRD 1/14 River Rd. Staatsburg OTW  
Ty Tyrell Rd. BLang Pr. Canoe Hill Lovelace  
June 3young/18 fully fledged in nest Lee Estes, Pump-  
kin Lane left nest/19. Adults seen several times  
through month. Young banded by TH FG  
Oct. 1/24-31 MVW 1 between Stoutenburg and Lane.  
Nov. 1/1,8,8,10 same as above MVW  
Dec. 1 off and on thru Jan. Airwatch Pl Valley
- 1962 April 1/5-28 JMK - - - - -  
May 3/13 census  
Sept. 1/21 first time since early summer MVW  
Oct. Nov. MVW  
Nov. 1/9 Haight Rd. RD HM 1/22 Millbrook KRD  
Dec. at Chrystals MVW KRD
- 1963 Jan. MVW KRD all month  
April 1/17 Benson Hill Rd., Wassaic GD first for that area  
Oct. Nov. N Stoutenburg-returned Oct and Nov.  
steady MVW Upton Lake FG also AJ  
Dec. 1/31 all month All Angels Hill WC  
also JS Tethel Rd. TH PG Pleasant Valley EP  
3/29 census
- 1964 Jan. 2/18 in Multi-flora hedge near Pine Plains Rt. 82  
JMK AJ 1/18 near Upton Lake FG 1 MVW L stoutenburg  
Feb. 6 all month  
July 1 adult 1 young/18 HM  
August 1 Sunset Hill, Moores Mills HM 1 in yard EP  
Nov. 1/20 Poughkeepsie RDow I West Rd. Pl Valley  
Sept. 1/30 came back to yard MVW back yard AJ  
Oct. all month Glenham JMK off and on all month MVW  
Dec. 1 Teals Hill MVW all month Fishkill JMK 1 JS  
1/14&23 all Angels Hill and Myers Cr. MK AJ  
1 Smith Rd. TH

MOCKINGBIRD

- 1965 Jan 4/2 census (1 OTW-1 Vanwagner Rd EP- 1 Smith Rd TH  
1 Myres Cr. AJ)  
Feb- about 6 on lists  
April pr. nesting/ 27 MVW 1/6 Hobbe Lane seem daily  
Fishkill and Hopewell Junction. Hillis Park nesting J  
JMK Pr nesting Pdg Lane -daily H  
May daily as above EB Hchittick daily CT  
June 2 young being fed Merry Hill/ 6 RC  
July feeding on wild fruit CT 1/8 Tamarack club trip  
2/20 JMK 1/30 Crugers  
Oct. 3/14 (1 Butts Hollow 2 Moores Mills ) HM  
8 thru month MB 1 all month 3/21 MVW 3 OTW
- 1965 cont. Jan. daily Fishkill JK 1/9 Pine Plains club trip  
2 all month HM- South Rd. Millbrook and Clover  
Valley 1/17 St Josephs-Barrytown Bro Gary  
Pr near Upton Lake SKnickerbocker  
Feb. 1 wintering Rogers Rd AJ 1/8 Hopewell Rd. 1/27  
Pawling 1 Bethel FG 1 Pleasant Valley EP FG  
April pr/21 Pleasant Valley AJ 3 LaGrangeville area HM  
May several nests 6/15 census
- 1966 Jan. 1/4 all Angels Hill AJ all month CT all month  
Pumpkin Lane Estes 1 Castle Point on Duck count  
Feb. 1 near Barnagat Rd. JS 1 all month MVW 1 at feeder  
Staatsburg DN MB 1 Bethel TH 2 CT 3 others CT  
March pr/29 MVW pr. Smith Rd. pr. back JMarsh  
April 2-5-5-2-1-2-1-3-1-3  
May 11/15 census
- 1967 April prs Stanford Rd. -Salt Point -Willowbrook FG  
3 LaGrangeville JS 1 EB nest no eggs MVW 2 Pr.  
May 7/13 census 1/6 1/10 2/18 FG 1/3 EB  
June 2/2 1/19 1/24 Shunpike-Jamison Hill FGHollow Rd FG  
2/10 OTW  
July Pr Rogers Rt 82 FG daily MVW (4) 1 Rymph Rd. CT  
Aug. 1/26 Shunpike FG 1/6-2/25 EB  
Sept. 2 daily  
Oct. 1/22 Skidmore Rd. EP 1/3 Verbank 1/24 Waterberry  
Hill HM 1 Pumpkin Lane all mo. 2 all month MVW  
Nov. 1 returned to yard CT 1/1 Old Squaw Pond CT  
1 Pl Valley near Teals EP 1 Home Farm WTS 1/5  
club trip 4 plus MVW  
Dec. 12/30 census 1/14 JMK 1/1 Moores Mills HM 1/31  
Pugsley Hill FG 2/8-1/9 Pawling and Stissing PTH  
2/30 WTS 1 CT 1 near PV EP 2 MVW
- 1968 Jan. 1 Barbegat Rd JS 1/27 VanWagner Rd. FG EP 3 few  
places AJ 1/28 Multi-flora hedge Bethel XP 1/24  
club trip 4 all month MVW 1/29 HM 1/27 CT  
Feb. 2 AJ 1 Millbrook EBr. 1 River Rd. MVW FG EP  
1 VanWagner Rd. FG EP 2 daily MVW 1/22 Ct 1/25  
TBrow  
March 1/6 Rymph Rd, 2/11, Waterberry Hill, 1/22 Moores Mills  
HM 2/18 with nesting material MVW 8 AJ 2/20  
1/26 club trip 1/30 Hopewell Rd ED  
April 1/30 Pumpkin Lane FG 9 JS 2 pr MVW nest/22 with  
2 eggs MVW 5 Moores Mills HM 1 EB 1 often MY  
May 10 plus 1 Creek Rd HRSB SJ 1/19 along river EP

MOCKINGBIRD

- 1968 May 2 EP pr. Whiteford Dr. EP pr all month CT  
12/11 census
- June daily MVW daily Whiteford Dr. Pl Val. EP 2/6  
Woodstock Rd. FG 3/9 1/3 EP 1 daily CT
- July 4 plus all month MVW all month Whiteford Dr. EP  
pr. all month Moores Mills HM
- Aug. 1/26 Rymph Rd, LaGrangeville HM
- Sept. 3 MVW 6 plus EP 5 JS
- Oct. 4 AJ same area as before 1 CT 2/20 TH 1 all  
month daily EB 1/6 1/31 Moores Mills & Parlman  
Rd. HM - 2/30 club trip to Stausses, Amenia
- Nov. 3-4 daily MVW 1-3 all month WTS one at feeder Occ.  
EP 1 daily CT 1 daily EB 3-4 AJ
- Dec. 19 census 1/23-24 Red Oaks Mill MK 2-3 all mo. WTS  
1/8 2/31 Netherwood Rd. FG 3 MVW 1 around house  
EP 1/6-1/31 EB 1/3 Skidmore Valley HM 3-4 AJ  
2 Netherwood 1 daily CT
- 1969 Jan 6-7 AJ 4 JS 1/1 CT 1/2-5-27 EB 1/6-1/7-1/21  
Freedom Plains, Verbank, Amenia HM 1/18 Shunpike EG
- Feb. 1/26 Rt 44 EP 1/11 Multilora 1 Bethel VT 2 OTW
- Feb. 1/5 Waterberry Hill HM 1 EB. 1/6 Poughquag AP  
1 daily CT 1/9-10-16 Red Oaks Mill JMK 1/13  
Vassar Rd EB JS special areas EP
- March over 25 reports
- April several home MVW 1/23 Vassar Col. OTW several  
areas EP 7 JS 1 Ct Rymph Rd. 6 plus AJ  
1/4 Bro Rd. AP
- May 10/17 census 1 FG 1/7-1/3-1/18 club trip
- June 2 pr. Gleason Blvd. MVW 2 pr Whiteford Dr. P Valley  
EP- pr nesting Woodstock Rd with young /14 FG  
1/6 1/7 EB 5-6 AJ 2 daily Rymph Rd. CT
- July-Aug- around nesting areas
- Sept. Normal
- Oct. 1/22 Glenham JMK 1/6-31 EB 1/6 Barmore Rd HM  
1 on occas. HM 2 CT 1 at feeder EP 6 others EP
- Nov. 1/9 Millbrook School 1 Stissing TH 3 all mo. MVW  
1 CT 1/4-18-1/16 Waterberry Hill HM also Clave  
Valley. 3 Dover MY 3 MK 1/1-3/9-1/18 EP
- Dec. 18/28 census 1 daily CT 1 all mo. MVW 1 only  
once OTW 2 daily WTS 1/2 AP 1 all mo. JMK  
1/7 MY 2/6 1/7 VP 1/2 first in yard FG 11/21 all  
EB
- 1970 Jan. on all lists
- March 6-10 EP 4 daily MVW 1/1 1/27 HM 2 all mo. CT  
2 Salt Pt. 1/5 MY 1 East Park
- April many reports
- May 19/16 census prs several areas
- Sept. many reports
- Oct. 1/28 Skidmore Rd. 1 off and on in yard HM  
10 plus all over county EP 1 resident TH 1/11 club tr
- Dec. 4 HM 1 daily Sherow Rd. EP 1 TH 1 FG 2 all mo  
WTS 6 various places CT 4 EB 1 all mo. AJ
- 1971 Jan. 1/5-14-23 EB (2) 4 Salt Point area EP JD 1 daily  
EP 1/1 Shunpike FG  
36/2 census

MOCKINGBIRD

- 1971 Feb. good reports  
 March only 6 reports (not true picture OTW)  
 May 17/15 census 1/19 EBr. 4-5 HM 3 EB  
 June 5/19 Breeding count OTW FG  
 Sept. 7-8 AJ all mo. JMK 1/3-2/19-29 EB  
 Oct. 3/27 McMillan's club trip daily EP 2/22-3/23-2/2  
 EB: 5 Moores Mills HM 1-2 daily CT 1 daily  
 Cedar Valley Rd. JMK  
 Nov. 1 daily JMK 1/18 MY 5-6 HM 1/19 home OTW 3  
 home and Stormville EB several 4 plus EP  
 Dec. 1 all mo. TH 2-4 EP 7-8 few places AJ 2 Cedar  
 Valley JMK 2 Netherwood CT 3 home CT 4 different  
 places EB 1 daily MY HS
- 1972 Jan. 30/2 census  
 Feb. 1 TH 4 in area HM 5-6 EP 1 Dover area MY HS  
 several EB 1 JBF 13/29 migration? JBF 1 all mo  
 Cedar Valley Rd JMK  
 March about 50 reports( 5 HM 8 club trip, 6 JMK 6-8  
 Pl Val 10 other EP)  
 April building nest/20 PL Val MVW 3-4 all mo OTW 3 all  
 mo. EB good numbers AJ  
 May 26/12 census- 1/14 in yard EP 2 JMK 1 home  
 5 others VG good numbers AJ 2 daily 2 others MY HS  
 June 1/11 3/15 1/19 (4 home others Stormville) EB  
 1/11 Cary Arb FAR several PV area EP 2/13 Breeding  
 count OTW FG  
 Sept. 1/30 Dover JBF 3-4 Pl Val EP 7-8 sev places AJ  
 1/27 club-trip 3-4 OTW  
 Oct. 3/1 and off and on JBF 1 daily MY 1/10-14 EB  
 many places AJ 1/31 P Plains MK etc.  
 Nov. 2 reg. JBF 2 110 Hunt Club OTW 1/9 Pawling MH  
 1/24 SVV DW Orchard Rd. 1/15-club trip 1 daily MY HS  
 1 in yard HM 1/7-9-2/3 HM  
 Dec. 45/30 census 3-4 Salt Point CT also reported by  
 TH DW EP HM JBF MY FG
- 1973 Jan. 1 DF 1/21 MY HS. 3-HM- 1/6 DW ES 3 FAR 1/15 JBF  
 -1 CT 1 OTW  
 Feb. usual reports good  
 March 2/31-1/24 OTW 15 AJ several HM 5 FG 1 MY 3 EB  
 May 65/12 census  
 Sept. 8-10 AJ 2-3 MT HS 2 EB 2 club trip  
 Oct. on all reports  
 Dec. 46/29 census
- 1974 Jan - Feb good reports  
 March 8 JMK 2 FAR 1 MY 1 VBG 3 EB 10 AJ 1 DW  
 April - May many 98/18 census  
 June 1/6-11 2/20 EB all over FAR very common EP many FG  
 July many breeding prs. on blue bird trail FG 2/6 2/7 EB  
 good numbers EP  
 Fall and Winter- good  
 Dec. 65/28 census reported abundently
- 1975 Jan. many  
 Feb. 3/13 Northern Dutchess FAR 6/15 Stonykill DW 1/22  
 Green Haven EB 1-2 regular VBG  
 March 14 reports

- 1975 April everywhere-singing found nest/23 MVW  
 May. prs everywhere on bluebird trail FG  
 2 CT on all club trips 58/17 census  
 Oct. 3/4-20 EB 2 all mo. JMK 1 MY several in area HM  
 4 daily EM  
 Nov. 1-2 all mo. FAR 4 CT pr daily JSD 3-4 daily OTW  
 2 daily MY  
 Dec. 1 daily Tree Tops JMK 3 Housatonic count 1/1  
 Stuart Dr. 1 daily Pl Val EP 2-3 reg West Rd 119/27  
 census
- 1976 Jan. 4 daily Salt Point CT 1 occas. Cedar View FAR  
 1/30 Sand Dock Rd. WC 2 daily Stuart Dr. WC 1  
 daily Colburn Br. JSD 1 daily P Val. EP 2/13-1/17  
 1/30 Stormville EB 1 daily Wapp. Falls RC  
 Feb. many  
 June-July- Aug. nesting and reported good  
 Sept. sev. daily AJ everywhere FG 7 all mo. EB 2 all mo  
 WC 2/8-1/9 club trip  
 Oct. 1/18-19-26 FAR singing and calling in yard HM in ya  
 yard and others about EP everywhere except yard FG  
 1/6-3/13-3/16-1/20 club trip up to 9 EB  
 Nov. all over FG 1 occas. FAR 1 eating on window EP  
 3/11 Clove Mt Rd. FAR 2-3 MY 2/2 Wicopee JMK club-tr  
 1/6-2/24 club trip 3 CT  
 Dec. 65/27 census sev. CT 1/4-6bFG 1 at feeder EP 5/19  
 Millerton 6/31 Flint Hill FAR 5/16 S E County club tr
- 1977 1/1 Vanderbilt club tr, 1-2 Dover 1 all mo. Col-  
 burn Dr. JSD
- 1977 Jan. 1 all mo. Tree Tops JMK 1 all mo. Pl Val. EP 10 plus  
 around City/5 EP MVW 1/29 Shunpike FG 3/31 4 Dover  
 JF 6/20 Verbank HM AJ 1 occas. BB 25plus/9 AJ  
 4 all mo. Salt Pt. CT  
 March normal OTW 2/21 CT AR Salt Point. 1/25 yard FAR  
 2/12 Cruger Island DA 1 daily JF 1/16 Bowdoin  
 Park 1 BB LaGrange  
 April all over FG EP MVW 4/29 young in nest P Val. area  
 May 40/14 census low?CT 2 all mo FAR recorded on/15-  
 Housatonic count 1/18 Briarcliff all over EP FG MVW  
 1-2 Dover MY 6plus/5 Thompson area MVW EP 4/10 Ring  
 Rd. CT Scout Rd MVW Un. successful nesting/4-23  
 left area possible in woods across road Leretta  
 DeGarmo  
 June ?/92/14 breeding census  
 Aug. 1/11 Briarcliff 3/24 Shunpike area EP MVW 1 yard EP  
 3plus/19 Vassar Farm JMK pr plus immature first half  
 of mo. left and only one returned East Fishkill JS  
 Sept 2 Dover area MY 2 Moores Mills -nested in evergreen  
 in yard HM 2-3 all mo. BB  
 Oct. 1 daily CT 2-3 most days HM 2/23 1/16 FAR 1/8-  
 1/19-1/12-2/29 club trips 1 regular and good numbers  
 elsewhere EP 1 daily MY  
 Nov. 3/9 Northeast 2/16 North central 4/20 plus 1 daily  
 FAR 1 yard EP 6 daily JMK 1-2 Dover MY 3 Salt Pt  
 CT 1 daily DW 2/19 McMillans, 1/23 Vassar Farm,  
 1/9 Tymore Park club trips. 1/2 Stonykill  
 Dec. 108/30 census 2 all mo. CT 2 all mo. BB 3 daily JK  
 7/28 Bowdoin Park census

MOCKINGBIRD

1978 Jan. 6 daily JMK 6/4 Cary Arb. 1 occas. FAR 2 daily CT 1 MY  
 1-2 others MY 1 daily Poughqueepsie AS. 1 EP 1 JD 1 BB  
 good numbers AJ

Feb. 3 daily Tree Tops, Cedar Valley JMK also Vassar Rd.  
 1/10-11-13 eating suet FG 2 daily JSD 1 occas feeder FAR  
 same EP 6/13 2/19 East-central Dutchess FAR in multi-  
 flora AJ good numbers up to 10 plus HM 1 occas BB  
 1 eating apples daily CT 4/1 1/4 3/15 4/22 club 1-2 MY

May. most reporting 62/13 census

June 3/5 VanWagner Rd. FAR pr all month CT 6 daily all over  
 JMK 1 daily plus sev. others MY 5/10 N Dut. Breeding  
 survey OTW FGn Reg EP On most club trips 9/17 Breed-  
 ing survey

July 1/5 Pawling 1/15 Baird Park club tr. good numbers FG  
 1 heard most of month CT 10 around Dutchess Golf course  
 AS reg. CT 1 MY 2/21 club

Oct. 3/4 Vassar 1/29 Holiday Hills Far 1 yard and all over EP  
 10 around county JMK 3/25 Bowdoin Park 2/28 club 1  
 occas FAR 2 all month DW 1 daily MY 1 all month AS  
 1/20 2/27-31 Vassar Farm AS

Nov. 6 home and around county JMK 1 feeder plus 5 others EP  
 3/8 N Dutchess 1/15 Rudd Pond 2/19 Woodstock Rd and  
 occasionally Cedar View FAR 1 daily plus 2 others MY  
 2/29 club trip

Dec. 94/29 census 3/17 Millerton 2/17 Amenia Housatonic count  
 1 daily MY 2/17 Pawling JMK 7-8 usual places AJ 3 Pl  
 Valley EP. 3-4 Verbank HM 4/22 Salt Point FAR

1979 Jan. 1/6 Rt. 44 FG  
 1/3 Tymore FAR  
 6/12 Clinton FAR  
 3/17 Stonykill Midwk  
 6-8 throughout HM

Feb. 5 Tree Top & Cedar Valley Rd xFAR MJK  
 1-2 Various places MY  
 1 at home plus 5-6 others EP  
 5-6 around County FAR  
 1/14 Millbrook School Club trip

March Well reported

April 1/1 Carey Arb. FAR  
 1 Bowdoin Park + 1/21 Vallkill, singing everywhere HM  
 1 Daily MY  
 2 DW

May 69/12 CENSUS  
 1/16, Club trip  
 2 DW  
 2 CH  
 1 BB  
 3 DOF  
 Everywhere, pr. Cedar View area, 1/17 Clinton FAR  
 6 daily Tree Top, Cedar Valley, Lyn Drive MJK

June 2 daily DOF  
 Everywhere DW  
 2 daily MY  
 2/5, 2/6, 1/20 Club trips  
 Everywhere on Bluebird trail FG  
 1/9 FAR  
 3/2, 2/9 MVW, FG, EP  
 MJK

4 all mo. Cedar View, Red Oaks Mill, Rt. 376

MOCKINGBIRD

1979	July	1-2	daily + 1-3 others	MY
			Lots around, 2 places I know people want to shoot because of all night singing	EP
		1	Bog Hollow	DOF
		2+	daily, Tree Top & Red Oaks Mill	MJK
	Aug.	2		CT
		1	Wassaic	DOF
		2	Dover	JBF
		6	Tree Top, Cedar Valley	MJK
		2		DW
		1/22	Carey Arb.	
		1	daily plus 1-2 others	MY
	Sept.		Plentiful	EP
		"		HM
		2/26	Sharparoon	Club trip
		4	daily	MJK
		1	all month	FAR
		3/7	Vanderbilt, 9/28 P.Valley to Vanderburg Cove	FAR
		1	daily + 1-2 others	MY
		3/26	Verbank Rd., 2 all month	CH
	Oct.	2		MY
		2		DW
		1/23	Cart Rd.	MY,DF
		4/20, 3/6		Club trips
	Nov.	12	Tree Top & lower Dutchess	MJK
		3/4	all roads	MJK,VM
		1	daily plus 1-2 others	FAR
			Good numbers	EP
		3/4	Shunpike	FAR
		2/30	Wapp. Falls	DW
		6/25	Verbank Rd.	CH
		4/21	Vassar Farm	Club trip
	Dec.	85/29	CENSUS	
		1		MY
		3		AJ
		2		DW
		Several		HM
		8		MJK
		3/5	Stonykill, 1/12 Tymore	Club trips
		2		CH
		4		CT
		1		EP
1980	Jan.	1/17th on		FAR
		1		EP
			Here & there	MY
		6	various places	MJK
		4/11		HM
		4/30	Clove	Club trip
		3		DW
		1		TPH
		2-3		CH
		2		AJ
	Feb.	2	Tree Top	MJK
		1		EP
		2/7, 1/23, 1/27	Beck Rd., Plass Rd. + 1 home	FAR
			Good nearly everywhere, multiflora hedge has 1-2	AJ
		1/1	Pawling	MH
		1		DW

1979Feb. (cont) 2-3

	2	at feeder, 4 on	Gidley-Skidmore-Downing Rd.	CH	HM
	1/2, 1/23			BB	
	1/13, 6/20, 2/27			Club trips	
March	1 home occas. + 1/18, 3/24			FAR	
	Many around Applewood			CT	
	1/12, 1/22, 1/30	Carey Arb.		Club trips	
	1	daily + 1-2 others		MY	
	2	Cedar Hill & Pine Ridge		DW	
	See many places			AJ	
	1			CS	
	2-6			CH	

Dec. 3/5 Stony Kill 1/12 Tymor trips 2/CH

1980 Jan. 1/17 on FAR 1 EP here and there MY 6 various places JMK  
4/11 HM 4/30 Glove Valley trip 3 DW 1 TPH 2-3 CBH 2AJ

Feb. 2 Tree Tops JMK 1 EP 2/7 1/23 1/27 Beck Rd, Plass Rd FAR  
plus 1 at home good, nearly every multiflora rose hedge has  
1-2 AJ 1/1 Pawling MH 1 DW 2-3 CH 2 feeder 4 Gidley Rd  
Skidmore and Downing HM 1/2 1/23 BB 1/13 6/20 2/27 club tr.

March 1 home occas 1/18 3/24 FAR many around CT 1/2 club tr 1/2  
1/22 1/30 Gary Arb 1 daily plus 1-2 others MY  
2 Cedar Hill and Pine Rdg DW see many places AJ 1 CS 2-6 CH

April 2/7 Dover-Millerton HM group 1 daily MY 2-3 others 3/16  
Sharpe Res. 2 DW 4 year round MG 1 FAR 2/8 1/12 2/24  
FAR 2/30 club 1/26 Sat tr 4-6 CBH 1 yard AS 4 daily JMK

May 90/17 census 6 JMK 4 FAR on all lists and trips

June most lists and everywhere 6-10 CBH 1/14 Tivoli FAR 6 JMK

July abundant

Aug. 2/23 Shunpike FAR 2-3 MY reg FG 10 JMK usual #s SCBH

Sept. 1/24 Hol Hills 1/3 P Gut trips 3-4 HM singing yard 4  
all around barn MG everywhere CBH 1 all mo Pough Tennis  
Club AS

Oct. 1/22 Bowdoin 1/29 Sharparoon trips 3/18 Gary MVW HM DoF  
singing in yard/11 and 2/28 Glove Valley HM 8/16 Verbank CBH  
1 yard EP 1/15 Shunpike 3/26 Northeast Dut. FAR 3-4 on way  
to Millbrook FG 4 all mo. MG 2 always AS 2 Vassar Farm AS

Nov. 15pl/17 in about 25 miles MVW EP on every stand of multi-  
flora rose HM 1 TPH 4 MG 4 Ced Val Rd JMK 1 CT 4-5 DW  
1/5 Baird trip

Dec. 157/27 census good #s HM 1 yard plus others EP 2/21  
Millerton HAS 15/4 Dover HM group 15/21 Amenia HAS 1-2  
CBH

1981 Jan. 3 JMK 6-10 EP 1/21 club normal MY 8-10 HM good FG 2 DW  
Feb. 3 DW 2-4 Shunpike FG  
March usual areas  
April everywhere and singing

MOCKINGBIRD

1981 May 69/17 census listed on all trips of individuals but not listed in numbers all over and singing all day HM 12/16 Crugers, and river AJ 1 BB 4 MG 6 CT club trips 2/6 3/8 2/30

June everywhere 4 prs between home and Millbrook FG 6 daily MG 2/1 Deep Hol HM FG EP 2/20 club trip

July with young P Valley EP and see everywhere nesting FG 6 CT 3/4 Wapp Falls DW 4 Tree Tops JMK and Vassar Farm, with young club trips 15/18 4/22

Aug. 12 all month JMK several HM 2 DoF 1/31 Malone Rd CT

Sept. 2 DW 2/30 Verbank Trip 6+ all month JMK 2 daily

Oct. Many reports, some still singing yard areas AJ HM 6+ /30 Eastern Dutchess 3/27 Holiday Hills JMcI 3/6 6/10 1/14 3/28 club trips

Nov. 4/2 /11 4/18 club trips 1 PG 4 DW 4 at water on yard MVW 3 JMK 5-6 EP

Dec. 7/20 Millerton HAS 18/20 Amenia HAS 82/29 census 2 JMK 1FG 1 home and others EP 6 CT 1DW

1982 Jan 1 EP 3 JMK 4 CT 5-6 HM 1 AS 2 DW good AJ

Feb good #s AJ 4 usual places FG 1 JMK 1 home and #s elsewhere EP 1 EM 4 CT 1 PG

March 22 OTW 2 JMK 1 DW 1 JSD

May 43/12 census 2/8 1/12 1/22 club trips 1/7 2/29 MVW FG HM 1/8 River Rd OTW FG 2-3 FG 6 Tree Tops JMK Cedar View and F Forest Glen JMK

- 1952 April Forbes
- 1958 Oct. on nearly all reports  
 Nov. 1/12 Pawling GD  
 Dec. 1/3 Moores Mills HM
- 1959 Jan. 1/5 at feeder EP also GD same/12-19 fed on suet  
 seen every day reported Wappingers Falls RC obser-  
 ved Rusky Lane RThomas once in multi-flora and again  
 in underbrush  
 Feb. seen by four people in 4 localities-all seen previously  
 apparently survived the winter  
 March reported from Wappingers Falls and Pl. Valley  
 April reported/ 30 and after for migration  
 Nov. 1/23 Cruger Island RWood
- 1960 Jan. 1/17 LaGrangeville near Casperkill Cr. JMK VGrover  
 April 1/18-20-25 Poughkeepsie JMK 1/30 IBM woods EP MVW  
 May reported/1 P Valley EP also Bro M. /2-10-11-31, 4 2 2 1  
 river.  
 Oct. 1/9 WCJr. 1/28 MVW
- 1961 April /27 EP /28 Bro M /28 GD Dover Plains. /28 MK  
 May migration all over county/6 rare in Dover area till/6  
 Oct. 10plus/20 Bro M reported MVW /7 WCJr.  
 Nov. 1/1 MVW
- 1962 Jan. until mid month JBowman(probably victim of cat)  
 April reported/27 Pl Valley EP ESKidmore /27 AJ /28  
 Vassar Col. EP MVW /28 JMK 3/29 RD 1/29 EBr.  
 1/30 EB  
 Oct. 1/15 MVW 1/27 EB  
 Nov. 1/14 HSaltford  
 De. 1/15 RKD
- 1963 Feb. 1/27 singing MVW 1 Stoutenburg 1 Roger Place AJ  
 1 RKD (all winter)  
 March left/15 RKD  
 April left/7 MVW returned/20 with mate 2/27 RKD  
 May 1/13 Kay pond RD first time seen near 1/1 EP  
 reported/5 /4 Cruger Island trip /4 WTS /2 EB  
 Oct. 1/10 MVW 1/7 HM PG 1/12 DLloyd 1/19 OTW 1/21 EB  
 1/22 JS 1/20 RKD
- 1964 April 1/27 MVW AJ 1/29 DWright 2/26 EB  
 May reported/6 eight days after arrival were building nest  
 MVW
- 1965 Oct. 2/20 HM GD 1/20 EP 1/27 Vassar Farm left/15 MB  
 1/24 BWright
- 1966 March 1/3 in yard Smith Rd. abundance of berries and shrubs  
 HM  
 April 1/29 AJ 1/23 Rossway Rd.(Brenda's) 1/21 JWarden  
 May 1/1 FG Milewood Rd/ 1/3 MK 1/4 EP 10/7 club tr.  
 2/1 RLancto Red Hook 1/4 EBr. 1/3 EB 400/15 census

CATBIRD, GRAY

- 1967 Jan. 1/26 Vassar Col. GCarleton  
 Mar. 191/13 census 1/1 2/2 MK 1/1 2/18 EB 1/4 EP  
 many late FG 2/5 Deep Hollow CT 1/2 ES 12/6-  
 15/17-18-20 club tr. 4/3-1/10-18/17-2/25 club tr.  
 June abundant 19/10 OTW FG N Dutchess 3/1 2/26 EB 25AJ  
 Aug. 1/2 1/5 1/24 yard FG several yard EP 2/3-2/29 EB  
 Sept. thru/27 CT many late Sept MBowmwn 75plus AJ  
 Oct. 2/10 MVW FG Rochdale 1/4 Crugers 10/14 8/15 1/22  
 Tamarack EP Pond Gut. 4/8 Stissing TH 1/1 1/6 EB  
 5/11 Vassar Farm 3/2 Pond Gut HM 1/29 CT 3/1 AJ  
 Nov. 1/24 WTS 1/5 Vassar Col EP 2/18 Vassar Col club tr.  
 Dec. 2/30 census (1 Vassar Col JMK- 1FG WTS) daily thru  
 mo. Home Farm WTS off and on East Park JMattson
- 1968 Jan. 1/4 Home Farm WTS  
 March 1/6 Poughkeepsie MChanler 2/27 GWaterman-home  
 April 1/30 home AJ  
 May 1/1 2/8 club tr. first in yard/4 EP 3/6 Vassar Col  
 OTW 2/5 yard FG 6 EB 25 AJ 155/11 census  
 June 17/8 Northern Dutchess OTW FG daily and abundant  
 July-Aug. same  
 Sept. thru/30 MVW EP FG 10 EB 1/24 CT 12 JS 3 in yard EP  
 10/14-5/21-2/22 EP  
 Oct. 2/1-7 EB 10/1-2/5 Clove Valley and Pond Gut HM  
 1/2-1/16-1/30 club trips 3 banded Millbrook School  
 1/3 FG 1/10 CT 1/24 MVW
- 1969 March 1/3 AP 1/5 EB 1/23 JDD 2/15 club tr. not plenti-  
 ful before end of mo.  
 April 2/28 PL Val MVW 1/28 Moores Mills HM 1/30 EB  
 East Fishkill 3/30 Tree Tops JMK  
 May 143/17 census 2/2(10) HM 3 after/3 AP 2/4 FG  
 Tyrell Rd. 5/7-10/10-9/3-6/28- club tr.  
 June 2pr nesting in yard EE/ pr in yard young/20 FG 2  
 daily CT 6 EB 5 and nesting AP 1 pr yard 10 other  
 HM 12-15 AJ  
 July Aug with young off  
 Sept. 10-15 AJ 2/2 6/4 6/6 6/8 2/11 2/27 HM  
 3 in yard EP 4/6 Yard FG 7 EB 3 JMK  
 Oct. 3/1 4/2 1/13 EB 1/19 TH 3/4 2/6 Clove Valley and  
 Skidmore HM 1/7 CT 2/18 Strausses club trip  
 2/12 Pond Gut EP 5/1 Thompson club tr. 1/26 Valley  
 Farm FG 5/6-1/29 Beacon AJ 1/30 Staatsburg DG  
 Nov. 1/25 Castle Pt. MK DG 1/1 3/9 1/18 EP
- 1970 Jan. 1/10 Sunset Hill, Moores Mills HM 1 Reservoir Dr.,  
 Millbrook EBr. 1/2-1/7 TG East Park 2 N. Ave.  
 Pl Valley at Covert and Howland  
 April 1/27 MVW 1/26 Thompson JD EP 2/26 AJ 1/27 OTW  
 1/28 HM  
 May 200/16 census all over  
 Sept. 2/29 (10 for mo.) HM 2/2 2/30 club tr.  
 3 in yard all mo. JMK plentiful thru mo. EP  
 Oct. 1/31 MVW 2/1-4-7 EB  
 Nov. 1 all mo. thru/20 in yard at feeder and bath MVW  
 1/18 Home Farm, Amenia WTS  
 Dec. 1/4 Rhinebeck CT MK MVW 1/5 Moores Mills HM 1/1-18  
 MVW

## CATBIRD, GRAY

- 1971 Jan. 1/2 census -  
 April 1/27 McMillans AJ - -  
 May 150/15 census 3/8 Vanderberg Cove club tr. 1/8 MVW  
 6/26 Club tr. 1/11 (8) EB 1/8 OTW  
 June-July-Aug. normal-good population  
 Sept. up to 15 for mo. HM 3 EB 2/8 club tr. 3 Gruger  
 Island 3-4 AJ  
 Oct. last/17 Scott Warthem 1/23 Tamarack FG MVW 3/1  
 2/6-2/9 EB 3/3 1/30 HM 2/4 2/5 3/9-2/10 (5) JMK  
 thru/15 CT  
 Dec. 1/8 Stissing TH
- 1972 Jan. 1/2 census 1/15 Hopewell DWF ~~off~~ several times  
 during mo. TH  
 Feb. 2/23 Didell Rd. club tr.  
 March 1/4 Glenham JK  
 April 1/1 1/8 P Valley JD PS EP (winter one)  
 May 140/12 census 1/2 Rt 82 & Shunpike TH 2/8 4/14 FG  
 in yard. 2/7 KN 2/4 JBK 1/11 AJ 2/3 5/16 5/17  
 EB 6 daily MY HS 6/10 2/17 club tr. 2/4 common  
 after ASW  
 June 2/1 4/5 4/20 (9) home EB 3/11-18 Cart Arb FAR  
 several prs. yard EP pr JMK 20/13 WTS Breeding couch  
 Sept. 5/29 Gidley Rd HM 5/27 Grugers 2/6 Cary Arb  
 and all other club trips  
 Oct. 2/1 JBF 1/5 10 Mile MY 1/12 MVW 1/1 Cary Arb FAR  
 1/9 AJ 1/20 2/2-8 EB 1/2-1/8 (dead by cat) HM 1/19  
 river HM AJ  
 Dec. 2/30 census 1/30 MVW
- 1973 Jan. 1/2 bird bath MVW  
 Feb. 1/17 Knoll Creek Farm DWF (in weakened condition, not  
 seen again)  
 March 1/23 Ryder Pond HM MY  
 May 150/12 census first/4 AJ reg thereafter  
 Aug. 4 all mo. JMK 6/24 Gidley Rd HM  
 Sept. 1/8-5/18-6/20 Dover MY HS 2/1 3/9 6/27 1/29 EB  
 20/29 club tr. 10/3-6/5 Moores Mills area HM  
 2-3/26 crugers club tr.  
 Oct. 1/20 Tower Hill MVW JMK 2/fisrt week CT 2/2 10 Mile MY  
 1/6 EB 1/3 Buttercup club tr.  
 Nov. 1/18 Salt Point CT 2/26 Amenia WTS  
 Dec. 1/29 census
- 1974 April 1/28 Tree Tops JMK 7/30 home and Pond Gut MVW CT  
 May 200/18 census  
 June 5 EB all over-prs in yard FAR FG EP  
 July 2/1 4/2 1/5 2/22 EB  
 Sept. still quite a few all over  
 Oct. 2/2 Thompson club tr. 1/9 CT 2/17 Buttercup MVW  
 1/23 EB  
 Nov. 2/4 on daily at bath MVW  
 Dec. 3/28 census
- 1975 Jan. all month home MVW 1/13 Green Haven EB  
 Feb. 1/16 P Valley EP  
 March 1/7-9 Green Haven EB there Jan and Feb.  
 April 1/7-20 as in March EB no spring reports  
 May 3/3 club tr. 1/6 on daily- (15) JMK

CATBIRD, GRAY

- 1975 May 1/2 RC 2 daily MY 4-6 daily EP 2 nesting Prs. CT  
 recorded/7-10-14 club trips 190/17 census  
 June nesting, plentiful  
 Sept plentiful  
 Oct. 1/9 came to screech owl call. 1/21 Quaker Hill MH  
 1/9 JMK in yard tame 1/20-31 CT 1/1-7 last/25  
 Thompson JMK MVW  
 Dec. 2/13 Barnagat Rd. WC 1/27 census
- 1976 Jan. 1/6 Stissing TH  
 April 1/18 Wappingers Falls RC 2/30 Meadowbrook Lane MVW CT  
 May all around plentiful after/1  
 June July nesting reports normal  
 Sept. fewer by/25 FG 5 daily EB 1/to end of mo. BC  
 2/1-3/29 club trip  
 Oct. 1st week EP 1/10 FG 1/11 last MVW 1/11 TH 4/6-  
 1/13 club tr. 2/1-1/4 EB
- 1977 Jan. 1/7 Manshester TS 1/14 Vassar ELB 1/7 44 Plaza DN  
 April 1/28 Cruger Island MVW EP JMK 1/2 Milewood Rd FG  
 1/29 P Valley MVW 1/30 Pond Gut HM  
 May 2/14/14 census recorded/7 Crugers 5/21 Blodgets  
 2-4 Dover MY /3 along River Rd. MVW EP good/10  
 Ring Rd. & Scout Rd. MVW CT 4 all mo FAR 1/11  
 then daily 30 Vassar Farm JMK, Tree Tops.  
 recpr ded on Houstonic count/15 1/1 14/7 abundant  
 on Bluebird trail FG 4 nesting Salt Point CT lots/5  
 Thompson area MVW EP  
 June 260/11 breeding bird count  
 Aug. only impr in yard EP 5-6/11 Briarcliff VP FG EP  
 6-8/24 Shunpikearea MVW EP 3-4 Pond Gut trip  
 12/19 Vassar Farm JMK good all over FG many in  
 East Fishkill JS 4 daily Salt Pt. CT  
 Sept. 10/5 Pond Gut, Skidmore, Barmore Rd. HM 5/9 Dover MY  
 3/3 Tamarack FAR 5/28 Sharparoon club tr.  
 6 all mo. 12/23 JMK 2-3 Yard /thru 30EP 5 all mo BB  
 2 all mo. CT  
 Oct. 1/24 CT 1/11 State Line swamp, Millerton MY HM  
 3/8 Haight Hill area club tr. 1/1 1/12 1/19 2/5  
 club tr. 1/22 P Valley MVW 1/10 2/12 Vassar Farm JMK  
 3/27 Stissing TH  
 Nov. 1/3 Seperate Rd. MVW EP FG 1/2 1/10 Vassar farm JMK  
 1/9 Stissing TH  
 Dec. 1/30 census AJ group 1/2 Vassar Farm JMK
- 1978 May 5-6 different places/8 Millbrook area MVW 10 plus/11  
 Thompson TH EP good after/10 HM first/10 CT 1 found  
 dead/26 near mail box CT 3/10 Pawling EB 6-8/9 Cedar  
 View FAR 2/9 8/19 and elsewhere FAR plentiful FG  
 2/12 2/21 EB 2/8-3-4 Dover MY 253/13 census  
 June 2 pr all month DW 4 all month CT 6 adult-3 young JMK  
 2 daily plus 2-3 others MY 2 pr. EP 25/10 OTW FG  
 20/7 Shunpike FG pr nesting and feeding young FG  
 36 On field trips 237/17 Breeding census  
 July 6/5 Pawling Nature reserve 10/15 Baird Park club  
 good numbers FG 10 around county JMK 4 nesting in  
 yard CT  
 Aug. 2 daily CT 3-4 daily EP plentiful FG 2-3 MY

GRAY CATBIRD

1978 Aug. 4/17 Shunpike 5/20 Central Dutchess FAR 10/16 8/19 5/21  
and 30 club tr.  
Sept. a few less by/30 but not many EP many everywhere FG  
1 all month AS 5/10 Pl Valley AS 1/30 Stissing TPH  
10/7 Stockbriar VP EP 7/6 Thompson Pond 5/27 Sharparoon  
6/13 club tr. 7/1 Pond Gut JMK group 2 daily 2-3 others  
MY  
Oct. 1/16 all gone after MVW 2/11 Tamarack club 3/4 Gid-  
ley Rd. Swamp club 1/10 yard FAR 1/13 Amenia WTS 1/3  
Millerton MY

1979 April 2/28, IBM South Rd., Poug. MJK  
May 230/12 CENSUS  
3/2, 2/5, 4/9, 6/16, 6/26, 2/30 Club trips  
4 DW  
5 BB  
4 after 8th, Bog Hollow DOF  
4/5, 14/8, 3/6 Carey Arb., Verbank Rd. CH  
Abundant FG  
4 daily since 7th Tree Top, Cedar Valley MJK  
1/5 River Rd. OTW, FG, ER BG  
10+/22 Cruger, 4/22 Ferncliff MVW, MJK, EP  
4/5 Turkey Hollow, 11/17 Clinton area, 6/4 home FAR  
June 3 daily DOF  
2 pr DW  
4 daily & others MY  
6/3, 12/20, 4/5, 3/6, 2/25 Club trips  
2 EB  
9/9 FAR  
3/1, 6/2, 2/9 FG, MVW, EP  
pr. nesting in yard FG  
July 5/28 Tamarack, 3-4 various areas MY  
all over EP  
6 Bog Hollow DOF  
Approx. 5 daily & everywhere else BB  
8/4 Bog Hollow MY, HM, DOF  
Aug. 2 regular, 3/21 P. Valley AS  
3 daily + 3-4 others MY  
5 Verbank BB  
7/15, 2/22, 2/26 Club trips  
Eating wild dogwood berries on Walsh Rd. HM  
2-4 Dover JBF  
6-8 DW  
10+/24-31 Pond Gut MVW, FG, EP  
4 CT  
4 EP  
15/17 = 20+/28 N. of Shunpike & Tamarack MVW, FG, EP  
6 daily Wassaic DOF  
Sept. 1/2 Walsh Rd. & few others HM  
Plentiful EP  
7/24 yard area AJ  
1 all month, yard DW  
10/5 Tymore, 3/26 Sharparoon Club trips  
1/28 - 10 about county MJK  
2 all month FAR  
2/7 Vanderbilt & 15/28 about county FAR  
heard/12 BB  
Too many to count CH  
2 daily + 3-4 others MY

1979 Oct. Last/12 MVW  
 1/5, 2/14 Tree Top, Vassar Farm MJK  
 4/3 Gidley Rd. Club trip  
 5/6 Beck Rd. " "  
 Nov. 1/11 thru 18 Gleason Blvd. MVW  
 Dec. 1/29 CENSUS at MVW's  
 1/2 & 22 on, comes for drink dozen of times a day MVW

1980 Jan. Daily at water & suet MVW  
 Feb. All month regularly, east suet & open bird bath "  
 March Again all month "  
 April daily and loves bath 1/25 Verbank Rd CBH  
 May 246/17 census 4/3 Tamarack FG EP 11 JMK 4-6 HM also FAR  
 on all trips and lists  
 June so many 6-8/3 Crugers 6/9 Woodstock many/14&24 3 nesting  
 prs CT 5/14 Tivoli FAR  
 July abundant  
 Aug. 6 Cedar View 7/23 Shunpike and Stafv Rd FG 8 nesting plus  
 2-3 others reg Shunpike 8 nesting in yard and elsewhere FG  
 JMK everywhere CBH 12/20 Tamarack trip  
 Sept. 6/24 Holiday Hills 1/10 Innanfree 6/3 Pond Gut trips  
 2/6 Thompson trip 1 all mo. CT 50/9 MVW EP 10/4 HM 4/8  
 Skidmore HM 2 daily MY 6 all mo. around orchard MG  
 all mo. CBH  
 Oct. 2/1 Crugers trip 5/7 Crugers MVW etc 4/5 3/12 Vassar Farm  
 Tree Tops JMK 1/18 Fowler Rd. MVW DoF HM 1/15 MVW 1/2  
 flew across road 1/9 Downing Rd HM 1/6 Shuman Rd FG 1/14  
 Cl Corners MG 1/5 Dut Golf Club 4/6 2/9 Vas Farm AS  
 Dec. 1/27 census 1/30-Pl-Valley

1981 April 1/29 Sharparoon trip 1/30 Pl Valley MVW 1/30 M Mills HM  
 1/29 Dover MY 1/29 Vassar Farm AS  
 May 191/17 census 3/1 daily (25) JMK 3/3 MVW EP Pond Gut 30\*  
 along river/16 AJ and Crugers 3/4 Tamarack 6-8/5 along  
 river and/ 7 Thompson MVW EP good #s HM 2/24 nesting DW  
 1/2 then up to 5 BB 6 MG 1/12 then 6 CT club trips  
 1/2 6/6 10/8 6/13 10/20 5/26 4/27 10/30  
 June everywhere 1 daily JMK 6 CT ✓/17 ✓/10 ✓/20 club trips  
 July young/30 near house-very plentiful everywhere EP nested FG  
 adult feeding young CT/5 out of nest. 12+ Vassar Farm and Tree  
 Tops JMK with young. club trips 1st 18th 22nd/  
 Aug. 2/20 Tam MVW MY HM EP 20 all round JMK 4/18 family group  
 W Clove Mt Rd plus several others HM came to tape/ 25-29 HM  
 6/29 trip 4+ DoF 7/31 CT  
 Sept. 2/2 6/12 Camby 6/23 Sharparoon 2/30 Verbank club trips  
 10/10 Tam MY MVW HM 10/25 HM FG EP 15/19 MVW FG EP HM 1/16  
 yard DW thru month EP 1/6 1/7 7/9 Tam and yard daily MY  
 3/27 Crugers JMK 3 daily CT 1/6-1/7-7/9  
 Oct.

- 1952 April 1/24 Traver Rd.
- 1959 April 1/14 Poughkeepsie JMK 1/17 Dover Plains GD  
general after/25  
Oct. 1/5 MVW 1/13 MWood
- 1960 1 at feeder during winter in Millbrook(not bird club member)  
April 1/20 El Valley MVW 1/24 Poughkeepsie JMK 1/29  
Forbes swamp EP MKing  
Oct. 1/2 MVW 1/3 Bro M
- 1961 April 1/24 MVW 1/24 RKD 1/27 GD 1/28 AJ 1/29 Thompson  
OTW  
May 1/2 BrM  
Sept. 1/20 KRK 1/24 JMK 1/30 MVW  
Oct up to/13 MVW off and on all mo. ESkidmore
- 1962 Jan near Hillside Lake at Veda Mackey seen thru Jan and  
Feb by AJ DL  
April 3/26 RKD 2/28 JMK WCjr. 1/29 OTW also same date  
HM EP 4 Brown  
Oct 1/9 MVW  
Dec. 1/16 EB
- 1963 April 1/18 EBr. 1/20 Swift Pond club trip 3/24 WCjr.  
1/23 JMK 1/26 ESkidmore  
Sept. all mo. MVW 1/23 DL 1/20 RD 2/20 WCjr.  
Oct. reported by DWright 1/12 JS 1/20 RKD  
Nov. 1/9 DWright
- 1964 April 1/3 DW(could be winterone) 1/18 WCjr. 1/27 FG  
1/19 FG 2/25-30 JMK 1/24 JS 1/28 PG 1/26 EP  
Oct. 1/17 club trip 2/23 EB 2/15 HM 2/3 OTW 1/16-17  
MVW 1/7 club trip 1/17 FG 1/6 PG
- 1965 April 1/30 MVW  
May 1/1 MVW 2/1 EB 1/2 FG 1/3 HM 1/3 DL  
Sept. 1/28 MVW 1/5 EB  
Oct. 1/23 Butts Hol GD 1/3 Hollow Rd MB 1/20 MVW  
May 29/15 census
- 1966 April 1/28&30 MK Susy Quinns 1/18 Rt. 82A Donna Haight  
2/29 Moores Mills HM 2/27 Cream St AJ 1/29 4 corner  
MVW 2/30 club tr.  
May on all lists 8/11 club trip 150/15 census
- 1967 April 1/24 Hurlet Crs. Red Hook RL 1/16 Staff Rd FG  
1/22 MVW 1/2 Crugers JM 1/29 Thompson OTW 1/22  
Abels HM  
May 54/13 census 2/1 Tree Tops JMK 1/1 2/18 2/22 EB  
1/1 Vassar 1/3 Airport 3/4 Pond Gut OTW 1/3 CT  
1/17- 7/20 club trip 1/3 ES 10plus HM on all trips  
after/10  
June thought particularly plentiful FG OTW 17/10 N Dut.  
15/24 OTW Rose and Mayer 8-10 AJ 2/6-2/30 EB  
Aug 1/31 EB  
Sept. 1/17 Pond Gut EP 1/24 FG 1/20 Club trip 4 AJ

THRASHER, BROWN

- 1967 Oct. 1/13 MVW home 11/1 Vassar Farm
- 1968 Feb. 1 Craig House, Beacon JM one wintering in Millbrook  
Nick Carter
- March 1 late in month MBrands AJ 1/9-10 Travis Rd JM
- April 1/19- 1/24 Shunpike FG 1/17 Rymph Rd LaGrangeville HM  
1/20 Club tr Millbrook 1/27 EB 5/19 JS 1/26 MY  
1/28 MChanler
- May 2/13&21 Moores Mills HM 2/4 Tyrell Rd. FG(scarce)  
1/1 2/8 club tr. 1/1 Vassar Col OTW 1/2 MChanler  
3/2 EB 57/11 census
- June-July-Aug on all reports common
- Sept. 1/21 Shunpike FG 1/29 MVW 1/1-10 JMK 1/4-1/18  
EB 6 AJ 2/22 Rossway Rd. JD EP
- Oct. 2/2 Crugers club trip 1/23 Vassar Farm trip 1/8 MVW
- 1969 Jan wintering Gardener Hollow EB
- April 1/20 PV MVW 1/14 Bangall TH 1/28 Violet Ave. JDD  
1/27-28 2/30 HM 1/30 EB East Fishkill 1/29 CT  
1/7 AJ 1/26 AP 1/27 Milewood Rd. FG 1/17 JMK
- May 46/17 census 1/2 Barnagat OTW 3 AP 2/4 Jamison Hill  
FG 1/87 SMothers HM 3/7-4/10-1/6-4/3-2/28 2/18 club tr
- June 2-3 during mo. EP 2/2 5/14 FG 4 EB 3 and nesting AP  
1/18 1/25 club trip 3/2 1/3 1/19 4/20 HM
- July 3/13 Shunpike FG 1/19 Staff Rd. FG
- Sept. 3-4 Potter Bend AJ 1/6 1/11 Skidmore and Swamp Rd HM  
1/25 EB
- Oct. 1/9 Phillips Rd. Green Haven HM EB
- Nov. 1/14-29 Rossway Rd JD 1/18 Wilbur Blvd MK
- Dec. 1/26 TH 1/8 Wappingers Falls at Mrs Ferris all mo.  
reported by MK
- 1970 April 1/26 Beaver Dam EP JD on/27 Pl Valley several places  
2/26 Barnagat Rd OTW 1/25 FG 1/26 EB
- May 29/16 census 2 prs Rossway Rd. JD EP 1/1-23 EB  
1/5 MY
- Sept. several early part of month EP
- Oct. 2/5-7 EB 1/19-22 MVW
- 1971 April 1/29 Poughkeepsie AJ
- May 42/15 census 4/8 3/26 club trips 2/2 heard and seen CT  
1/1 1/2 3/9 2/27 HM 1/2 EB 1/2 Thompson OTW
- June seen on occasion EP JD also July and Aug.
- Sept. 1/2 Green Haven MK EB HM 1/6 Pond Gut HM 1/12  
Thompson EP JD
- Oct. 1/11 WTS
- 1972 Feb. 1/25 Highland Hospital Beacon John Avis
- April 1/15 Sylvan Lake JMK 1/16 home MVW 1/24 WTS 1/19  
CT 1/21 AH 4-5 others 1/25 EP 1/26 JD
- May 28/12 census all thru May in yard FG 1 KM only few  
Prs. EP 1/3-2/6 MY HS 4/10 2/10 club trip
- June 2/11-18 FAR Cary Arb 1/13 Breeding count WTS
- Sept. in yard end of mo. 1 Rossway Rd JD thru 23
- Oct. 1/1 JEB 1/16 Cary Arb FAR
- Dec. 1/21 Wapp Falls DW
- 1973 Jan. 1/28 Wapp Falls DW (same as above ?)
- April 60/20 Bantuscup club tr. 1 all mo DW sev after/21

- 1973 May 60/12 census  
 Sept. 2-4 yard all mo EP 1/29 club trip 1/5 Gidley Rd HM  
 2/21 MVW  
 Dec. 1/6 on at Theodora Covert, North Ave. P Valley
- 1974 Jan and Feb. all month at feeder as above MVW EP  
 April still at Coverts 1/13 East Park TG several reports  
 from/18 on  
 May 19/18 census  
 June 1/14 EB 5/23 Melville Rd. P Valley FAR  
 July 6 JMK  
 Aug. 1/23 Gleason Blvd. FAR  
 Sept. 2/24 last date AJ 1/25 Pawling club trip
- 1975 April 2 reports late 1/29 Creek Rd. MVW 2/20 Stissing TH  
 May 1/2 1/5 1/9 Briarcliff, Red Paks Mill Fishkill JMK  
 1/3 2/23 TH 2/3 Vassar Farm 1/5 Moores Mills HM  
 (good after) 1/8-2/15 MY club trip/14 27/17 census  
 June nesting  
 Sept. several thru/20 EP 1/30 MVW  
 Oct. 1/7 home MVW  
 Nov. 1/15 yard Colburn Dr. JSD  
 Dec. 1/29 Colburn Dr. JSD
- 1976 Jan daily Colburn Dr. JSD  
 Feb. same  
 March same  
 April 2/21 FG BR 10:after  
 May nesting with 4 young MH Pawling  
 June nesting family of 5 JMK in five spots on Bluebird  
 trail FG  
 July 10 plus Bluebird trail FG also Briarcliff/2 VP EP  
 Sept. 1/4-5 JSD 1/8-2/10 Frost Mill MVE EP
- 1977 Jan. 1/22 Stanfordville TH  
 April 1/22 Stissing TH 1/23 Crugers MVW EP 2/27  
 club tr. 1/28 Crugers club tr. 1/21 Scout Rd CT  
 1/27 Pough. JSD. 2/23 DW 1/29 Moores Mills HM  
 1/21 Tree Tops JMK 4/27 (2 Staff Rd. 1. Sharon  
 by pass, 1 Pond Gut) FG  
 May 21/14 census 2 all mo. FAR along River Rd/3 MVW EP  
 Briarcliff/18 2/7 and 6 all mo. 8-10 Bluebird trail  
 FG 1 pr nesting Salt Point CT 2/2 Canoe Hill MVW  
 EP 1/20 Millerton MY 3-4/10 Ring Rd. Scout  
 Rd. CT MVW EP  
 June 23/11 breeding bird count  
 Aug. 2 Shunpike 2 Woodstock Rd-FG 1/2 East Fishkill JS  
 Sept. 1/5 Barmore Rd. HM 1/5 Thompson MVW EP 1/3 B Dam  
 MVW JMK EP FG 2 all mo. Vassar Farm JMK sev all  
 Mo MVW 1 occas. BB  
 Oct. 1/3 Hyde Park AJ
- 1978 Feb. 1 reported wintering in Wappingers Falls AJ  
 March 1/7 Millbrook DN  
 April 1/15 20 21 yard EP 1/16 MVW 1/27 Clover Hill LBG  
 1/22 Stissing TPH  
 May 1/4 Salt Point MVW EP 1/25 Millerton MY 1/8 then  
 several others HM

THRASHER, BROWN

1978 May 3-4/8 in threeplaces MVW CT EP 1/9 first Salt Point CT 2/10  
 Green Haven EB ES 2/3 Cedar View 2/8-2/19 Vabderburg  
 Cove FAR 1/3 12 2/22 1/23 Green Haven EB 2/11 IBM Pough.  
 1/6 1/7 Cary Arb Rt. 44 FG 30/13 census

June 1/14 Verbank FAR 1 all month CT 1/30 Millerton MY 2/10  
 N Dutchess OTW FG 1/7 Shunpike FG 4 Bluebird trail FG  
 23/17 Breeding census

July seem to have reared young in good numbers EG

Aug. 1/9 South Cross Rd. EP 1/6 Millbrook 1 daily FG

Sept. till/15 MVW 1/25 Shunpike FG 2-3 places EP 1/30 Stissm  
 ing TPH 1.DW

Oct. 2/13 Migdale Rd. FAR 1/28 Indian Lake club tr.

Dec. 1/26 Pl Valley FAR

1979 April 1/28 P.Valley MVW  
 1/28 " FAR  
 1/28 Salt Point CT  
 1/28 South Rd. MJK  
 1/28 Cascades Club trip  
 1/30 Gidley Rd. HM

May 10/12 CENSUS  
 1/2, ~~1/5~~ 1/5 Club trip  
 1/8 Verbank Rd. 2-3 others CH  
 2/7th on DOF  
 Pr nesting MG  
 1/7 Stonykill, 2/24 Sharpe Res., 3-4/27 Sharparoon HM  
 2/24 & then on DW  
 2-3/29 Deep Hollow, Tower Hill MVW,FG,EP  
 2 all month, nesting across road FAR  
 1-2/22 Cruger MJK,MVW,EP  
 1/5 River Rd. OTW,FG,BG

June 1/2 FG,MVW,EP  
 2/13 MY  
 1 daily DOF  
 4/9 FAR  
 2/20 Innisfree Club trip

July 1 pr. Woodstock FG  
 1/29 Mygatt, Amenia MY,DOF  
 1 pr. Shunpike, 1 pr. Stanford Rd., 1 pr. Woodstock Rd. FG

Aug. 7. Dover JBF  
 1/28 Tamarack MVW,FG,EP  
 1/26 P.Valley MVW  
 1/5 Red Oaks Mill MJK  
 2 only DW  
 Sept. 2-3 EP  
 1/9-11 Red Oaks Mill, Vassar Farm MJK  
 1/26 P.Valley MVW  
 3/13, 2/26 last CH  
 1/25 Dover Plains MY  
 Oct. 1/17 at ground feeder AJ

## BROWN THRASHER

1980 April 3/24 Verbank Rd CBH  
 May 26/17 census 1/3 Pl Valley 2/7 midweek 3/8 FG MVW EP  
 2/8 FAR 1/5 yard EP 1/31 Gidley Rd trip 3pl HM  
 1/4 Scout Rd CT 4 Verbank CBH  
 June 2/8 Staff Rd FG pr Shunpike FG 2 all mo. Verbank CBH  
 2 nesting Red Oaks Mill JMK  
 July 1/3 MY HP Dover a ea  
 Aug. 1/23 Stanfordville (no song) FAR one with young/3 FG  
 1/19 ayoung bird Verbank CBH 1/19 Verbank Club Rd 1/3  
 1/23 Moores Mills HM 1/24 Chestnut Ridge Rd HM 3/20  
 Tam. trip  
 Sept. 1/24 Holiday Hills trip 1/1 Dover MY 1/21 Noxon Rd  
 JMK 1 Pl Valley MVW 2/25 yard EP LD 1/4 2/28 CBH

1981 Jan. 1/12 Shunpike FG 1/15-24 Layton Rd Barb Ryan TPH  
 Feb. 1/5 Layton Rd same  
 April 1/13 Crugers trip. 1/28 Rt 82 at Green House MVW  
 1/12 Milewood rd HM 1/28 Tree Tops JMK 3/25-30 CBH  
 1/29 Vassar Farm AS 1/24 Salt Pt CT 1/19&26 Stissing HR  
 TPH 1/21 Rod and Gun Club Pawling CT

## ROBIN, AMERICAN

- 1951 Dec. 1/31 Dover Plains only report
- 1952 Jan. no report
- 1958-59 reported in very large numbers by many observers  
all during the winter- large flocks and also individual  
birds even to being on peoples lawns. Flocks vary from  
18 to several hundred
- 1959 scarce- reported from Moores Mills
- 1960 Jan. seen by several/21-27 apparent migration as not  
observed before mid Feb. several reports  
March not common early in mo. late and scarce  
common by/29  
Oct. 30/15 Moores Mills OTW 45/30 WCJr. 1/22 white  
body TH  
Nov. - Dec. very scarce 1 OTW home 3/11 WCJr.  
Dec. 5 Bro M. 3 OTW Baird Park 1/13-14-26 JMK 1/16  
Pl Valley MVW really scarce.
- 1961 Jan. 1/2 census 1/15 MVW 1/8--4/10 1/19 Bro M  
Feb. 1 Bro M 2/15 WCJr.  
March 1/3 JMK 1/4 Red Hook club tr. 1/5 BW salt Pt.  
Dec. 9/30 census 2/2 4daily OTW 3 JMK 1 MVW 8/30 Smith Rd
- 1962 Jan. 1/1 Herb Saltford 1/7 homr JMK 3/8 Castle Pt. JMK  
Overrocker Rd. BW 30 OTW  
Feb. 4-5/28 RD Millbrook new ones  
March 1/1 JMK 50bus/14 MIK HM here and there/14 not  
general at all  
Oct. on many reports 50/27 WCJr.  
Nov. 7/14 HM 25-30/4 Conklin Hill TH 1/11 Bro M  
2/21 EB all mo. 6/30 JMK all mo.  
Dec. 5/29 census 1 Jones St 1 JB IBM woods  
3 CT 2/10 HS 1/11 JHart, an 1/15 DL
- 1963 Jan. 1/20 HS 1/21 AJ Grumb Elbow 1/12 DL  
Feb. 2/25 MVW 1/23 AJ  
March 1/8 EP FG 1/9 MVW 10/11 WCJr. 5/10 OTW 11/9 RD  
2/9 PG 100/17 reported by Neighbor PG Flock after  
flock came to roost/20 with Blackbirds and Grackles  
up to 100 Robins. Snowing hard, they left in  
morning except a few PG reported/25 EP /26 BAhern  
April nesting/2 RD White one Tr. 44 near Silver Horn  
T A Johnson 90 percent white seen by several.  
Second yr. there  
May as above.  
Sept. 1/9 Snow white wings, tail and back. Black  
head and mottled breast, black on whitish-gray  
seen with flock on lawn Howard Chitticks, Stan-  
fordville FG Ruth Willig.  
Oct. 6/27 EB 50/21 PG all mo JMK 200/26 club tr  
Strausses. 1/31 last DL  
Nov. 1/26 PG 1/13 club tr. 1/15 FG 1/25 RD DL  
end of Mo. EP  
Dec. 8/29 census 50 plus on reports

ROBIN, AMERICAN

- 1964 Jan. 1/1-3 MVW 1/10 WCJr. 10 for month HM 1/18 Baird  
Park club trip 8/5 Clove Valley JMK 2 all mo JS  
1/12 EP 1/14 P Valley Carson
- Feb. 40 plus FG 6 RD HM 1/20-21 AJ 1/9 HM Vassar Col  
Smith Rd CT
- March recorded/9-10 first good migration/14 1000 plus/27  
FG MVW EP near Balog JS
- Aug. 1200 seen in limited area going into roost ASW
- Sept. plentiful early in mo. scarce at end of mo.
- Nov. 2/29 JS all month MVW 10/23 P Valley Rd. Millbrook  
40/22 Fishkill OTW 1/8-14 EB 2/13 DL 6/3 HM
- Dec. 200/18 JMK 75 EB ~~all~~ mo MVW 1/30 TH 2/29 PG
- Dec. home/8 MVW 1/19 JS 1/29 EB 1/10 8/16 HM
- 1965
- 1965 Jan. 8/26 PG 1/10 OTW 1/30 Rt 84 DG 3 JS 1 CT 8/8  
JMK Fishkill 1/4 EB 7 AJ 9/31 AJ DL all mo Hyde  
Park also reported to EP from work 2/10 census
- Feb. 25/7 Hazel Skidmore 2/8 DG Wappingers Falls  
2/10 1/27 Stormville EB 1/7 FG 9/1 DL
- Oct. 12/13 club trip down in numbers by end of mo.
- 1966
- Jan. 1/9 Stissing TH 1/25 EB 3 Camelot JS 9/14 Shunpike  
/16-22 Tyrell Rd. 50/22 MVW 8plus/27 Mrs. Geo.  
Eubel Wicopee
- Feb. 15/5 JS Greer School also 3 others 2/15 DG  
Brickyard Hill 1/3 100/4-5 Shunpike FG 1/16 EB  
25/17 TH Stissing 4/10 club trip-Verbank
- May 500/15 census young off(2)/25
- March 20/13 OTW several places/19 1/18 JWarden 1/5-  
2/18 EB 1/18 AJ 1/19 HM several after/25  
8/23-7/30 club trip
- April 20/16 club trip 150/20 club trip
- 1967
- April 20/10 all reports AJ 1 EP 3 JMK
- May 423/13 census 4 prs nesting FG 40/6-6/17-14/20  
club trips on all reports
- June 67/10 OTW FG N. Dutchess 100 AJ
- July nesting all over very common
- Aug. several flocks/15-16 FG still in yard EP  
1/22 3/29 EB
- Sept. heavy throughout period 30 plus AJ
- Oct. plentiful
- Nov. 50/11 Clove Valley trip 2/27 UT 3/20 110 Hunt  
Club OTW 1/16 Strauss 20/4 Vanderburg Cove MVW EP  
25/5 Vassar Col EP 15/11 Hunns Lake MVW EP 1/18  
Club trip 3 all mo. MVW 1/23-24 AJ
- Dec. 1/ census 1/25 Pawling PH 1/30 WTS
- 1968
- Jan. 1 seen and heard at Gilberts AJ 3/21 Stanford Rd. FG  
50/20 near IBM (not a club member) 1/14 GProffet Pok  
3/24 EB 2/4 & 13 Tree Tops JMK 2/4 MVW North Ave/  
PValley 2 Sheafe Rd. JS 1/4 Home Farm WTS
- Feb. 14/22 Vallet Farm Rd. HG 1/4 TH 1 occas yard FG  
100 Clove Valley Sherrif Quinlan (AJ)
- March 1/1 CT 6/20 75/27 clubtr. 12/21 JS 50/26 Ring Rd  
TH 1/19 18/20 5/25 EB 3/21 Davis Rd. Potter
- April many 100 plus JS 40/2 EB
- May abundant 100 plus AJ 20/1-10/8-3/18 club tr.  
450/11 census

- 1968 June July Aug. common flocking July/25 JMK  
 Sept common  
 Oct. 50/15 50/29 CT 30/15-30 JMK more than usual  
 350/5 30/11 50/12 20/28 (400) EB all month  
 good numbers EP abundant HM 5 banded Millbrook Sch.  
 25/2 7/16 58/23 50/30 club trip  
 Nov. all month MVW 1/17 yard EP 1 occas. CT 4/4 3/7  
 1/27 EB 1/11 1/13 1/4 Sylvan -Germond Hill, Verbank HM  
 1 in multiflora off and on AJ 4/20 club trip 3/2-15  
 Tree Tops JMK  
 Dec. 7/29 census 2/18-31 JMK 1 home MVW 1/7 Stissing TH 1  
 Poughquag AP 1 yard daily AJ 2/5-20 Vassar Col OTW
- 1969 Jan. 1/1-28 daily AJ 2/12 WTS 1/31 EB 1/4-9 AP 1/11 Carpen-  
 ter Hill, Poughkeepsie OTW  
 Feb. 25 Overocker Rd. DWright all mo. 1/2 AJ 1/26 EB  
 1/27 MK 1/13 Vassar Rd. EP  
 April normal and numerous  
 May 502 censu/17 2-3 prs nesting FG  
 Sept. 100/5 roost AJ plentiful HM 50/14 Pond Gut FG 20 EB  
 13 JMK  
 Oct. 1/15 Skidmore 10/22 Reese Park 100/29 Vassar Farm  
 club trips, 100/30 Cary Arb MKHM many on all reports  
 Nov. 12/22 Rt. 82 Stanford many reports from deer hunters FG  
 1/17 EB many first half of mo. few at last. MVW  
 1 Stillman TH 5-6 all mo. HM in yard/thru 15 several  
 early in mo. 2/till 1/18 MK 10/11 AJ DWF  
 Dec. 12/28 census 4/23 MVW 2/24 EP 3-9 all mo. WTS 1 CT  
 6/15 AP 3/11 Poughquag EB HM
- 1970 Jan. 2/2 1/23 Moores Mills and Clove Valley HM 50/25 Mill-  
 brook EBr. 2/13-24 WTS 1/18 TH 8/4 Rossway Rd JD  
 3-4 AJ 10/10 10/17 Beacon MK AJ 14/7 IBM Main plant  
 eating berries MJK  
 Feb 3/14 multi-flora Briarcliff EP MVW 1/21 AJ 1/5-1/11  
 Gidley Rd., Wappingers Falls 1/18 Red Hook HM 1/20  
 Salt Point 1/27 home MVW 1 all mo. Vassar Col 1/21  
 TH 15/25 Skidmore Rd Hazel Skidmore  
 March 6/28 1/26 1/15 TH 100/29 AJ 75/9 Dover MY 11/1 HM  
 200/30 HM 8/25 EP 6 all mo. CT  
 May 200/16 census  
 Sept. plentiful EP 20plus/30 Cruger club trip  
 Oct. 6/21 Rural cem. club trip 20 all mo. JMK plentiful  
 till last week 10/30 EP 30/4-9 36/23 EB  
 Nov. 2/7-2/8-3/21 Tree Tops JMK several Vassar Col OTW  
 2-4 various places JD MVW 35/8 all mo. WTS few  
 Dec. 1/4 HM 25 WTS 12/27
- 1971 Jan. 1/31 LaGrangeville JMK 3 feeding on apple in yard CT  
 18-20/24 MVW JD PS 15-20/22-23 Janice Sterbeck Poughquag  
 7/2 census  
 Feb. 3/all winter up to 10/23 CT 30 by end of mo.  
 3 wintering/14 Amelia-Sharon area FG 3/16 Beacon JMK  
 first migrant/21 MVW 5/28 Chelsea  
 March 50/4 Salt Point CT 1/6 JMK many/20 on  
 May 200/15 census several nesting prs. (4EB) HM EP FG MVW  
 6/26 Tamarack club trip  
 June 5/19 breeding count  
 Sept. good numbers all mo. HM 20 plus all mo. EB  
 100/evening (more) HRSB AJ

ROBIN, AMERICAN

- 1971 Oct. 3/30 Buttermilk club trip 10/13 Potter Bend club tr.  
10/27 club tr. many all mo. 40/23-30/24 JD all mo EP  
30plus /31 Cold Sp. Rd. TH 50 plus thru mo. EB many  
HM 100 heavy all mo. JMK 100 many places AJ 12  
all mo. CT
- Nov. 30plus/9 over40/12-13 3/29-3/24 Tree Tops Tamarack JMK  
MVW 25 few places EP JD 15/3 club tr. 100/till 18  
9/20-4/21-30 Sassar Golf Course ASW over200/2 Green  
Haven EB 15/1-75/7 few rest of mo. HM many till/24  
1-2 rest of mo. MVW thru/15 CT
- Dec. 3/5 FG 1/23 EP 6-8/25 JD PS 5/31 JD PS EP 12/4-  
15/14 JMK 25 all mo CT 30/11-15/17 WTS
- 1972 Jan. 5/2 census flock of 20-50 eating in orchard all mo. CT  
30/11--15/17-WTS-Amenia MVW other scattered reports
- Feb. 50/28 (more) Castle Pt. 10/26 MVW 1/20 Noxon Rd.  
JD PS EP 15 plus/21-27 Pl Valley JD 2/28 Moores Mills HM  
1/2-29 JMK
- March 15/3 EB many/18-19 Rossway Rd. JD late coming to  
yard EP common/15 on HM 60 plus/10 MK 3/5 Didel  
Rd. LBG
- April hundreds and hundreds in storm/8 eating multi-flora  
and sumac all over roads
- May 190/13 census nesting all over
- June 20plus/11-18 Cary Arb FAR 2/1-4/5-6/15-4/19 EB  
3 pr. nesting in yard EP 8-2 young/10 JMK 50/13 WTS  
breeding bird count.
- Sept. good numbers all mo. speckled young in yard/30 FG  
200-300 nightly flying to roost OTW 10/6-10/27 club  
trips.
- Oct. 500/14 200/18 JBF 3-12 daily MY 8/4 6/18 3/25 club tr.  
2/11 3/28 Cary Arb FAR 30 plus/3-30 EB 3/31 10 -15  
in general HM 2/20-3/28 few places AJ few Gilberts  
14/28-12/31 Dutchess Hill and Beaver Dam JMK
- Nov. 1/4 MH Pawling 18 plus feeding on Multi-flora all mo  
WTS all thru mo MVW 8/10 10 mile River area MY  
10/15 yard MY HS 15/19 110 Hunt Club OTW 10/1-  
4/5-6 Moores Mills and Skidmore HM 2/13 JBF
- Dec. 18/30 census 50/1 down to 4/30 ASW Vassar Col  
2/5-3/20 JD Rossway Rd. 2-3 HM 2/2 JF 1/3 FG  
45-50/9 MY HS
- 1973 Jan. 35-40/23 Doug Sherow RD Route Moores Mills  
1/10-1/26 HM 1/9 DW 1/3 MB CT
- Feb. total seen 18 JMK JBF MVW EB JD MH
- March several/31 OTW 500/15 AJ 13/2 MVW seen from/13 on HM  
1/10 FG 2/16 Dover 50/20 JMK 1/13 DWF 1/13 EP  
2/21 EB
- May 300/12 census
- July numbers using roost HRSH with Blackbirds AJ
- Aug. 5/24-10-15 others HM 1/6-4/31 Thompson EK
- Sept. hundreds coming to roost with b birds AJ 30/12 CT
- Oct. 6/9-25/9-50/23 very heavy in county JMK good numbers HM  
2-6 all mo. CT 12/2 10 Mile and yead MY 30plus/6-  
20 plus/11-40plus/14 25 plus/21 EB (more than usual)  
3 in yard EP plenty JD 10/3-50/24-10/31 club tr  
good numbers AJ
- Nov. good
- Dec. 1/29 census 2/25 31 in plantation TPH Stissing  
1/16 Housatonic count WTS

## ROBIN, AMERICAN

- 1974 Jan. 9 all mo 1/7-1/28 MVW 2/13 Cream-St AGilbert  
1/4 Dover JBF  
Feb. 2/24 MVW 1/14-15-18-24 PValley, Sanddock, Tree Tops,  
JMK 5/15 10 Mile River Rd HM  
March 25/16 many/31 EP 100/24 FG Clinton Crs. 2/10 MY  
4/12 VBG 200/25 HM 1/8 EB 300+ only fair from/15 on  
30 OTW 3/7 MH Pawling  
April-May many 300/18 census  
June-July ~~all~~ over good numbers  
Aug. 15-20/10-21 Woodstock Rd. FAR 10-15 daily AJ 150 plus  
in roost with blackbirds AJ  
Sept. Oct. many many  
Nov. Scattered reports 1-8 birds all mo.  
Dec. 69/28 census 3/11 Stonykill club-tr. 3-4 Sunset Hill HM  
1/15 Netherwood 12/31 home MVW 2-6 P Valley JD  
35plus/27 flying south 4 PM Fl-Valley-area-JD Whaley  
Lake area AJ
- 1975 Jan. seen in good numbers flocks all month by many.  
10-20 one week 200 plus JF  
Feb. more than normal. seem to get big influx from/11-20  
even coming into yard. Reprot of large winter flock  
across river. Ulster Co. Where they come from is  
unknown  
March 30/19 many/22 on  
May 6-8 regular prs nesting EP 4 prs nesting CT on all  
club trips. 300/17 census  
Aug. 3 prs in yard brought off brood had 4 prs FG 100  
coming into roost AJ, with black birds but keeps apart  
Sept. heavy movement thru Hawk watch  
Oct. about in good numbers HM 40plus EB many CT 35plus  
All mo. JMK several 7/30 FG 6/16 2/17 1/23 MY  
Nov. 1/3 20/25 Tree Tops JMK 2 all mo. CT 2/1 -17 FAR  
2/23 Clove Valley FAR several off and on Stissing TH  
50/5 Cassar Col 10/15 Gidley Rd. DW 1/19 yard MY  
1 all mo. Mill Rd. JD  
Dec. 2/1-6 Cedar View FAR 14/21 1-2 daily WTS 2 daily CT  
several FG 9/13 Smith Rd. P Valley MVW 68/27 census
- 1976 200/4 Amenia JMK MH SVV 7/14 Scout Rd. CT 200plus/2 Pine  
Jan. Plains club trip 1/28 P Valley MVW 75/16 Verbank HM  
1000/23-25 IBine Plains FG EP 7/1 Bulls Head Rd. FG  
2/17 IBM FAR 2/16 FAR 12/28 10 Mile River MY 200/16  
Stissing TH 3/22 Canoe Hill FAR 100plus/ 6-7 Home  
Farm WTS 1 off and on P Valley EP  
Feb. 1 all mo. JMK 5-6 all mo. EP 1 all mo. Pat F 4/12  
6/25 FG 15/22 Barlow school KJMc (hard to separate  
migrants from wintering birds)  
March 50/15 MY, very good JMK 200 plus, 4/16 EB 4/22 JSD  
1/23 FAR 20/6 FAR  
May Albino female on nest Pat Edwards Hyde Park  
June-July nesting and normal July heavy flocking/22 JMK  
Sept. hundreds (35-40 young) of year) feeding on Dogwood  
berries AJ 7-10 daily Dutchess Hill JMK AJ 50plus  
JMK 4-6 daily eating dogwood berries FG 30plus EB  
1-2 daily CT 25/21-15/23 BC 4/29 Pawling club tr.  
Oct. many/17 Crugers DA all around and moving EP 3/30  
Dutchess Hill JMK 20 all mo. JMK 100plus/9  
eating dogwood berries DW 8/18 Tivoliand NE Dutchess  
FAR good numbers FG

ROBIN, AMERICAN

- 1976 Oct. 8-14 MY 8/6 8/13 20/16 1/20 club tr. -50/4 AJ 100/23  
 Sheafe Rd. BC 1/29 BC 20/14 EB occas CT
- Nov. many/21 Crugers-SS-EG many/28 Mills est SS EG  
 many/ Ferncliff SS EG 1-3 occas FAR 12/11 Clove Mt  
 Rd. FAR 5/6 Verbank OTW 12-15 off and on all mo.  
 Stossing TH 1/28 CT
- Dec. 577/27 census 7 all mo. CT 2/30 Verbank FG 2-6 Reg  
 P Valley JD 2/16 club tr. 6/20 Cedar View FAR  
 2/1 Vanderbilt club tr. 1-20 all mo. WTS 3-4 daily  
 MVW 1/24 JMK
- 1977 Jan. 1-3 occas P Valley EP 50plus mid month Traver Rd, EP  
 50/29 Cream St. AGilbert off and on P Valley JD  
 300-500/15 Bethel Rd. TH FG 4-5 all mo. Shunpike FG  
 20/27 FG 100/31 FG 10/5 Seperate Rd. MVW 1/29 Dover  
 Plains MY 2/20 Verbank HM AJ 20/15 Stormville TS  
 50-60/14 WTS 60plus/9 City AJ 10/15 JSD 2-3 all mo  
 CT
- Feb. over100 have been plentiful all winter cold or no  
 all mo. Bard Col. JC BF
- March several N Dutchess OTW up to 12/12 on FAR many  
 migrating CT not abundant ? FG 1/10 then 6-8 MY  
 100/26 club trip many/27 Swift Pond JF 10/16  
 Bowdoin Park 1/11 first in yard AJ 100plus/25 E Park  
 AJ 3/13-31 BB
- May 420/14 census 8-12 nest with 1 egg/6 egg eaten next  
 day EAR reported/15 Housatonic count 2 prs nesting CT  
 on/18 Briareliff good/5 Thompson MVW EP many/7  
 Crugers 2/21 Blodgetts
- June 422/11 Breeding bird census
- Aug. 8/19 Vassar Rd JMK several flocks after/15 MVW  
 abundant East Fishkill JS 2 daily-CT
- Sept. 6-8 daily MY 4/3 Tamarack FAR 10plus/28 Sharparoon  
 club trip 50 all mo JMK flocking by end of mo. EP  
 1 all mo CT 10 on lawn EP 5-10 BB
- Oct. several in orchard CT 3/16 6/21 12/23 20/26 EAR  
 500/8 Haught Rd trip seen on most field trips  
 flocking all over EP 200plus/9 500/10 200/24 Vassar  
 Farm JMK many FG 25/29 Beck Rd club trip 150/2  
 Sharps Res AJ 65/15 MY
- Nov. 3/9 Milan Area FAR 100-200 daily Vassar Farm 175/29  
 JMK 4/20 Haight Rd. last/10 Cedar View FAR few to  
 end of mo. HM many everywhere FG 1-2 orchard CT  
 on all trips 350/5 Sharparoon 10/19 McMillan  
 4/12 Vanderbilt /23 Vassar Farm 10/9 Tymore 40/2  
 Stonykill.
- Dec. 82/30 census 1 occas CT 25/10 BB 40/2-6/16-6/21  
 Vassar Farm JMK 100/2-10/5 2/16 Shunpike FG 8/28  
 Bowdoin Park census 50/7 Oak Summit Rd HM MVW  
 150plus/9 Stissing TH 10/7 Millerton EAR 30/7 Verbank  
 FAR

ROBIN, AMERICAN

- 1978 Jan. few daily Amenia WTS 1/25 Moores Mills HM 35-40/5  
 Millerton MY 12/12 Dover MY 1/30 Millerton MY 12/20  
 Carter Rd. EP 20-30/4 Lagrange Bb 30/15 Fishermans  
 Flat AJ 3/26 Shunpike FG 2-25 all month Pl Valley MVW  
 4/4 Dutchess Hill AJ 100/8 50/28 15 daily JMK  
 7/4 Cary Arb 2/1-10 Dedar View FAR 1/29 Pl Valley CT  
 25plus/6 Dover HM 100 plus/6 Pl Valley HM
- Feb. 3/17 Downey Rd. Millerton MY 1/19 Verbank FAR daily MVW  
 50/5 near Amenia 24/8 4/26 yard AJ 50plus/8 Cream St.  
 AG° 20/5 1/12 1/16 (21) Tree Tops, Vassar Rd. JMK  
 5/17 Pl Valley J Robinson 40/3 12/7 12/9 Webetuck Sch.  
 Rd. Bangall Rd. and Canoe Hill FG 300/18 Willowbrook  
 MVW SVW 1/24 Bower Hill SVV 30-50/many places NE county  
 FAR up to 60 Amenia area WTS 50/12 Colburn Dr. and  
 Verbank JSD 5/15 and occas since FAR few Reg. HM 10/26  
 near Thompson BB heard on occas Saft Point CT 5/4 60/15 cl
- Mar. 22/11 Beacon OTW BG 14 daily JMK 1/20 LBG 6 Dover MY  
 common from/21 FG on lawns in Pl Valley/15 JD in  
 yard singing ?24 EP
- May 10/10 Pawling EB ES good numbers and nesting all over EP  
 18/8 6/14 4/17 6/19 FAR many MY 217/13 census newly  
 hatched young/29 EP
- June 6-2 nests CT 4 adult 3 young JMK good numbers MY  
 plentiful and singing in yard FG 50 plus club trips  
 30/7 Shunpike FG pr with young EP 65/10 N Dut. Breeding  
 Survey OTWFG 527/17 Breeding census
- Aug. 6 all month nested CT 4-8 adult and young reg. in  
 bird bath EP not as many around youd FG less in yard  
 by end of month MY 200/10 going north-west at dusk EP  
 6/17 5/20 FAR 10 all month 1 nest of 2 adults and 3  
 young/17 Innisfree being fed JMK 8/16 6/19 4/21 -30 club
- Sept. everywhere yet FG 4/12 3/28 FAR 5/7 Stockbriar VP EP  
 6/28 AS few/6 2/27 few/13 club trip 3/1 Pond Gut group  
 6/20 7/22 10/25 50/30 eating fruit JMK flock 12-14/17  
 a few days in yard MY 8/2 JMK
- Oct. 8-120 seen on all trips FAR 30/17 and daily 100 in  
 county JMK 4/4 3/18 10/20 20/23 12/27 AS 25/11 Tam.  
 30/25 Bowdoin Park 200/28 60/21 Hitchcock club tr.  
 sev 100/22 Green Haven EB steady stream across sky at 430  
 PM EB many many FG up to 40 all month FAR 8-10 end of  
 month many earlier in month HM 2-3 still/30 CT  
 20-30 eating Dogwood berries DW 8/23 Wingdale and many/24  
 6/31 MY
- Nov. 15/19 Amenia WTS 6-8 various Cedar groves MY 3-4/4  
 Mountain Rd. plus one pied. white head and back specked  
 HM 20/25 Sharparoon HM 25plus/22 Vassar Col. 10/8  
 club 6-8 Wapp Falls DW 3/10 6/13 4/16 10/19 (23)  
 Vassar Farm, Cedar Valley, Red Oaks Mill and county JMK  
 20/8 NE Dutchess 25/15 Millerton 2/22 Buttermilk FAR  
 6-12 Occas Cedar View FAR
- Dec. 92/29 census 4/13 Bangall Amenia Rd. FAR 15/13 Tymor Park  
 club 2/25 Millerton MY 1/14 South Cross Rd. EP MVW  
 1/17 Hosatonic count 6/21 Red Oaks Mill JMK 4/24  
 Vassar Farm JMK 2 daily Pl Valley MVW 1/20 Bowdoin Park  
 AJ

1979	Jan.	28/2 & 9	P.Valley	MVW
		Regularly		JD
		2/11 - 2/26	Moore's Mills	EP (brother)
		3/16	Tree Top	MJK
		2/24	IBM Country Club	DW
		20/15	Pawling	MY
		15/17	Stonykill	Club trip
		1/3	<del>xxxxx</del> Daley Rd.	HM
	Feb.	1/17	E. Dorsey Lane	MJK
		3/12	Clove Rd.	MY
		25+/5	Dorsey Lane	MVW
		10/18	VanWagner Rd.	MVW
		1/18	under multiflora on Rt. 82 Verbank a. -9°	HM
		3/23	Sherman Rd.	FG
		5/1	Stissing	TPH
	March	36/17	Dover	MY
		3/12	Poug	AJ
		35/16	River south	FG, EP
		25/19		FAR
		150/14		HM, MY
			Eastern Dutchess,	
		2	from 14th on in Stanfordville	A. Lawson
	April	12/1	Carey Arb.	FAR
			Many carrying nesting material by end of month	
		8/28	Cascades	
	May	250/12	CENSUS	-
		7/2, 2/5, 3/9, 6/16, 4/26, 2/30		Club trips
		6		DOF
		5	1 nest	BB
		10		MJK
		6		EP
			Plentiful	FG
			Good numbers	CH
			AJ asks when are young robins from first nestings?	
		10+/22	Cruger, 6/22 Ferncliff	MVW, MJK, EP
		16/6	Turkey Hollow, 18/14 Amenia, 20/17 Clinton, 6-8 in yard	FAR
	June	11/20, sev./25, 3/3, 10/5, 3/6		Club trips
		6	daily	DOF
			Pr. nesting	DW
		6	daily	EB
			Several 1-2-9	FG, MVW
		27/9	Amenia trip	FAR
	3/23		Travis Rd.	FAR
			Pra. in yard	EP
	July	5/28	Tamarack	HM, AS, MG, LE
			Good numbers	MY
		4-5	regularly in bird bath	EP
		6	Bog Hollow	DF
		4	daily, nesting, Tree Top	MJK
		5	every day and everywhere	BB
			In extremely good numbers	FG
		8/4	Bog Hollow	HM, MYDOF
	Aug.	12/15, 6/22		Club trips
			On all our trips	MVW, FG, EP
		20	Tree Top, Cedar Valley, Vassar Hosp.	MJK
			in yard thru month	FG
		10	Dover	JBF
		6-8	Wapp. Falls	DW
		10+/in	yard & bird bath daily	EP
		4		CT
		6	Wassaic	DOF

## AMERICAN ROBIN

1979	Sept.	Plentiful	EP
		3/2 Wash. Rd., many	HM
		5+/29 In yard & wood eating dogwood berries	DW
		2/5 Tymore, 3/26 Sharparoon	Club trips
		100+/daily	MJK
		4-8 daily	FAR
		1/7, 50/28 around county	FAR
		4-6	MY
	Oct.	30/21 Northeast County, 10-30 all month	FAR
		4-5	MY
		6/6, 8/16, 6/14, Increase end of month 60+	MJK
		100+/13 yard eating dogwood berries	DW
		Many, many	HM
		Still at bird bath/22	EP
	5	end of month	BB
		6+	CT
		75+/23	MY, DOF
		100/3 Gidley Rd., 2/6, 18/20 Bowdoin, 100+/27 Verbank	Club trips
		5+/1-26	DOF
		500+ evening into blackbird roost HRS	AJ
	Nov.	1/20 Vassar Farm	OTW
		10/30 Castle Point Woods	MJK
		2/4 Shunpike, 2 till 9th Cedar View	FAR
		30/4 Woodstock & Shunpike	MJK, VM
		6+/1 Fox Run Rd. & our orchard	CT
		15/25 Verbank Rd.	CH
		40/7-21/28	Club trips
	Dec.	47/29 CENSUS	
		Regularly P. Valley + our garage	JD
		7/8 Stissing	EP
		6-50 Applewood, Salt Point	CT
		2/15-22 Verbank	BB
		50/16 Colburn Dr.	JSD
		1	FG
		4/14 Shunpike	FG
		4/16 Rood Rd.	HM
		5/18 Moores Mill	HM
		Many	MVW
		5/5 Stonykill, 1/12 Tymore	Club trips
		21/23 Vassar Farm	MJK
		6-10/3-15 Millbrook	CH
		4/13 Coleman Station	CH
1980	Jan.	Few regularly	JD
		20/26 Amenia, 75-100/26 Smithfield	MVW, EP
		50/9 Lagrangeville	HM
		2/30 Clove	Club trip
		1/5 RR	BB
		Several daily	CT
	Feb.	3/3 Chestnut Ridge	DOF
		40/7 Peach R.	FAR
		1/9-11-12 Cedar View	FAR
		30/4 Dover	MY
		50 to 150 all month	MVW
		50/1 near Amenia	"
		25/8 Rusky Lane	JD
		100+/22 Gretna Rd. in orchard	MVW, EP
		6/1 Pawling	MH
		3/15 on Vassar Farm	DW

1980 Feb. (cont) 1/6, 1/11 BB  
1/11, 3/20 Verbank Rd. CH  
3 flocks of 50+ Flint Hill & Belted TPH  
March 35/7, 30/18, 28/24 FAR  
Many eating apples CT  
In yard area now EP  
10/12 Club trip  
15/22, 4/30 Carey Arb., 1/18 first singing in AM FG  
2/20 & then 8-10 a few days later MY  
1/22 in snow in yard, 50+/6 Cross Rd. HM  
3/24 In yard MJK  
1st on 12th & then 8-10 others DW  
1/25 first in yard AJ  
April 17/8 6/12 23/24 FAR 20/26 Baird Park trip 6 daily JMK  
100pl/7 Pawling-Millerton HM MY DW DoF 10 DW 8-10 MY  
10/25 Sharparoon trip everywhere BB albinl/5 South Rd Red  
Oaks Mill and Vassar Rd JMK  
May 350/17 census nesting everywhere on all lists and trips  
June 16/14 Tivoli most list marked many 20 JMK  
July abundant  
Aug. 6 Cedar View adult feeding young (1)/28 11/23 Shunpike FAR  
30pl/26 Adults and young at 6:30 then left yard AJ still  
in yard MY 22/20 Tamarack trip 12/1 flocking all over in  
large numbers heavy /23 JMK everywhere CH 2 daily CT  
Sept. 3/24 Holiday Hills trip 10 all mo. MG 6-8/9 MVW EP 2/4  
and few in yard HM 10-14/29 yard MY 9/17 FAR 1/20 2/21  
Pawling JMK many all mo. CBH 4pl in line for Bird bath  
thru/24 FG 1-2 yard CT 2-3 all mo. 150/20 Dut Golf Cr AS  
Oct. 20/7 Crugers HM etc 25/29 Sharparoon trip 10/1 25pl/15  
Norrie Pt 15/22 Bowdoin Park trip moving south/16 MVW EP  
many MVW 25/18 Cary Area MVW HM DoF hundreds/16 MVW EP FG  
8/28 Vass Col DTW 30/12 30 daily JMK never saw so many  
100s/17 all over HM sev/28 HM 10-12 TPH 70 peak/26 VerbankB  
CBH all over EP 50-75/27 Cane Hill FG 75/ 100 DW large  
flock /21 flying over N Clove Rd BB everywhere in flocks  
6/28 yard MG 100/5 AS  
Nov. 10pl/17 near county Home Millbrook MVW EP many MVW many  
Oak Summit and Altamont Rd HM sev places TPH LB TS 25pl  
Tree Tops JMK 6pl/7 in yard and orchard CT 1/21 Wapp Falls  
DW  
Dec. 383/27 census 4-12 all mo. Millbrook Sch SH 3/4 Dover HM gr.  
26/10 3-15 all mo. CBH 30/14 Stissing TPH 25/21 40/23  
JMK 15-20/3&15 HM 14/9 MY 20-50 Stanford tall Christmas.  
FG all month sometimes up to 50 MVW 1/15 3/25 yard EP  
20 pl JD 20 all month Red Hook Mary Lou Minhead.

1981 Jan. 50pl all mo. JMK 50/8 Amenia JD 1-2 occas Pl Valley EP  
1/10 MG 5/28 North Clove Rd BB 4/21 mid wk. 2/15 Dover MY  
15/16 Travis Rd HM others 75/22 Travis Rd Wm Sepe FG every-  
where MVW everywhere 100s TPH 25 all mo. CT  
Feb. 2/14 2/14 Clove Valley Staff Rd FG 50pl/23 Rombout Rd MVW EP  
many MVW 30/12 Rossway Rd JD 6/16 1/20 MY 20/6 50/16  
many days JMK 15pl Off and on JSD 2/14 Schyler Rd MS 350/12  
Vassar Rd by Springfield OTW  
March 50/18 Migrants 5/20 JMc Pawling flocks/20 FG 1.18 club  
2/29 DW  
April all over and nesting

- 1958 Oct. 1/4 Shunpike FG 1/11 OTW
- 1959 April 1/30 Poughkeepsie OTW JB  
 Sept. feeding young in nest left/25 FG Shunpike  
 Oct. 1/17 EP
- 1960 May /1 club trip Crugers 5 Bro M Barrytown  
 Sept. all mo Bro M  
 Oct. 1/3 JMK 2/10 Bro M 4/30 EBriggs
- 1961 April 1/29 Tyrell Rd. MVW OTW EP 1/30 Bro M  
 May 1/5 Thompson BW 1/6 Crugers Club trip
- 1962 April 1/26 WC 1/29 OTW EP MVW  
 Sept. 1/26 WCJr. 1/24 PG 1/20 EP
- 1963 Oct. 5 2/9 (JMK written up) early  
 April 4/30 WCJr.
- 1963 April 1/3-5 RD (not written up-early) 4/30 WCJr.  
 May 1/3 JMK 3/4 Crugers WTS 8/5 OTW 2/4 EB  
 Sept. 1/22 EB 1/15 MK 1/21 Br D 1/12 RD  
 Oct. 2/12 Pond Gut JS
- 1964 April 1/30 AJ 1/28 FG 1/27 TH  
 May 1/1 WCJr.  
 Sept. 1/1-2 JMK 1/16 club tr. 1/16 OTW 1/30 all mo FG  
 Oct. 1/1 FG home
- 1965 April 1/25 FG 1/25 Vassar Col Gifford 1/30 AJ 1/28  
 Tyrell Rd. EP FG MVW  
 May 1/1 HM 1/4 DL 1/4 EB 1/1 club tr. 6/1 OTW 2/1  
 two places, Thompson
- 1966 April 1/30 AJ heard/30 MVW SJ//1/4 club tr. 1/3 OTW  
 May Pond Gut 1/6 JMK 6/7 club trip 15/11 Club tr.  
 120/15 census
- 1967 April 2/28 AJ home  
 May 58/13 census 2/6-4/7 FG 1/2-2/15 2/18 EB 1/6  
 Thompson JM 3/2 Bangall Rd. MVW MK 4/4 Pond Gut  
 OTW EP 3/5 Airport OTW from 10th on club trips  
 8/6 8/17 11/20 club trips  
 June 17/10 N Dutchess OTW FG 25/24 OTW 15 AJ 2/23 EB  
 July stopped singing about/20 FG  
 Aug. heard calling all thru last week of mo. FG  
 Sept. 2/16 Mt Rutsen 1/7 FG 1/20 club tr. 1/16  
 Thompson EP MVW 1/23 Thompson MVW  
 Oct. 1/4 FG MVW Rt. 82 2/23 EB (saw no other thrushes)  
 1/11-12 Tree Tops JMK
- 1968 April 1/29 Roosevelts HM AJ 1/24 home AJ 1/27 singing  
 Netherwood BW  
 May 25plus AJ 2/4 FG fair numbers 1/4 MChanler  
 1/1 3/8 10/18 club tr. 6/5 EB 1/1 2/13 2/2  
 Pond Gut HM 82/11 census

THRUSH, WOOD

- 1968 June-July-Aug. normal on all reports  
 July singing/15 declined-eating honeysuckle berries  
 FG Aug. 1/1 2/13 1/26 EB 3 JMK 2/18 1/28  
 in woods FG  
 Sept. 1/28 Crugers ckub tr. all mo JMK 2/1 1/20 EB 1/9 EP  
 10 AJ 1/thru 30 DWF 1/16 MVW 1/18 AJ 2/3-30 FG 1/9 PG  
 Oct. 1/1 DWF 1/3-1/11 FG 1/2 Cruger Island club tr.  
 1/16 CT RT  
 Nov. 1/12 on road to Mt Rutsen JK 1/2 eating dogwood berries  
 FG
- 1969 April 1/28 AJ 1/30 FG 1/29 Tree Tops MK  
 May 94/17 census 5/after 3 AP 2/7 8/10 2/6 6/3 5/28 and 18  
 club tr. 5/4 Fallkill OTW 4 JMK 2/6(8) HM 1/1  
 nesting/by 22 FG  
 June 2 pr nesting 1 nest destroyed other still active/30  
 1/4 EB 2/18 6/25 club tr. 12 plus AJ 5 plus  
 3-4 nest AP  
 July-Aug. 5 EB 9 FG (2 young) FG  
 Sept. 3-4 AJ 2/8 HM 1/20 Tyrell Rd. EP 4-6/thru 25 FG  
 1/14-16 JMK 1/7 EB  
 Oct. 1/1 EP 1/6 JMK  
 Dec. 1/7 JMK
- 1970 April 1/27 AJ 1/27 FG 1/29 CT MVW  
 May 100/16 census 4/3 6/23 4/20 EP 8/7 2/27 2/2 5/2 8/9 club tr  
 Aug. all mo. 3-5 FG also EP  
 Sept. 3 reg. JMK thru/20 EP thru/23 FG
- 1971 May 100/15 census 1/6(15-20) AJ 10/12 Tyrell Rd EP JD  
 1/9 1/10 5/27 HM 1/5 (5) EB  
 June 75/19 Breeding count 3-4 Prs singing in woods FG  
 4 JMK heard at Thompson EP JD  
 Sept. all month Tyrell Rd. and Thompson MVW EP last/25  
 1/25 EB 2/5-1/9 FG 1/10-18 JMK  
 Oct. 1/3-5 JMK 1/21 CT
- 1972 April 2/30 Thompson EP JD PS  
 May 100/12 census 1/15 Stissing TH 1/7 2/18 JEB 12 plus  
 Balog, Tree Tops, Forrest Glen, Blodgetts JMK 2/2 AJ  
 3/10 MY HS 10/8 6/10 club tr. usual quantity Thompson,  
 Mt Rutsen, Deep Hollow nest found EP FG MVW 2/2 3/15 2/24  
 2/24 EB 1/29 nesting Deep Hollow  
 June 1/8 2/12 2/16 5/17 home and McMillan's EB 16/13 Breed-  
 ing count WTS regular FG  
 Aug. all mo FG AJ 2/23 1/5 EB on 3/23 Thompson JMK  
 Sept. all month FG AJ 2/23 1/29 WTS on all trips  
 Oct. 2/21 Cary Arb FAR 2/7 AJ 1/1 FG
- 1973 May 1/1-2 AJ 1/4 FAR 176/12 census  
 July regular AJ FG EP  
 Aug. 2 Tree Tops JMK  
 Sept. several always at Thompson EP 1/10-11 EB prs thru/30  
 FG 1/3-5 Bond Gut HM 1/28 Tamarack MVW JMK 2/26  
 club trip  
 Oct. 1/9 1/24 JMK 1/15 Tamarack CT MB
- 1974 April 1/12 Shunpike FG 1/29-30 JMK 1/30 McDonald Rd MVW CT

- 1974 May 105 census  
 June 3/3 3/4 3/7 2/17 2/24 EB  
 July 2/1 3/4 3/7 3/13 EB. (10) Tree Tops, Forest Glen,  
 Vassar Col, Deep Hollow JMK  
 Aug. 3 all mo. JMK 2/18-23 Woodstock Rd. FAR  
 Sept. reported by several  
 Oct. 1/19 home MVW only report  
 Nov. 1/2 killed on porch Pine Ridge Dr., Wappingers DW
- 1975 April none  
 May 2/3 vassar Farm - many often HM 1/4 only one pr. FG  
 4/15-4/19 MY singing all over/10-11 all mo. (7) JMK few  
 aewas. club trip/7-10-14 heard in woods CT 95/17 cen.  
 Sept. good all month  
 Oct. 1/9 MVW 1/10 JMK 1 flew into window-dead FG 1/6 WTS
- 1976 June-July nesting and normal  
 Sept. 1-2 off and on all mo. AJ 1/2 1/8 1/23 2/26 Kelly  
 Circle and Tree Tops JMK up to/28 MVW 1/10-2/17  
 eating dogwood berries FG last/23 CT all mo. EP  
 1/29 Pawling club trip  
 Oct. 2/18 DW 1/2 MVW 1/19-21 FG.
- 1977 April 1/29 Vassar Farm JMK  
 May 79/14 census 1/5 Poughkeepsie OTW 10/12 Tamarack  
 MVW EP 2-3/10 Ring Rd.-Scout Rd. MVW CT 2/3 along  
 River Rd. MVW EP 1/1 singing Moores Mills HM  
 1/7 Innisfree DN 2/5 FAR 1/9 Vassar Farm and Tree Tops  
 1/18 Briarcliff 1/15 Housatonic count, 1/11-2/15 MY  
 4/7 2/14 4/20 not plentiful FG 6-8/7 Crugers 5/21  
 Blodgetts /18 Preston Mt.  
 June 74/11 Breeding bird survey  
 Aug. 3 all mo. Vassar Farm, Tree Tops JMK 1/5 1/30  
 scarce in yard FG 2/31 Gary Arb 1/31 East Fishkill JS  
 Sept. 3/1-1/10 Dover MY 2/23 Vassar Farm JMK 1/8-1/24  
 Jamison Hill FG 1/30 Crugers MVW EP FG JMK  
 Oct. 1/23 Vassar Farm JMK 3/25 Pine Ridge Dr. DW
- 1978 Jan. report from EB to JMK about a report from someone  
 checked with BS asked for picture -never varified.  
 May several/4 along river MVW EP 6/11 Thompson 3/12  
 Tamarack MVW EP singing/11 Pond Gut 1/11 Sharpe Res.  
 4/21 Thompson HM 2/10 Pawling EB ES 4/10 Pl Valley  
 FAR 1/12-21 2/22 1/23 EB hear often BB 1/11-12  
 Dover MY 1/10 Stissing TPH 1/11 Poughqueepsie AS  
 89/13 census  
 June 3-4/all month DW 1 all month CT 2 adult fed a cowbird  
 JMK 26/10 N Dutchess OTW FG reg at bird bath EP  
 20/7 Shunpike FG 6/38 Depot Hill 1/7 Millbrook Sch.  
 4/28 Bowdoin Park club 80/17 Breeding bird census  
 July 2/5 Pawling Nature Reserve 6/15 Baird Park and 2/26  
 Casade, Amenia club 4 Tree Tops Wapp Falls and Vassar  
 Rd JMK 3/1 2/24 Pond Gut and Moores Mills HM reg all m  
 month yard EP  
 Aug. see and hear daily Pl Valley EP 1/22 Pond Gut MVW EP

## WOOD THRUSH

~~THRASHER, BROWN~~

- 1978 Aug. here after/19 occas. FG 4 all month FAR 1/16 1/21 Club tr.  
 Sept. 1/29 Pl Valley MVW 1/11/29 most places all month EP  
 1/3 1/10 yard FG 3/1 Pond Gut group 2/19 JMK 1/2  
 Tamarack area MVW EP 1/13 Turkey Hol club 1 MY 1 DW  
 Oct. 1/10 1/13 Yard MVW 1/28 Tree Tbps JMK 1/25 Bowdoin Park club  
 club 1/13 woods -DW
- 1979 April 2/22, 1/24 Verbank Rd. CH  
 1/24 .. Blodgetts CS  
 May 137/12 CENSUS  
 1/5, 3/9, 2/25, 2/30 Club trips  
 Heard/7 BB  
 1/7 Bit not many FG  
 2/1 Pine Ridge Dr. DW  
 2/5 then 2-3 Verbank Rd. CH  
 6-8/22 Cruger, 6/22 Ferncliff MJK, MVW, EP  
 June 2 pr. nesting Tree Top MJK  
 1/9 Separate Rd. FAR  
 2 all month - EB  
 3 pr. in our close area - FG  
 6/3, 2/3, 1/6, 5/20, 1/25 Club trips  
 6-8 on 1st, 2nd, 9th MVW, FG, EP  
 3-6 daily DOF  
 July 3/28 (i imm.) Tamarack HM  
 Hear morning & night EP  
 1 off & on T TPH  
 2 daily tree top MJK  
 Heard every day first half of month; less frequently later BB  
 Very good numbers in my area FG  
 3/4 Bog Hollow HM, MY, DOF  
 Aug. Heard; but see only now & then FG  
 3 - all month DW  
 3-4/28 off Shunpike & Tamarack MVW, FG, EP  
 3 nested MJK  
 Sept. Yard area, last/17 EP  
 1/24 yard area AJ  
 1/16 at Stonykill DW  
 2/5 Tymore, 1/26 Sharparoon, 3/1-2 yard FG  
 1/26 MJK  
 1/24 MVW  
 Oct. 1/22 back yard MY  
 1/18 Pawling N.C. Preserve TPH
- 1980 May 2/3 FG EP 1/5 JMK Crugers 5/12 home Whaleback and Cruges  
 MVW 4/14 Ferncliff club 1/20 nest Cruges 14 JMK nest/24  
 Bog Hollow 1/20 nest Ferncliff 6/31 Pond Gut 2/12 HM pr  
 nesting MVW S Road Millbrook FAR at home MY also CBH  
 83/17 census
- June 2-3/14-24 Thompson CBH 8pl nesting JMK 4/9 Woodstock Rd FG  
 4-6/3 Crugers 4/14 Tivoli FAR 2 Baird trip
- July "fewer" only FG
- Aug. 2-4 Cedar View 1/22 Stanfordville FAR fewer then some summers  
 in woods FG 10 nesting and elsewhere JMK 2/20 Tamarack trip  
 1/19 Verbank Rd CBH 1/all month TPH 4/31 woods DW
- Sept. 1/3 Pond Gut trip at least 6/89 MVW EP everywhere we stoppe  
 2/22 MVW EP 2/14 Thompson CBH 1/28 Verbank Rd CBH 2/4-5  
 1/8-14 bird bath FG 1/29 Lake Rd Pine Pl TPH
- Oct. 2/1 Crugers 1/15 Norrie Pt trips

WOOD THRUSH

1981 April 2/30 Tree Tops 1/30 BB 1/29 DW 1/30 VanWagner Rd CT

THRUSH, HERMIT

- 1949 Feb. 1/27 first for year Brickyard
- 1952 April 1/15 Ferris Lane
- 1958 Oct. 1/25 at back door Pleasant Valley EP 1/29 Pine Hill  
 EP MVW  
 Dec. 1/14 OTW 1/15 Moores Mills HM
- 1959 Jan. 1/4 1/9 Amenia GD  
 April 1/8 Poughkeepsie JB 1/11 Hudson River FG TH MVW EP  
 Oct. 1/12 LP 1/17 JW 1/18 Thompson Pond  
 Nov. 1/3 TH 1/20 LP 1/20 OTW
- 1960 April 1/8 Barrytown Bro M 1/12 Vanderbilts OTW JW only  
 one reported all spring-unusual  
 June 1/23 Fishkill Mt JW  
 Sept. 1/28 Pl Valley MVW  
 Oct. 1/7 LaGrangeville RW 1/15 FG home 2/15 Crugers and  
 Millbrook school MVW EP
- 1961 April 1/20-1/30 Tyrell Rd. MVW 1/24 RW 1/27 Bro M  
 May 1/17 JMK 6 Bro M for mo(no date)  
 June 1/17 Brace Mt-probably nesting-  
 July 2/30 same area OTW  
 Oct. very plentiful for this bird 6/to 31 Bro M plus 12  
 during month EP this includes at least 5 places  
 Nov. 1/25 EBr RD 6/11 Bro M
- 1962 Feb. 1/12 reg. thereafter HS through Mar/3  
 April 1/4-9 RD 1/16 JMK 1/25 HM 1/28 MVW EP 1/21 BrM  
 May AJ  
 June heard and seen Stony Brook Rd. Stissing /16 and 18  
 TH FG  
 Oct. 2/17 JMK 1/18 PG 2/20 OTW 1/28 MVW 1/28 RD  
 Nov. 2/11 Bro M
- 1963 Jan. 1/7 home DL at bird bath 1/7 Overlook Rd MVW  
 April 1/13 & 16 WC 1/13 Vassar Col EP FG MVW 1/20  
 Swift Pond club trip 1/12 MVW 1/28 Thompson  
 May 1/4 1/11 RC JS HS  
 Sept. 1/18 club trip  
 Oct. 2/26 JS 1/14 HM 1/31 FG 4/5-13 JMK 1/8 PG 1/14  
 DL 1/17 PG 1/13-14-19 MVW 1/26 club tr.  
 Nov. 2/13 Underhill's club trip 1/18 WCJr.  
 Dec. 1/29 Moores Mills Christmas census
- 1964 Jan. 1/20 Sang's, Moores Mills OTW HM  
 April 3/25 Crugers PG AJ 1/15 JS 2/16 HM 1/26 HM  
 2/18 EP MVW 5/25 club trip  
 May 1/9 EB 1/2-9-10 Pl Valley OTW 2/8 JMK MVW 1/8 DL  
 1/9 Rhinebeck OTW 1/23 Vassar College-FNYSSBC trip  
 1/28 club trip  
 June singing/7 yard FG  
 Sept. 1/19-26 JMK 1/13 Pond Gut EP 1/26 HM  
 Oct. 3/11 Pond Gut FG MVW EP early in mo home FG 1/7  
 JMK 1/21 club trip Pond Gut 2/24 Deep Hollow JS

THRUSH, HERMIT

- 1965 Jan. 1/2 census first spotted by PG in Hopewell area, singing snatches of song-closely observed by whole group
- April 4/16 Vassar Col and Forest Glen 4/21 Downing Rd  
3/25 Thompson Pond 5/25 FG RW 1/14 AJ yard  
1/30 AJ 1/29 JMK 2/22 Tamarack HM
- May 1/16 reported/1 & 8 Crugers club trips
- June 4/19 Bald Mt FG OTW PG 1/26 Shunpike FG OTW
- Oct. 1/22-23 EB 1/18 PG 1/17 TH 1/13 Terra Rd MVW
- 1966 Feb. 1/6 Sisters Hill
- April 1/18 RDow 1/19-30 JMK 4/18 WTS 8/23 Thompson  
6/19 Clove 2/29 HM 8/26 club trip (good)
- May heard singing Stissing Mt./11 TH 3/1 MB 1/4 Innis-free club trip 1/1 FG 1/14 Germonds woods MVW FG EP  
1/15 census as above
- 1967 April 1/8 1/15 Hurley Cr. Rd RL (Red Hook) 4/19 Thompson club trip 2/29 Swift Pond club trip 1/2 Crugers JM  
1/22 1/24 Tree Tops JMK 2/16 6/29 Thompson FG  
MVW OTW EP 4/21 Forest Glen JS
- May 4/13 census Deep Hollow 6/2 JMK 1/18 Crugers MVW EP  
5/6 1/15 2/17 1/20 club trips
- Oct. 1/7 MVW 3/25-26 JMK 1/21 2/27 Thompson and home FG  
2/8 Stissing TH
- Nov. 2/16 Tree Tops JMK
- 1968 April 1/20 Thompson club trip 2/12 4/20 IBM woods JS  
2/18 home Fritz Waterman 1/21 Mt Rutsen AJ
- May 1/18 singing Turkey Hollow club trip 1/11 census (3)
- Sept. 1/24 bird bath MVW 1/28 Crugers club trip
- Oct. 1/14 1/22 JMK 1/12 13 WTS 2/19 5/20 Thompson EP  
MVW 1 banded Millbrook School 1/1 Crugers FT
- Dec. 1/18 Tree Tops JMK
- 1969 Jan. 1/15-31 Alan Hunt, Poughkeepsie-JMK
- March 1 all mo JMK
- April 1/12 Thompson club trip 1/27 Thompson FG WTS EP  
2/21 MK AJ Mt. Rutsen 2/5 Brothers Rd AP 1/14  
1/15 JMK
- May 1/6 Tamarack club trip
- June 1/28 Mt Riga club trip
- Oct. 2/9 JMK 3/30 HM MK Cary Arb 2/21 WTS 1/28 Pawling  
HM EB 1/31 Moores Mills HM 1-3/5 12-10 Pond Gut EP  
2/18 Strauss club trip 1/5 1/25 FG
- Nov. 1/23 Tree Tops JMK
- 1970 April 2/22 Thompson MVW CT
- May 5/16 census heard on lower Stissing Mt/14 EP JD
- Oct. 4/11 Thompson EP MVW 1/20 JMK 1/28 Thompson VP  
1/1 St Rd. FG 1/14 Salt Point MVW 2 all mo WTS
- Nov. 4/2 2/8 Tree Tops JMK 2/1 WTS
- Dec. 1/29 Creek Rd MVW CT
- 1971 April 1/13 FW 1/21 Tamarack club trip 7/24 Thompson  
EP FG JD BS
- May 5/15 census 1/11 KN 1/10 Ferncliff club trip
- Sept. 1/25 Thompson EP TH 1/27 WTS

THRUSH, HERMIT

- 1971 Oct. 2/6 Thompson club trip 1/15-16 eating pokeweed FG  
 1/2 JMK 3/6 Salt Point AJ  
 Nov. 1/6 home 1/9 Flint Hill MVW CT
- 1972 Feb. 1/22 Didell Rd MVW CT MK 1/28 River Rd. MVW CT MB  
 April 3/22 Thompson-Tamarack MVW EP 6/23 Thompson EP  
 TH JD PS 2/15 Crügers FW 1/27 East Pok. VBG  
 1/19 then 8-10 AJ 9/30 Thompson EP JD  
 May 5/12 census 1/11 KN 1/10 Ferncliff club tr.  
 Sept. 1/29 Home Farm WTS  
 Oct. 1/25 PValley MVW 3/23-26 WTS 3-4 AJ
- 1973 April 1/5 East Park TG 2/25 Tamarack club tr.  
 May 4/12 census  
 Sept. 1/30 Chestnut Ridge MY HS  
 Oct. 3plus/9 1/8 1/13 5/20 3/23 Deep Hol. Turkey Hol  
 Tree Tops Canoe Hill JMK good numbers MVW 1/10  
 Sharparoon club trip 1/24 Tamarack club tr.  
 Nov. 4 reports from/2-12 JMK MVW FG
- 1974 Jan. 1/10 Dover Furnace JBF  
 April 1/10 3/11 Dover MY HM 9 others reported  
 May only 1 record 1/8 Tamarack club tr. 8/18 census  
 June 2 singing males 1Town of Clinton/29 EK DB 1 Slate  
 Quarry North of Stanford Rd. EK  
 Oct. 3/13 Dutchess Hill AJ 1/15-17 MVW 2/20 Moores Mill  
 OTW 1/22 JMK
- 1975 Feb. 1/16 SVV  
 April 1/27 Applewood 3/23 Pond Gut club tr. 1/30  
 Tamarack club tr.  
 May in fair numbers singing Sharparoon and Ferncliff HM  
 1/4-5 in woods FG 5/17 census  
 Oct. 1/9-20 came to Screech owl call HM 3/22 Sharparoon  
 club trip 1/25 Rt. 82 MVW JMK 1/7&27 JMK Tree Tops  
 and Turkey Hol. 1/7 WTS  
 Dec. 1/27 census JMK group
- 1976 Feb. 1/29 Thompson JBWilmarth also seen by AJ OTW EP BG  
 April 1/16 Kennel Rd. FG MVW  
 May singing Deep Hol/ TS  
 Sept. 7-8 a few paces AJ  
 Oct. 1/13 yard EP 1/2 FG MVW 1/11 FG 1/16 Sat trip  
 1/13 Roosevelts club tr.  
 Nov. 1/3 yard FG 2/3 Ogden Mills club tr. 1/1 JMK  
 1/16-18 Manchester TS  
 Dec. 4/27 census 1/16 Tree Tops JMK 1/4 Amenia WTS
- 1977 Jan. 1/27 Stream Lane MVW 2/20 Verbank HM AJ 1/7 Man-  
 chester TS 1/15 Stormville TS 1/7 44 Plaza DN  
 3/9 Breakneck AJ  
 Feb. 1/11-28 Red Oaks Mills JMK 1/2 Pl Valley MVW  
 March 1/11 Rusky Lane-wood road CT RT  
 April 1/16 Thompson club tr. 1/18 Pond Gut MVW EP 1/27  
 Baird Park club tr. 1/12 Colburn Dr. JSD 2/18  
 Roosevelts JMK  
 May 2/14 census 2/18 Preston Mt HM 1/15 Housatonic couh  
 1/18 Stormville  
 Oct. 4/8 Flint Hill club trip 1/16 Vassar Farm JMK

TREUSH, HERMIT

1977 Oct. 4 in tree/10 Amenia WTS  
 Nov. 1/5 Thompson HM 1/23 club tr. Vassar Farm 1/25  
 Vassar Farm JMK  
 Dec. 1/28 Bowdoin Park census club tr.

1978 Jan. 1/28 Cedar Valley JMK  
 Feb. 1/10 1/20 (1) Cedar Valley Opposite Catholic Church in  
 woods JMK  
 Mar. 1/9 Tree Tops JMK  
 April 3/12 Stonykill club 1/22 Hitchcock club 1/15  
 Pond Gut 1/27 Crugers 1/12 & 20 DN 5/26 Pond Gut  
 Baird Park club  
 May 1/4 River Rd. MVW EP  
 Aug. 1/30 Preston Mt. club  
 Oct. 1/3 Tamarack EP FG 1/6 7 19 3/20 Tree Tops JMK  
 4/18 Brace Mt. club 1/1 found in yard under picture  
 window dead FG 3/17 AJ  
 Nov. 1/13 Mountain Rd. MVW

1979 May 2/12 CENSUS  
 1/2 Club trip  
 1/27 heard singing near Bald Mt., Town of Dover HM  
 Sept. 1/8, 3/26 Verbank Rd. GH  
 Oct. 3/16 MVW, MJK  
 1/26 Woodstock Rd. MVW  
 1/5, 3/16, 1/20, 1/28 (7) various areas MJK  
 Oct. 3/16 MVW JMK 1/26 Woodstock Rd MVW 1/5 3/16 1/20 1/23 1/28  
 (7) various areas JMK

1980 April 3/12 Sharparoon trip 2/23 Thompson GBH  
 May 1/31 Glove Mt. BB  
 Sept. 1/29 home MVW  
 Oct. 1 home (no date) MVE  
 Dec. 1/22 Bombout Rd MVW EP (saw well)

1981 Jan. 1/17 Glove Valley VM  
 April 1/6 HM Pond Gut 2/13 Crugers trip 1/15 Sharpe trip

THRUSH, SWAINSON'S

- 1952 } May 1/17 Pl Valley
- ~~1953~~ } Nov. 1/18 Pl Valley MVW  
 Dec. 1/11 Pl Valley MVW
- 1959 May 1/7 LaGrangeville RW 1/11 Poughkeepsie JMK  
 Oct. 3/10 OTW
- 1960 no spring report  
 Oct 1/12 JMK 1/3 Shunpike FG
- 1961 April 1/26 Jean Becks club trip  
 May 1/6 Innisfree RD 6/10-21 JMK 1/11 RW  
 Aug. 1/19 JMK 1/25 Pond Gut FG EP  
 Sept. 1/18 & 30 JMK  
 Oct. 1/28 Kays Pond MVW EP had been there sev. days  
 1/15 Innisfree RD 1/2-22 JMK 1/21 OTW Moores Mills  
 1/23 HM
- 1962 April 1/25 RD HM  
 May 2/13 census 1/12 Bro M  
 Sept. 2/27 AJ 1/7&19 MVW 1/12 club trip  
 Oct. 1/20 FG 1/25 JMK 1/27 WCJr. Airport
- 1963 May 1/4 WTS 6/18 Turkey Hollow OTW  
 Oct. 2/21 Pond Gut club trip
- 1965 April 1/24 AJ early date-not written up  
 May 10/15 census 1/16 Thompson  
 Oct. 1/12 eating mountain ash berries MVW  
 Sept. 1/6 1/19 FG 3/17 1/30 PG 1/19 AJ
- 1966 May 3/20 Tamarack HM 2/14 F&Woods 1/8 JMK 1/18  
 Brookside 4/14 census
- 1967 May 1/13 census 1/12 JWarden 1/14 yard FG 1/17 Tree Tops  
 JMK 3/18 MVW EP Crugers. 3/17 Stream Lane MVW 3/24  
 yard AJ 1/10 2/17 1/20 1/30 club trips  
 Sept. 1/23 Thompson FG MVW  
 Oct. 1/14 MVW EP Tamarack 1/10 MVW FG Rombout Rd.
- 1968 April 2/29 Mt Rutsen JDD (no hermit listed)  
 May 1/18 M Chanler 1/19 1/21 1/22 Kipp Rd and yard FG  
 2/17 & 22 Tree Tops JMK 2/24 seen and heard yard AJ CT  
 4/11 census  
 June July Aug none  
 Sept. 1/22-25-26 JMK 3/4 5/18 1/19 DWF 1/18 club trip  
 1/20-21-28 EB  
 Oct. 4/1 3/2 DWF 3/12-13 JMK
- 1969 May 10/17 census 1/10 club trip (FG only) 1/9 yard HM  
 8 Tree Top JMK 2/8 3/12-13 2/15 1/19 JMK  
 Sept. 1/4 Pond Gut EP 1/14 home FG  
 Oct. 1/2 EB 1/18 Reese Park HM 1/5 FG
- 1970 May 4/16 1/6-13 JMK 2/10 yard FG 3/18 Tyrell Rd.  
 1/19 creek MVW 1/2 Fishkill OTW 1/9 Rhinecliff OTW 2  
 2/7 2/24 AJ one singing daily AJ  
 Sept. 2/22 WTS 3/24-25-30 JMK 1/27 FG 1/24 Thompson  
 CT MVW

THRUSH, SWAINSON'S

- 1970 Oct. 1/11 Thompson EP MVW 4/3-27 Tree Top JMK 1/3  
flew into window and had in hand MVW
- 1971 May 19/15 census 1/22 Thompson FG MVW 2/23 3/24 1/29  
Thompson MVW JD EP 1/18 2/19 3/25 (16) heavy migra-  
tion JMK 2/13 P Valley creek MVW good numbers HM  
2/13 2/24 (7-8)AJ  
Sept. 1/2 Gidley Rd. HM 1/18 good numbers after MVW  
1/11 2/12 4/18 2/25 Thompson EP FG MVW PS JD  
2/14 WTS 6 plus from/5-30 JMK  
Oct. 3/6 Thompson club trip 1/5 Plass Rd. MVW 1/1 JMK  
4/6 Rural Cem. AJ 1/13 Potter Bend club trip
- 1972 April 1/22 Tree Tops JMK  
May 28/12 census 2/10 Wood Rd MVW 1/20 Deep Hol. FG EP  
20 plus seem to be everywhere this spring JMK 1/13  
Mt Rutsen VG 1/27 Thompson (group) 1/28 Mt Rutsen  
EP PS 4/10 6/10 club tr. 8-10/11 on walk at Spring-  
side AJ 1/18 singing in evening AJ thru/23  
Sept. 1/13 Tree Tops JMK 2/13-29 WTS 2/16 Thompson MVW EP  
3/22 2/30 week-end 1/27 Cruger Island  
Oct. 1/1 JBF 2/2 1/19 JMK
- 1973 May 6/12 census low report inland noted good along  
river AJ/12-23  
Sept. 1/28 Hunns Lake MVW JMK 1/26 Crugers club tr.  
1/8 Pond Gut MVE FG 1/1 MVE EP 1/15 Tamarack 2/21  
MVW  
Oct. 2/9 5/9 1/8 1/18 Tree Tops Canoe Hill Forest Glen JMK  
MVW 2/10 Sharpshoon club trip
- 1974 April 2/30 Forest Glen JMK  
May 11/18 census good migration/14-22  
Sept. 1/25 Pawling club tr. 2/25 yard eating dogwood  
berries AJ few other reports  
Oct. 1/1 MVW 1/14 HM 1/20 killed flying into window FG  
Dec. 1/28 census (not written up)
- 1975 May 2/11 Tamarack MVE EP 1/10 Tree Tops JMK 1/9 Butter-  
cup FG 22/17 census  
Aug. 1/23 Tamarack FG MVW EP 1/24 home EP  
Sept. 2/8-30 WTS Home Farm Amelia 1/23 CT sev. others  
Oct. 3/22 Sharpshoon club trip 1/24 DW MH ES  
1/7 Peach Rd. MVW 1/3 2/7 1/9 Tree Tops JMK-Turkey Ho
- 1976 May from/15 on 5/17 4/30 Crugers CS  
Sept. 1/8 & 18 JSD 1/4 1/5 1/6 3/26 Kelly cr. Tree Tops,  
JMK 1/18 1/20 Bangall Rd. MVW EP 1/30 same JMK MVW  
3/26 1/29 eating dogwood berries FG  
Nov. 2/1 JMK 1/9 in yard with no tail FG (neither written  
up)
- 1977 April 1/16 JF early-not written up  
May 5/14 census 1/16 singing in yard AJ 1/18 Stormville  
club trip 1/24 none at home woods FG  
Sept. 2/5 Thompson MVW EP 3/3 Beaver Dam MVW EP FG 3/28  
Sharpshoon club trip 1/2 2/10 3/23 Vassar Farm  
Tree Tops JMK goes numbers in many areas MVW

THRUSH, SWAINSON'S

- 1977 Oct. 1/5 Turkey Hollow club trip 1/1 Poughkeepsie JSD  
 Nov. 1/17 Vassar Farm JMK (good observation and good plumage)
- 1978 May ~~1/12~~ Tam. MVW EP 1/17 Baird Park HM 1/23 Thompson EP  
 14/13 census  
 Aug. 1/16 Mellow City Rd. Amenia club  
 Sept. 4 MVW EP in yard-reg at bird bath most places thru month 3/1 Shunpike EP 2/23 Thompson EP FG good season 1/10 1/12 bird bath FG 1/21 Tam area MVW EP good numbers in whole area FG 1/13 Turkey Hol. 3/15 all at and in bird bath JMK  
 Oct. 1/19 Tree Tops JMK 1/11 Tam. club 1/4 yard  
 Nov. 1/4 Scout Camp, Salt Pt. club trip
- 1979 May 1/12 CENSUS  
 1/9, 1/16 Club trips  
 Very low, 1/15 singing in evening near house, this occurred several years ago also AJ  
 1/9-10 Cedar View, P.Valley (not hears of seen since) FAR  
 Sept. 1/16 bird bath & few others, 5+/24 Shunpike area EP  
 3/24 AJ  
 1/26 Sharparoon Club trip  
 1/25 Tree Top MJK  
 Oct. 1/3 Gidley Rd. Club trip  
 2/20 Bowdoin " "
- 1980 May 11/17 census 1/9 Innisfree MVW EP 1/14 Ferncliff trip  
 1/20 Crugers OTW FG EP G Rose 9/9-27 JMK 1 CS 1/14 Verbank BB  
 Sept. 1/17 Wilcox Park trip 5/9 in three areas MVW EP 1/22 MVW EP also 2/15 Pond Gut 1/6 and daily 2-4 times 3/24 bathes all the time (I'm sure same one, plumage same and used to area)  
 Oct. 1/7 Crugers HM MVW EP JMK 1/1 Crugers trip 1/6 eating dog wood berries FG

THRUSH, GRAY-CHEEKED

- 1960 May 1/25 Barrytown Bro M  
 Aug. 1/7 Cruger Island JMK observrd closely, preen-  
 ing himself, no eyering good gray cheek
- 1959 May 1/17 King and Palmatier ?
- 1961 May 1/27 last seen Thompson Pond 1/5-7 BW 1/11 RW  
 1/13 Bro M 1/14 census Vanderberg Cove EP OTW  
 1/17 Deep Hollow Mrs. Donaldson's MVW and party  
 Sept. Bro M.  
 Oct. 1/1 Bro M 1/21 OTW Moores Mills 1/22 KRD  
 Nov. Bro M.
- 1962 May 2/13 census  
 Oct. 1/20 RD
- 1963 May 1/4 WTS 1/10 first then in good numbers AJ
- 1964 Sept. 1/27 JMK 1/30 club trip 1/10 AJ Foughkeepsie
- 1965 May 3/15 census  
 Oct. 1/9-13 eating Mt Ash berries MVW
- 1967 May 2/13 census 1/28 AJ 1/18 Thompson MVW EP 1/30  
 Thompson MVW EP  
 Sept. 1/20 Tamarack club trip
- 1968 May 2/14 Applewood and Salt Point CT singing 1/11  
 census  
 Sept. 1/7 DWF  
 Oct. 1/13 WTS 1 banded Millbrook school
- 1969 Sept. 1/22 dead in road HRSH
- 1970 May 0/16 census 2/7 3/10 AJ 1/23 Deep Hollow FG EP JD  
 Oct. 1/9-10 Home Farm WTS
- 1971 May 1/27 Thompson MK HM  
 Sept. 2/5 2/11 Tree Tops JMK  
 Oct. 1/16 Thompson Pond club trip 2/8 AJ
- 1972 May 1/20 AJ home  
 Aug 1/21 Tree Tops JMK  
 Sept. 1/13-14 Tree Tops JMK
- 1973 May 0 census low inland marked good along river AJ  
 Oct. 1/8 Tree Top JMK 1/4 EB
- 1974 April 1/30 Forest Glen JMK  
 May 3/18 census more reports than usual heard singing/16  
 AJ seen in four other areas  
 Aug. 2-3/29 yard AJ  
 Sept. 1/22 JMK  
 Oct. 1/2 only report Thompson Pond club trip
- 1975 May 2/17 census  
 Aug. 1/20 at bird bath JMK

THRUSH, GRAY-CHEEKED

- 1975 Oct. 1/22 Sharparoon club trip 1/7 Peach Rd. MVW  
1/7 Turkey Hollow JMK
- 1976 Sept. 1/12 heard singing early AM FG 1/13 around bird  
bath EP  
Oct. 1/16 EB  
Dec. 1/1 Tree Tops JMK (way over date and not written up)
- 1977 Māy 1/14 census only rep ort  
Sept. 1/23 Vassar Farm JMK
- 1978 May 3/13 census only report
- 1979 May NONE
- 1980 May 1/17 census 1/9 Tree Tops JMK

- 1959 May 1/2 LaGrangeville RW also Crugers club trip  
Sept. 1/5 LaGrangeville RW
- 1960 May 1/14 Barrytown Bro M in good quantities late  
spring and summer  
Sept. Susy Quinns (Pond Gut) Millbrook School eating  
berries HM EP
- 1961 April 1/9 Millbrook RD  
May 1/6 Thompson Pond TH EP 1/9 RW also Bro M and JMK
- 1962 April 1/5 WCJr. written up 1/25 JMK  
Sept. 1/14 home WCJr.
- 1963 April 1/19 and 26 RD (not written up)  
May 1/13 1/4 Cruger Island 2/5 OTW  
Sept. 1/18 club trip 2/2 Pond Gut OTW EP FG 1/21 Bro D
- 1964 May 1/6 Pl Valley (Ring Rd.) MVW 1/7 JS 1/9 OTW 1/13  
HM  
Sept. 1/16 club trip
- 1965 May 1/5 OTW 1/12&18 6/6 Tamarack HM GD 1/1 club trip DG  
8/23 club trip 1/5-1/12 club trip 1/11 DL  
Sept. 1/8 Pond Gut FG  
Oct. 1/2 with woodthrush eating berries FG
- 1966 April 1/30 EB  
May 1/1-1/8-1/21 JM 1/1 RC 1/4 JMK 1/4 Innisfree club tr  
20/11 club trip-peak 70/15 census
- 1967 May 68/13 census 1/4 Pond Gut OTW EP 2/4 HM 1/6 Thomp-  
son JM 1/6 Crugers club trip 1/10 EB from/10 on  
club trips 3/17 16/20 club trips 4/10 10/22 yard  
and Thompson FG  
June 2/10 OTW FG N. Dutchess 15/24 OTW Rose and Mayer  
2/23 EB Black Watch Farm, Robinson Lane  
July heard only to/6 FG  
Sept. 1/16 Thompson TH EP 2/7 Pond Gut EP
- 1968 May 2/21 Pond Gut HM 2/7 AJ 1/8 club trip 1/5 Pond Gut EP  
1/4 Thompson TH EP JD 1/11-17-19 MChanler 13/11 census  
June plentiful  
July 1/8 in bird bath FG  
Aug. 1/23 EB 1/30 DWF  
Sept. all month till/ 21 FG 1/11 EB 7 AJ 1/19 DWF
- 1969 May 60/17 census 4 HM 1/2 Barnagat Rd OTW 1/25 FG  
1/2 very good year JMK 2/9 on AP 4/10 3/3 6/28 cl tr.  
June 1/11 1/14 3/21 FG 2/18 4/25 club trip 6-8 AJ  
2/19 3/20 HM  
Sept. 4/22 AJ 1/20 EP etc
- 1970 April 1/26 Tyrell Rd EP FG  
May 36/16 census many EP 2/2 2/3 6/23 4/20 5/7 3/27  
1/2 3/9 club trips 2/9 3/28 EB  
Aug. 1/29 Tamarack FG MVW EP JD

- 1971 May 15 67/15 census 1/8 Bangall Rd. EP FG MVW PS  
 3/26 club trip singing Thompson and Deep Hollow  
 plentiful/15 on pr at gate at Thompson will come  
 to within 10 ft. 1/16 EB  
 June 1/19 Breeding count heard at Thompson and along  
 road there EP JD PS  
 July 2/7 Blueberry Hill JMK  
 Sept. 2/5 1/11 Tree Tops JMK
- 1972 April 1/29 Thompson EP FG JMK  
 May 92/13 census 10 plus JMK 1/11-16-21 KN 8/10 6/15  
 club trips 1/7 3/20 JBF nest found/20 FG EP JD PS  
 1/3 1/6 EB 12 plus/8 AJ 1-2 MY HS  
 June 1/6 1/17 EB 1-3/11-18 Cary Arb: FAR 11/13 breeding  
 count WTS  
 July 2/4 Willow brook Rd FG  
 Aug. 1/21 1/23 1/25 1/27 1/30 (3) JMK Tree Tops, Thompson  
 and Sanddock  
 Sept. 2/4 1/12 1/15 1/21 Tree Tops JMK
- 1973 1/1-3 AJ low inland 64/12  
 May  
 July 1/2 3/14 Shunpike-Thompson. FG heard singing occas  
 Crugers EK  
 Sept. 1/1 Thompson EP
- 1974 May very late and low till/15 and after 63/18 census  
 June 4-6/2 Town of NE FAR 2/2 Valley Farm Rd. 2/24  
 Canoe Hill FAR  
 July few calling/28 Deep Hollow AJ
- 1975 April 1/26 Rural Cem. JMK  
 May 1/10 Thompson MVE EP 1/3 Blodgetts JMK 1/9 TS  
 good numbers Pond Gut, Dover, Ferncliff HM 1/8 MY  
 3/12-15 yard AJ on all trips 7-14 50/17 census  
 June 1/18 Stormville EB 1/17 Canoe Hill FG  
 Sept. several/6 EP 1/29 WTS
- 1976 June singing reg. in woods Shunpike FG 1/15 Thompson near  
 register box VP  
 July heard/2 Briarcliff in 4 areas VP EP rarely heard  
 after/15 FG  
 Aug. 1/24 home MVW  
 Sept. 1/1 club trip Pond Gut
- 1977 May 58/14 census 1 Creamery Rd AJ 1/3 River Rd. MVW EP  
 several in different areas HM 1/6 dauly Blodgetts and  
 home JMK first/12 MChanler-Staatsburg reported/15  
 Housatonic count 1/9 Shunpike in snow FG 1/18  
 Briarcliff 4/21 1/18 club trips 2-4 MY  
 June 44/11 Breeding survey  
 Aug. 2-3/24 Shunpike area MVW EP 1/11 Briarcliff VP  
 EP FG 2/31 Cary Arb heard frequently 1st part of  
 month last/31 East Fishkill PS  
 Sept. 2/5 Thompson area MVW EP 4/3 Shunpike area MVW  
 JMK FG EP 1/10 Pond Gut MVW EP

## VEERY

1978 May 3/8 N Mabbettville Rd. MVW EP CT 3/11 Thompson TH VP EP  
 pr/23 Thompson EP 1/9 Sharps Mes. 1/16 Moores Mills  
 4/21 Thompson HM 2/14 Pl Valley 2/19 Moore Rd FAR  
 1/21 LaGrange BB 1/12 1/30 Dover MY 18/13 census  
 June 1 all month DW 3/10 N Dutchess BC OTW FG 4/7  
 Shunpike FG 6/3 Depot Hill 1/7 Millbrook Sch. 1/28  
 Bowdoin Park club tr. 48/17 Breeding bird census  
 July 3/5 Pawling Nature Reserve 3/26 Cascade club tr.  
 8 Woodstock Rd. and B Dam FG 8/1 Pond Gut (3-4 family  
 group) HM  
 Aug. 1/31 on patio Shunpike FG 1/29 B Dam FG EP 1/19 club  
 Sept. 1/12 MVW EP FG 1/11 Millbrook Sch. EP 1/12 Cedar View  
 FAR 4/1 Pond Gut group 1/27 club tr.

1979 May 24/12 CENSUS  
 1/5,2/9,1/16,1/25,2/30 Club trips  
 1/10 FG  
 1/11 Verbank Rd., 3/28 Pond Gut CH  
 3-4/29 Deep Hollow, Tower Hill MVW,EP,FG  
 4/26 Thompson area FG,EP  
 1/15 Pine Ridge DW  
 1/7 & then good AJ  
 2-3/22 Cruger, 2/22 Ferncliff MVW,MJK,EP  
 1/6 Turkey Hollow, 1/17 Clinton FAR  
 1/27 Sharparoon HM  
 June 11/5, 3/20, 3/3 Club trips  
 Several 1-2-9 MVW,EP,FG  
 2/13 MY  
 2/9 Separate Rd. FAR  
 1/1, 4/11 Shunpike, Separate Rd. FG  
 July 2/1, 1/4, 1/14 Shunpike, Canoe Hill Rd., Wing Rd., Tamarack FG  
 6/4 Bog Hollow HM,MY,~~FOR~~ DOF  
 Oct. 1/15 Yard Poug. AJ

1980 May 37/17 census 2/5 Crugers 1/9 Tamarack 1/8 Deep Hollow  
 4/10 Thompson trap 6/23 Tamarack area FG EP 10 JMK  
 6/31 Pond Gut 2/14 BB  
 June on Deep Hollow trip 2/14 Hitchcock trips 1/9 Woodstock FG  
 1/11 Valley Farm FG 2 all month Dhunpije 3/3 Crugers  
 1/14 Tivoil 2-4 Tower Hill Rd. MY 6 Tree Tops, Forest Glen  
 JMK  
 July 1/4 quite early FG  
 Aug. 1/17 1/29 in bird bath in yard EP 2 Cedar View FAR none FG  
 6 believe nested in Cedar Valley JMK  
 Sept. 1/9 FG EP  
 Oct. 2/18 yard DW

BLUEBIRD, EASTERN

- 1952 March as observed by Margaret Lane Pleasant Valley  
 pair looking over house used by a pr. last year/22  
 April two prs fighting over house/1 apparently sitting  
 on eggs/15 male and female feeding young/30  
 May 4 young left nest/14 one remained last left nest/16  
 male and female returned to nest female at times  
 brings soft grasses  
 These birds spent the entire winter here observed  
 during each month
- 1953 April eggs in nest/24 nest later abandoned  
 June young on line/11
- 1958 Bluebirds scarce all summer but reported from several  
 localities shows quite a few spent the winter here.  
 very discouraging
- 1959 reported all year quantities at times in fall
- 1960 Reported all winter in fair numbers  
 Feb. scarce  
 March scarce  
 April scarce three prs around Pl Valley but many days  
 in field yield no bluebirds where as last year seen  
 nearly every day out.  
 July 1/12 Beaver Dam EP ES  
 Sept. plenty of fall reports good numbers  
 Oct.. 30 plus/26 several places MVW  
 Dec. 50 in all 10 times Barrytown Bro M.
- 1961- May pr nesting St Josephs Bro M seen on census  
 a lot in Pl Valley EP MVW  
 June 1/2 Canoe Hill DWF Bro M 1/2 Upton Lake OTW  
 Aug. family/1 Woodstock Rd. club meeting at laest 6  
 Sept. plus 25 for month MVW plus 8 all mo. Bro M plus4  
 JMK  
 Oct. 1/4-15-18 RD plus 25/22 Haight Rd. Shunpike  
 plus 20 EP FG Canoe Hill  
 Nov. 3/19 WCJr. 2/4 HM  
 Dec. 9/30 census (4 near Poughkeepsie GW EP)  
 Jan. 6/2 census 2/5 WCJr. 2/9 JMK 6/4 Bro M also 7/6  
 4/7 6/14 9/10 mostly males North Ave. Pl Valley CT  
 Feb. 6/6 Beck Red Oaks Mill 2/20 ES Clinto Hollow  
 4/12 Moores Mills OTW 3/19 BW  
 March 1/24 returned to Salt Point CT 1/28 returned to  
 Willowbrook Rd FG  
 April nesting Bro M 1/23 JMK 1/28 RD
- 1962 Jan. 2/7 Shunpike KRD 2/7 OTW 1/7 EB.  
 Feb. 12 off an on all month 1/21 ES  
 March about 20 for month various areas  
 April total 23  
 May 17 census nest observed April/28 hatched  
 May/17 3 eggs hatched 2  
 Sept. Oct. more plentiful then spring 25 for OCT. 58 Sept  
 Nov. 4/11 TH 6/28 PG  
 Dec. 8/29 census 15 for month 6 KRD Shunpike  
 5 Overlook Rd. EP MVW 3 HS BW OTW

BLUEBIRD, EASTERN

- 1963 Jan. 1/23 HM  
 Feb. 3/1 RD HM 9/5 JMK 4/5 AJ PG 1/7 RD 6/18 Mrs. Frank Evert Moores Mills (HM) 6-7/21 Mrs E Tracy Millbrook (HM)  
 March put up houses/30  
 April nesting 5 eggs club box Pettet Rd. RD 4 in stump Fowler Rd. fair total for month  
 Sept. plentiful  
 Oct. still plentiful  
 Nov. 10 all month /5 TH FG on Rymph Rd. PG  
 Dec. plus 25 on reports and census 6/11 Bro D 5/7 MVW 1/28 HM 1/22 Upton Lake OTW 6/29 census
- 1964 4/18 club trip Eb 55 4 Billings 5 Waterberry Hill HM  
 Jan.  
 Feb. 4/25 MVW 1/25 HM 2/5 club trip  
 March 2/3 Bro Rd. DeGarmo Rd. WCJr.  
 May nest TH/1 nest/2 St Joseph see special report for club nesting  
 June 9 nesting prs FG  
 July 40 plus Adult and young FG 2/31 Briarcliff FG TH VP  
 Sept. 1/7 OTW 5/3 EB Millbrook 1/27 Skidmore Rd. EP  
 Oct. 2/24 Travis Rd. 10/29 5/23 Bloomer Rd HM 1/12 OTW 2/12 7/16 3/30 MVW 1/11 Pond Gut EP MVW FG all month (25) FG 1/10 club trip 7/10 16 19 27 JG 1/21 PG 16/21 club trip  
 Nov. 1/29 MVW 2/26 OTW 2/25 JS Gidley Rd 4/2 PG 6-8/7 TH 5/12 Dover HM 8/6 Rossway Rd. EP 1/8  
 Dec. 5/9 JG 2 Noxon Rd. 3/6 Shunpike FG
- 1965 Jan. 14/2 census (1 JMK 8 OTW 5 FG) 2/21-27 Lake Oniad 7/13 DG HM MK EB 2/17 Barrytown OTW 4/1 HM Moores Mills 1/31 Rymph Rd. HM  
 Feb. 1/2 Langtree 9/1 4/8 FG OTW BW DL 1/28 Skidmore OTW 2/27 Pawling DG 5 Verbank JS 15 for mo AJ 5/6 7/8 South Rd. mid-county Hunt club HMRD pr/27 EG  
 March 1/7 1/13 2/20 OTW 9/3 Skidmore Rd. club trip 1/14 Rymph Rd CT 1/19 Glenham JMK 1/27 Skidmore HM 9/28 Fowler Rd. FG 1/25 TH  
 April 8/11 Skidmore Mt Rd FG EP 12 JS. 5Pr. nesting FG 1/1 Poughquag EGotch pr nesting. CT  
 May 20 prs known nesting 3/8 Rhinecliff club trip 10 adult birds HM other reports few birds 42/15 Approximately 100 boxes out 32 used by bluebirds 11 nesting second time producing some 140 young 28 predation or died in box FG  
 June 24 prs FG 2 adult 3 young EB  
 July 100 boxes as above FG  
 Sept. 4/21 3/22 MVW 2/8 4/15 FG 1/8 club trip 1/28 EB 10 all month Donna Haight  
 Oct. 2/27 16 general HM GD 14/23 TH Bulls hHead Rd. 3/6 1/21 EB 3/17 OTW 3/2 Shunpike 6/16 EP 3/10 6 Pond Gut about 50
- 1966 Jan. 4/28 eating multiflora rose berries JG 2/21 carter RD. DSherow 1 Skidmore Rd. JS  
 Feb. 12/5 Blueberry Hill Rymph Rd. JS 19 total 3/26 Clave valley club trip 1/12 3/26 Hibarnia Rd.

BLUEBIRD, EASTERN

- 1966 Feb. 3 Pleasant Ridge EB 11/10 club trip 2 places Verbank  
 March 1 few OTW 1/20 JM 2/2 2/3 Rt 82A 2/4 Shunpike  
 1/16 Hibernia 5/20 Dover area 2/22 Stanfordville  
 2/23 Stanford Rd. 2/26 Hunns Lake 2/30 Gerhard  
 2/30 Hyde Park 2/14 HM MK 5 plus HM 1/4 TH  
 April 3/6 Thompson 2/4 Rymph Rd eggs in box CT 2 prs/5  
 3 eggs 10 boxes all with eggs/by 23 FG 1/3 Clove  
 Valley 1/28 Skidmore Rd JMK box with eggs/4  
 Skidmore HM 5/17 Stissing Mrs Richards 2 South  
 Millbrook EP 1/9 Milewood Rd. JG 1/11 2/20 EB
- 1967 April 8 Abels and Waterberry Hill HM 4 nest boxes 12 eggs  
 FG 2/16 Tamarack OTW 6/29 sev places MVW OTW FG EP  
 5 JS Skidmore Rd 5/9 TH 8/1 2/3 2/5 6/8 2/9 12/30  
 Clinton Hollow Canoe Hl Rt 82 FG 2/3 River Rd. RL  
 3/5 1/12 club trip 2/2 on nest CT  
 May 21/13 6 HM 1/10 4/17 club trip pr Rymph Rd./3  
 5 eggs CT 11 prs nesting/by 10 heavy predation  
 only 6 with eggs and young/by 22 rebuilding  
 June bad year for nests full report later FG 10 AJ  
 Vanderbilt and river  
 July see special report  
 Aug.  
 Sept. 13 on FG report TH  
 Oct. 5 EB 3/22 Pond Gut EP 1/17 CT 3/15 HRSH AJ 14/14  
 1/15 1/19 1/20 Jamison Hill Rt. 82 Shunpike FG  
 4/8 Stissing TH 8/14 seen by Allen Family 2/2 3/23  
 8/24 1/25 Pond Gut, Verbank, Clove Valley, Oswego HM  
 Nov. 2/1 2/28 1/29 Clove Rd. Moores Mills Sharon Tkp HM  
 4/20 110 Dun. Club OTW 3 all mo EGerhardt 3/2 5/7  
 Canoe Hill Staff Rd. FG 3/23 home TH 4/3 Davis  
 Rd. MVW 6/18 EBr.  
 Dec. 3/30 census 1/25 Rt 82 south of Shunpike FG
- 1968 Jan. 7/28 Hillside lake JS 3/13 Shunpike FG 6 Clove Vally  
 HM 1/17 Oak Ridge EB 4/24 Club trip Hibernia Rd  
 2 Moores Mills AJ 2 Freedom Plains AJ 4 EBr 1/24 Ver-  
 bank MVW 4/24 Gidley Rd. MVW  
 Feb. 6 Glenham JMK 1 Drake Rd. FG 2/26 Rt 82 south of  
 Shunpike FG 5 Waterberry Hill JS  
 March 2/10 Cold Spring Rd. TH 2/20 Skidmore JS 2.16  
 1/2 10/2 Hunns Lake Barrytown, South Rd, Millbrook FG  
 2 EBr 2/16 club trip 4 at nest boxes on Shunpike/23  
 1/18 1/21 yard CT 2 singing and courting Netherwood  
 BW  
 April 22 prs watching 16 others reported as nesting/by 1  
 2 prs hatched/25 6 and 4 young 13 seen not in  
 vicinity of boxes 14 JS 1 in yard MY nest with  
 5 eggs Rymph Rd. CT pr 6 eggs/by 21 WTS  
 May 2 adults 5 young Skidmore Rd. HM 2 adults 5 young  
 Abels HM 4 AJ few places in west end of county 45 pr  
 observed nesting with considerable loss of both  
 young and eggs FG 4/18 club trip prsin club boxes  
 at Poughquag 21/11 census  
 June 50 prs nesting by/24  
 July a good year one with eggs for third time after 2  
 successful nestings 1pr/ 9-1/14 3plus 2eggs Clove  
 Valley HM

- 1968 Aug. 2/16 small flock heard Pl Valley CT 2 places 3rd nest  
nesting TH banded 5/8 FG  
Sept. 1-5 daily Rt 82 3-4 daily Netherwood Rd. (Bennett)  
2 off and on Hunts Rt 82 2/14 1/15 2/21 Fowler Rd.  
Chestnut Ridge, 6/21-23 WTS 7 Canoe Hill Skidmore Rd  
JS  
Oct. 4/18 CT 9/22 TS 2/4-5-10- 1/17 1/26 FG 1 K Strauss  
pr. roosting in box Hunts 1/2 Rt 82 EP 4/24 P V Creek  
MVW 3/4 1/20 5/31 Gidley Rd. Clove Valley HM  
Nov. 4/27 Sherows Rt 82 3/3 WTS Amenia 3 Smith Rd. RT CT  
3/2 1/27 Pleasant Ridge and Billings HM  
Dec. census none. 2/18 1/26 P Valley MVW 2 occas Rymph  
Rd. and home CT
- 1969 Jan. 5/17 Clove Valley HM AJ 1/19 Hollow Rd-Sosom Rd TG  
4 OTW  
Feb. 2 at nest box on Rt 82 FG 1/1 Skidmore Rd D Sherow  
March 1-2 singing Salt Point on occas. CT  
April 6 Fowler nest and 5 eggs EP 1/9 1/28 Innisfree and  
Skidmore HM 9 JS 2 Rymph Rd. Scout Rd CT 8 prs  
nesting FG  
May 11/17 census ,on Sharon census. 17 pr nesting FG  
1/2 Clove HM 1 pr 5 young/21 Case's Gidley Rd. HM  
3/7 1/10 1/6 club trips  
June Pr at Ginda's off and on not in box EP 2 prs nesting  
2nd time FG 8 prs single nesting FG successful  
nest Rymph Rd CT  
Aug. 13 young 10 adult in Bluebird area FG  
Sept. 2/2 5/4 Pond Gut HM 2/11 1/14 Shunpike area FG  
Oct 4/15 Skidmore 7/29 Vassar Farm club trip 3/3 Gary  
Arb MKHM 4/18 WTS FG 2/20 Stissing PEH 17/23  
HM JHumphries 7/28 Duell Hollow Rd. Dover HM EB  
2 CT 12/21 flying over CT 6 plus/12 Pond Gut EP  
4/18 Club trip 2/25 EP 3/26 Millbrook School MVW  
1/28 MVW 1/16 4/10-25 3/26 FG 3-4 Reese Park AJ  
Nov. 2/10 2/22 Rt 82 below Shunpike FG 1/26 Rt 82 MVW 8/  
8/7 Skidmore Rd MK 2/15 Rossway Rd JD 2 Scout Rd. EP  
Dec. 2/28 2/10 MVW Shunpike 1/19 CT 4/10 5/11 MY  
Wassaic 1/6 Rtb82 FG
- 1970 Jan. usual winter reports  
March 2/24 1/6 1/11 OTW  
April 5/1 4/25 club trip 3 MY Dover area pr. Abels Pond  
HM 2/25 Canoe Hill OTW 7 pr reported by FG pr  
Whiteford Drive with 5 eggs broken up by English ~~sps~~  
sparrow. EP  
May 11/16 census 12 known nests by end of mo. 5 already  
uncessfull 2/5 nesting MY nest at Jacobs/Mill Cross  
Rd. Staatsburg SJ  
Aug. 2/13 1/21 1/30 Shunpike -Rt/ 82 FG on/29 Off Shunpke  
MVW ei/  
Sept. only 2 EP 4/28 Clove cemetary HM 1/28 same HM  
Oct. 5/16 Skidmore 1/18 Blueberry Mt/ 2/28 Waterberry  
Hill HM 2/28 Netherwood club trip 1/28 Pl Valley  
Peter and Phillip Smith 6/21 WTS 3/25 Rossway Rd  
JD 4/9 1/17 Shunpike and Layton Rd. FG 2-3 occas  
CT  
Nov. 3/11 Clove Valley club trip 2/5 Shunpike CT MVW  
1 Scout Rd. off and on CT  
Dec. 2/7 MVW Freedom Pl Rd. 6-8/6 Pleasant Ridge Rd.  
(Quinlan) AJ

BLUEBIRD, EASTERN

- 1971 Jan. 2/2 census 1/13 EB Green Haven. 1/27 Scout Rd  
Salt Point B Sizwicki 3/24 4/25-31 eating  
rose-hips of multi-flora Knoll Creek Farm DWF
- Feb. 2/21 Rt 82 1/26 Upton Lake Rd. 2/3 Todd Hill  
3/1 Swift Pond 6/6 Ten Mile MY 3/15 LaGrangeville  
JMK pr building nest on Shunpike-earliest ever FG
- March 16 reported
- April FG reports 10 newyng pr. plus several others
- May 11/15 1 female/9 Cross Rd Staatsburg JD 1/31  
Deep Hollow 1/28 Salt Point area Ray Relyea (EP)  
1/3 yard AJ 12-14 prs Millbrook; Salt Point area EG  
3 prs Canoe Hill/21 CT MVW 4 young in box 2 adults E G  
female killed 5 young in box male fed but not enough  
all the young died-Piersons Skidmore Rd HM
- June 9 nests OK 5 not 9 re-nested for 2nd time by/26  
2 adult and 4 young-EG Salt Point
- July 18 successful nesting 7 nu-seccessful 2 not known  
76 young 35 adult
- Sept. 5/25 Canoe Hill MVW 1/11 Clinton Crs. PS EP  
2 Jamison Hill FG 2/11 Skidmore Rd. EP JD PS 4/25  
Tamarack FG
- Oct. 5/27 McMillan club trip 1/3 2/16 11/23 FG  
2-3 CT many places MVW 2/25 3/27 EB 3/20 Bulls  
Head Rd. AJ
- Nov. 8/11 Glenham JK 4/18 Ten Mile MY 1/20 110 Hunt  
Club OTW 2/20 Oswego Rd. HM pr./28 EG 4/2 Mabbetts  
ville Td. MVW FG 1/6 above Upton Lake Rd PS EP
- Dec. 1/21 Canoe Hill MVW 2/27 Skidmore Rd. MVW CT
- 1972 Jan. none censns 10/1 11/8 6/23 5/29 JBF -in cedar tree,  
Butts Hollow Rd. 7/31 Sunset Trail MVW CT-Shunpike  
8/4 Ten Mile MY HS
- Feb. 6/17 Ring Rd Marshall Rd MVW MK CT 1/3 Apple  
orchard off Rt. 55 Poughkeepsie B Sarra 1 Clove  
Valley HM 6/20 2/28 10 Mile MY HS 9/25 Butts  
Hollow area JBS
- March pr./25 South Cross Rd. 1/19 cleaning houses 2/28  
Rossway Rd. JD EP good numbers MVW 10 Dover area  
MY HS
- April nest with eggs/6 EG Salt Point Rd. 11 boxes started  
FG reported from Canoe Hill FAR also Nardone Rd,  
Skidmore Rd. Rossway Rd. Dover area.
- May 20/12 census by/15 19 prs. with young and eggs FG  
1 nest HM 1 nest CT 1/22 Salt Point EP 1 Victory  
Lake JD pr Marshall Rd./28 EP PS Pr. A Gilbert East  
Park pr in box-JBF pr with young EG 1/27 Dover MY HS  
1/24 Sharon Tpk. JMK 41 young banded/29 TH FG
- June 3/11-18 Cary Arb. FAR
- July good second nesting FG
- Sept. 13/8 Dover JBF 1/9 1/4 5/23 Rt 82 and Shunpike FG  
3/29 Dover MY 4/8 1/22 Ring Rd. 3/28 Canoe Hill  
MVW 2/6 Cary Arb
- Oct. 7/1 3/4 7/22 1/26 FG 5/1 4 /14 JBF 2/23 MY 2/28  
Shunpike MVW 2-4/1-16 Cary Arb FAR
- Nov. 3/9 Quaker Hill Pawling MH 2/25 Fraleigh Rd. SVV DW  
1/10 Dover HM MY 3/15 Tymor Farm club trip
- Dec. 1/28 Rt 82 PH 3/7 Horseshoe Trail CT MVW 15/16  
6/21 Harlem Valley JBF 1/3 2/23 Rt 82 FG

BLUEBIRD, EASTERN

- 1973 Jan. 6/31 Skidmore and Moore Rd HM 5/1 DW 3 Bulls Head Rd HM  
2 Ring Rd. zMVW 1/23 TH
- Feb. 1/8 5/19 4/24 Butts Hollow Rd. JBF 3/19 Pumpkin Lane FG
- March 6/31 OTW 1/10 Clove Valley AJ 6 pr MVW 1/23 MY HM  
Amenia 9 FG 1/28 MY
- April 13 nesting prs. FG about 20 reported from club members
- May 23/12 census many report very poor nesting results-  
dead in boxes eggs taken or nests taken over by English Sparrows.
- July 2-4 daily Rt 82 south of Shunpike FG 4/23 Shunpike MVW  
FG reports- 14 known failure 7 unknown success or not  
11 known successfy; nest with 39 young- not a good year
- Aug. 2/1 Marshall Rd. MVW 2/4 Shunpike FAR
- Sept. 8/28 Beaver Dam MVW JMK 6/15 Ten Mile River MY HS  
2-5 daily Rt. 82 FG 3-4 Beaver Dam/29 club trip
- Oct. 9/8 6/14 9/20 3/21 Dnt Hill, Fishkill, Beaver Dam, Canoe  
Hill JMK 3/13 Sharparoon HM MY 27 last of Mo. Upton  
Lake CT many B Dam, Abels, Tower Hill, Shunpike MVW  
2/2-23 5/12 Sweeney, Dover Plains MY 12-14/19 Cricket  
Hill Dover HS 2/10 3/16 club trip 4/28 Milewood Rd. AJ
- Nov. 2/3 Thompson Pond MVW FG 6/11 Dover MY
- Dec. 2/30 Rt 82- Shunpike FG 5/29 census
- 1974 Jan. 20 all month Oak Summit-Coldspring Rd. MVW FG  
5/30 South of Stanfordville JMK SVV MVW AR 1 HM
- Feb. 2 Coldspring Rd. FAR 4/3 Dover JBF 1/9 1/13 2/17 1/26  
2/27 Rt 82 and other places FG
- March 1/25 FAR 2/4-14 MY 6 FG
- April good-especially Shunpike FG 46 boxes checked/29-30 11  
occupied one with 7 eggs. This is only half the area  
Several other reports
- May 20/18 census least nesting success even with early boxes  
of 15 prs. 13 with eggs- 6 with young
- June 2/2 Town of NE FAR 15 successgul broods off only 2  
failures 8 prs nesting
- July 7 pr nesting 2nd time by/10 Best ever Bluebird feeding  
2 young several times in July in Pawling area MH  
2 pr. Quaker Hill Rd area. MH (second pr)
- Aug. 1/21 Woodstock Rd. FAR 2/6 Dover area MY HS 4/3 13/10  
(17 plus) Sharon by pass and Woodstock Rd. FG 26 nesting  
prs. 21 successful 91 tpung 5 lost eggs and young  
best ever- several prs had 6 eggs 1 had 7 all hatched
- Sept. 1/4 Barmore Rd, HM 1/25 MY HS 3/25 Pawling club trip
- Oct. total 17 JMK. 5-11 along Shunpike some roost in boxes  
FG. several MVW 2-3 Pawling area MH
- Now over 20 birds seen in little flocks in widely separate  
areas OTW 3 Gidley Rd- Oak Summit, Plass Rd. Flint Hill  
Pleasant Plains, Shunpike.
- Dec. 10/28 census 3/21 Pl Valley area MVW 5/27 Barmore Rd HM  
Pawling area.
- 1975 Jan. 2/12 Coldspring Rd. FAR 1/11 Old 22 Dover MY HM
- Feb. usual spring influx. 2/13 Salt Point EG 1/26 Cream St.  
A Gilbert 2 pr Shunpike/22 FG MVW EP 2/24 Salt Point  
C Burdock 3/2 (35 all mo.) FG 3 on Rt 82 Mrs Richards  
3 Valley Farm Rd. Mary Downing 2/27 Waterberry Hill MVW  
2/15 Skidmore Rd. DSherow

BLUEBIRD, EASTERN

- 1975 March only 4 reports-scarce?  
 April all reporting- looks good nest boxes used many places and also natural nesting site.  
 May 5 pr./10 Shunpike area EP 2/2 1/5 Briarcliff-Red Oaks Mill JMK 8pr/4 12/26 most with young on 26th FG 5/4 Shunpike LEG 12/17 census .  
 June 1/17 Farm and Home center EK JP 1 on breeding count 2/3-10 Gboss Rd. LaGrange looking over box EB .20 pr nesting mid month some not successful on first nesting , second started, all with good sized clutches(4-5) FG  
 Aug. reported 40 boxes 25 successful broods total 98 young  
 Sept. 10 plus Shunpike FG ,family 5 young 2 adults plus 10 more Valley Farm Rd. Mary Downing. 2/13 Dutchess Hill.  
 Oct. 1/17 Skidmore Sanctuary 4/2 Skidmore Rd HM 3/26 Tam. MH DW ES 2/5 10/10 2/25 Shunpike, Vally Farm one pr nesting in box with 3 young/10 FG  
 Nov. 6/4 Smith Rd. 5/5 Pawling club trip 6/9 Smith Rd. JMK MH SVV 2/23 Clove Valley FAR 1/28 Rt. 82 FAR 1 heard occas. CT 3/3 Stissing Mt. PH 8 Smith Rd/Airport-(Sky Acres, Moores Mills) MVW  
 Dec. 1/24 Willowbrook Rd FG 6/27 census
- 1976 Jan. 3/4 FG 5/14 Pawling area club trip 1/23 Moores Mills HM 5/30 Dover Furnace HM MY 3/2 Rt 82 MVW 5/22 Canoe Hill FAR  
 Feb. 3/22 off and on before Bangall Rd. Mary Downing 3/13 - Rt 82 Jim Germond 7/21 Cary Arb count 1/28 2/25 Canoe Hill and Rt. 82 FAR  
 March 4 HM good MVW 1 Sharon Tpk JMK 4 Stanford JSD 14 plus FG 7 FAR (same place)  
 April many reports 18 pr/21 nesting 13 had eggs early 1 box lost to E sparrows 1 to Raccoon 1 to Tree swallows by 30th 4 pr had young FG  
 May 4/30 Marshall Rd. Dover MY failure high in 12 boxes by/31 8 pr brought off broods 4-6 plus 12 still with young or eggs. 1 pr lost 1st and 2nd clutch to raccoon. When 3rd clutch was laid FG removed nest and eggs to a new box on pipe and female promptly moved to new home!  
 June-July best year ever, FG 66 nesting with 35 successful, 4 still have eggs by Aug 1  
 Aug. 36 prs with 64 nesting of one that are records are kept several had 3rd settings 13 failure 177 young raised from these next boxes. FG  
 Sept. 2/13 Dutchess Hill JMK AJ 5/28 Waterberry Hill MVW 5/30 Bangall MVW JMK 8-10 Shunpike FG 3-5 on Bluebird Trail EP 3/8 Tymor 3/29 Pawling club trip  
 Oct. many-good year for young EP 1/30 Dutchess Hill JMK 2/6 Tamarack FAR 11/14 Gidley Rd. MVW 25plus in all in county not counting Shunpike MVW up to a dozen Shunpike (nesting area) FG 14 plus 4/5 Dover MY up to 7 CT 2/6-10/16 club trip  
 Nov. 5/6 club trip 4/17 Dover MY 7/12 Downings Valley Farm Rd inspecting new house 1/7-1/18 Arb.  
 Dec. 2/27 census 3/30 Stanfordville at Brennans FG 3/11 Sapt Point MVW EP 2 males/29 Hunns Lake at Alice Robinsons TH

BLUEBIRD, EASTERN

- 1977 Jan. 4/16 Upton Lake FG 3/31 Knight Rd. AJ 11/1 Dover JF  
 2/20 Clove Valley HM AJ 3/20 Oswego Rd. HM AJ 16  
 Waterberry Hill EL Briggs 2/26 Stanfordville AJ 3/31  
 2/31 Ring Rd AJ
- Feb. 6/17 Pawling DW MH 4/ AJ 2/25 Sunset Trail AJ 2 EP  
 Rossway Rd. 5 TPH
- March 2/25 Woodstock FAR 1 pr 1 other/27 summit Breakneck  
 Ridge DN 1/20 Freedom Pl ML 4 plus Shunpike and Willow-  
 brook MVW 1/11 Rusky Lane RT CT 6/5 1/10 1/15 2/31  
 Shunpk. Mabbettsville Rd. Fowler Rd., Cary Arb in box  
 and in Ferncliff box FG 3/28 Fowler Rd. club trip 1/12  
 2/27 Dover area JF 2/28 Pawling near Sumac berries MH
- April 2/9 Allen Rd. 4/16 Shunpike 2/10 Canoe Hill 1 pr nesting  
 Creamery Rd, TH 4 Shunpike EAR 5 in Dover area JBF  
 24 pr nesting 1 hatched/24-25 4 young FG
- May 7/14 census lpr. Creamery Rd lpr. Cold spring TPH  
 reported/Housatonic count 30 prs with some predation  
 5 off/10 FG 1/30 flying over Sapt Pt. CT at Briarcliff/18  
 on/2 Woodstock Rd. MVW EP on/ 5 Thompson area MVW EP  
 on/12 Shunpike area MVW EP
- June 20, successful broods 17 nesting FG 1/4 1/11 census
- July 3 with eggs/27 10/8 probably best yr. yet FG
- Aug. see full report one box has 3 young hatched/26 late FG  
 1/31 Cary Arb club trip
- Sept. 2/12 10/17 10/23 Canoe Hill, Shunpike, 30/22 Valley  
 Farm Rd. FG MVW EP
- Oct. 10/16 3/23 4/26 Stanford Rd -other areas FAR  
 7/11 Indian Lake, Millerton HM MY 1/16-17 Shunpike  
 5/21 Willowbrook Rd. MVW EP 1/23 Clove Valley JMK  
 10/3 6/5-21 7/25 Stanford Rd. bathing in puddle  
 using boxes for roosting best fall ever FG 30/22  
 Valley Farm FG MVW EP 2/22 Camby Rd FM
- Nov. 6/14 Vassar Farm JMK 4/3 5/6 3/15 1/12 6/14 6/22-24  
 20 Jamison Hill, Staff Rd. Shunpike, Cary Arb and Rt 82  
 FG 1/15 Sharpshoon club trip
- Dec. 3/30 -census 3/3 5/5 3/17 2/31 FG 2/3 Millerton MY  
 2/3 Wingdale MY 8/3 Camby Rd FM also HM 3/20 Stissing  
 TH 4/14 Verbank HM FAR
- 1978 Jan. 3/22 4/24 3/27 Fowler Rd. millbrook FG 2/30 Cl Valley  
 MVW CT 6/4 Cary Arb census 1m/19 Gidley Rd HM
- Feb. 3/19 Woodstock Rd FAR 1/15 Fishkill 2/11 Clove Valley  
 (3) JMK 2/10 Hollow Rd. TPH 1/20 Cl Valley 1/9  
 Camby Rd. 3/1 Waterberry Hill HM 2/3 5/9 1/18 (7)  
 Shunpike, Rt.82 at Hunts FG 12plus/24 Clove Valley WTS  
 increase from 7/24 Cl Valley MVW EP 1 Pl Valley,  
 Willowbrook, Coldspring Rd. and Hollow Rd. MVW
- March 1/20 Schultzville CT 1/10 HM 20 FG (wonderful) 9/1  
 Clove Valley MVW EP over 30 various places MVW 2/13  
 Stissing TPH
- April 4 Dover MY nests in 20 boxes FG 3 Stissing TPH 1/19  
 Stanford Rd. nesting in boxes MVW HM EP
- May 3-4/8 Millbrook area MVW CT EP 2/8 Fowler Rd FAR 36pr.  
 nesting by end of month FG pr nesting/12 Myers Rt.82  
 with 4 eggs CT pr nesting in club box Rt 55 1/3  
 Sherman Hill MY 1/31 Stissing TPH 6/13 census
- June none on Breeding census!! 1 all month Stissing TPH  
 26 successful broods with average of 3½ young 12 fa il-  
 ures-some predation 18 active nests as of July 1 FG

BLUEBIRD, EASTERN

- 1978 July 1/5 Pawling club 2/29 Tymor Park HM heard/25 Stosc-  
briar VP EP 1 Rhinecliff family at Gerhards CT-Salt Pt.  
43 successful broods so far 177 young-16 un-successful  
9 with young or eggs yet FG
- Aug. complete records in Wings 198 young fledged from 45  
nesting pr/3 Millevale Rd. MVW 2/5 Wingdale MY
- Sept. last off nest/4 7/11 5/12 1/22 3/24 7/27 1/30 approx  
20 in area of Shunpike and Arb. FG 3/28 Millerton area  
Far 1/27 Clinton Cr. -Upton Lake TPH
- Oct. 17/3 Quaker Hill Pawling and Rt-82 SVV MM MH upward to  
10 in area of Shunpike and Rt 82 FG 7/28 Indian Lake  
area club tr. 2/21 Hitchcock club 1/24 Bover MY 6/13  
10/28 2/24 Stissing PH
- Nov. 5/6 3/15 5/22(13) Rt '2, Canoe Hill, Stanford Rd. and  
Layton Rt 82 FG 2/19 Woodstock Rd FAR Abels and  
Gretna Rd MVW 6-8/1 Bangall CS
- Dec. 15/29 census 9/27 Cary 2/5 5/16 3/27 Sharon \*by\*pass  
and Clinto Crs. FG
- 1979 Jan. 2/15, 3/30, 6/31 Rt.82, 2 at Pumpkin Lane, using boxes FG  
1/11 Carter Rd. EP (brother)  
1/27 Skidmore BB  
2/4 W.Clove Mt. Rd. HM
- Feb. 5/28 Staff Rd., 5/28 Valley Farm Rd. FG  
5-10 Pumpkin Lane TPH
- March 2/31 Thomspen Club trip  
4/17 FG,EP  
2/29 MVW,EP  
Nest finished 30th FG  
pr/11 Stissing TPH
- April 5/1 Carey Arb., 2/14 Pawling, 8 Verbank Rd. CH  
More nesting early than ever before; young hatched in 3 boxes 24th  
1pr/29, 1 pr/30 Cold Spring Rd. Stissing TPH
- May 18/12 CENSUS  
1m/10 at Pierson, Skidmore Rd. HM  
Approx. 35 pr. nesting but most loss of young in  
boxes since trail started?? FG  
1/8 Altamont Rd.; 13th thru 29th Old Canby Rd. BB  
5-6 Carey Arb., 1/10-22 Verbank Rd. CH  
1/16 Camp Sharparoon Club trip  
Pr. & young Clinton Corner MG
- Jaune HM reports pr. nesting found dead again on 2nd  
Dead twice in same box 8 times on Bluebird Trail FG  
Blowfly cause of some  
TPH report male/20
- 2 all month MY
- July 2/28 Tamatack HM,LAS,MG,LE  
2/10-10 Wingdale MH  
50 boxes used E.Gerhard's  
2 boxes, some second broods had bad luck, but total  
should be as good as last year FG
- Aug. 117 boxes, 57 used by BB, 235 young raised,  
23 prs. 1st young ora bondoned eggs; triple nesting  
in 3 boxes, 2 successful, brought off 12 young each  
3/22 Carey Arb.
- Sept. Many places TPH  
2/28 Clove Valley. HM  
See & hear all over even out of nest box area; 50+ for months EP  
1/26 Sharparoon, 7/2-4/7 Staff Rd. & Shunpike FG

1979	Sept. 2/23	Near Morrow Park	MJK
	30+/30	on wire St. Rd., 12/30 wire Rt. 82	FG
	3/28	Clinton Rd.	FAR
	1/3	near Germond Rd., 1/20 Upton Lake	MG
	1/17, 6/18, 4/22	Abels, Oswego & Waterbury Hill	BB
Oct.	6	Shunpike	MVW
	3/21	Layton Rd.	FAR
		Several Stissing off & on	TPH
		Several/30 at Pierson	HM
		Several/1	FG, EP
		Off Shunpike, 1-2 Skidmore Rd., Doug Sherow, few/27 box cleaning day	FG
	6/20		BB
	8/23	Clove Valley	MY, DOF
	1/27	Verbank	MY, HM
Nov.	1/4	Stamford Rd., 5/27 Canoe Hill, 6/28 Mabbettsville all on Bluebird Trail	FG
	6/30	Schultzville, not on Bluebird Trail	FG
	8/4	Shunpike	FAR
	2/4, 1	Woodstock, 6 Shunpike	MJK, VM
	4/12	Verbank Rd.	CH
Dec.	24/29	CENSUS	
	2/14	Salt Point	AJ
	4/30	Valley Farm Rd.	FG
	2/18	Moores Mills	HM
	4/15	Millbrook	CH
	1/29	Clinton Corners	MG
1980	Jan.	3/2, 1/6, 2/16, 4/17, 10/19	FG
	1m/17	Amenia	EP
	3		MH
	10/12	Martin Rd.	HM, DOF
	5/23	Verbank	Club trip
	3/27	Fox Run	MVW
	6/8	Verbank Rd.	CH
Feb.	3/1	M. Russel, near Taconic Pk. & Bull Head Rd.	
	10/20	McMillan's	Club trip
	3/11	Salt Point, 2/23 Sharon bypass	MVW
March	9/16	Woodstock Rd.	AJ
		Nesting Creamery Rd., Stanford	TPH
	2/15	Shunpike, 1/24 Stanford Rd.	FAR
	1/22	Carey Arb., 5/2 Gidley Rd., 3/8 Wing Rd. & others	MVW
	7/8, 2/11, 1/19, 6/20, 9/28, 2/3	migrants arrived on 20th	FG
	2/24	Rt. 55 Wingdale	HM, MY
	5/8	Bluebird Trail	HM
	2/7, 4/12, 2/23	Verbank Rd., beginning nest by 31st	CH
April	2/18	Rt 55 Wingdale MY 1m/4 Rymph Rd AJ 13/1-30 Upton Lake	
		MG nes y Upton Lake 6 eggs 6/8 Shunpike FAR 2/3 Mabbittsvil	
		le Rd FAR 3pr nesting 2-5 eggs Verbank Rd CBH 10 pr	
		nesting by 30th lost to cat FG	
May	30/17	8/3 FG EP 76 banded-heavy lass due to blow fly	
		first young hatched May 1st 2 Pine Pl JMK 1/31 Gidley Rd	
		FAR at Stissing TPH	
June		the 5 monitors of the boxes are seeing many app 100 <u>nesting</u>	
		nestlings banded so far. CBH has 8 young 3 on second nest	
		Edith Gerhard had 15 young J Lawson has a pr.	
July		reported from other than trail FG nest TPH	
Aug.	3/23	Shunpike FAR 5p1/30 Wing Rd. MVW EP FG OTW one pr still	
		feeding young on 31st. 2 houses with 3 young each CH	

BLUEBIRD, EASTERN

- 1980 Aug. 1/25 Blueberry Mt Rd 1/25 High Viewm Chestnut Ridge HM  
2 at Gerhards last week of mo. CT
- Sept. 6/24 Holiday Hills trip 2/17 Wilcox Park 1/3 Pond Gut  
trips 1/25 MVW EP 5/7 Cary Arb CBH 3/14 Thompson CH  
3/30 on wire near home (2m lf) MG 8/21 near TRt. 199  
2/3 Staff Rd FG 1 heard and seen flying over CT
- Oct. 12-20 flew over house TPH 1/1 Crugers 10p1/18 Gary and  
Fowler Rds MVW HM DoF 12/26 Amenia Clark Hill MY DoF  
4/24 Oak Summit Rd HM 2/8 6/24 Verbank Rd CBH (and So  
Millbrook) 1/8 3/19 1/20 Staff Rd Shunpike Bullshead Rd  
FG 5/15 Shunpike 15/21 Hibernia Rd FAR 3/29 Fowler Rd  
FAE 3/17 telephone wire 1/20 house MG
- Nov. sev./7 MVW EP, in three places on 17th (15th) MVW EP good  
MVW on 6th-16th 19th 22nd at Stanfordville, Shunpike,  
Staff.Rd Hibernia Rd HM 6/7 5/13 MG 2/15 3/23 Stanf.  
OTW
- Dec/ 22/27 census 1/7 Dover MY 3 Sisters Hill using nesting  
boxes 3 occas Hobbs Hill 3/1 Shunpike 3/3- near Fowler  
Rd. FG 5/3 Cary Arb trip 3/4 Dover HM group 2/6 3/14  
CBH 2/30 Shunpike TPH 1m/31 Pumpkin Lane TPH 2/6  
~~3/14-Verbank-CBH--2/30~~
- 1981 Jan. 2/26 Wassaic DoF 28 reported to FG seem to have survived  
the extreme cold well many reports TPH 8/10 Upton Lake MG
- Feb. 3/14 Skidmore Rd HM 6/9 3/16 2/17 1/24 (12) Clinton Cr.,  
Rt 82, Staff Rd, SO Millbrook FG more reported to me as  
seen by a number of non-birders, wonderful FG 10/15 many  
places TPH 2/18 Tymor field trip plus Glove and Shunpike  
MVW
- March 10 CBH 2 CT 4 MG 4/12 Quaker Hill Pawling JMc build-  
ing in boxes/20 FG (never before so early) 4/18 Green Haven  
club 3/4 SH 2/14 Dover MY
- April 3 prs by 30th 10 boxes out of 25 with bluebirds but swallow  
took 2 with eggs MVW 2 Gerhards CT several places TPH  
nesting Holiday Hills JMcI 5 eggs/13 Woodstock Rd. 3/14  
Shunpike trip

BLUEBIRD, MOUNTAIN

1978 March 1/17 Schultzville, near Fiddlers Bridge. FG MVW EP had been there about a week and was reported to FG by Francis VanAuken. Observed until/21 by at least 75 people from all over the county as well as other areas. First record for Dutchess County.

SOLITAIRE, TOWNSEND'S

*Decker collected*

1953 March 1 (female) found early March near Dover Plains by George Decker. Bird was collected by ~~Dr.~~ John George of Vassar College. Second record for New York State. Bird was at Vassar College, is now at The Museum of Natural History, New York City.

## GNATCATCHER, BLUE-GRAY

- 1958 Aug. 1/8 & 14 Stissing TH also Emily Skidmore
- 1959 May 1/2 Cruger Island OTW
- 1961 May 1/3 Rombout Rd. BW observed for about 10 min.  
again half hr later 1/6 Cruger Island FG JMK  
1/11 OTW 1/15 nesting Crugers also seen in June.
- 1962 April 1/30 Bro M  
May 1/13 Cruger Island JBowman 1/3 Bro M.
- 1963 April 1/28-heard- Crugers  
May 1/4 Crugers 1/11 census 1/16 DL AJ EP Crugers
- 1964 April 1 Pl Valley MVW 1/23 VP  
May 1/1 Tree Tops JMK 1/6 same area Pl Valley MVW  
1/3 Pond Gut PG EP 2/10 Innisfree, Millbrook -  
watched pr. build nest OTW EP FG /13 no nest-  
ne-birds MVW EP birds in another area/  
1/23 Vassar College Federation field trip 1/24  
Cruger Island John Bull
- 1965 April 1/29 Pond Gut JS HM GD MK 1/25 Thompson AJ OTW  
1/2 EP  
May 1/2-3 Pond Gut HM 1/4-5 JMK 2/12 club trip  
1/8 Crugers OTW
- 1966 April 2/26 Vassar Farm CT RD EBriggs 1/30 Crugers Club tr  
May 1/14&28 Robinson Rd nesting MBowman 1/9 2/18  
110 Hunt Club HM 2/7 Cruger Island club trip  
3/15 census Waterman 2 places.
- 1967 April 1/12 St Peters club trip 1/23 Millbrook School  
2/25 Thompson MKing MVW  
May 1/4 Pond Gut OTW
- 1968 April 1/27 Nature Glyn? (Forest Glen) JS  
May 1/20 Pond Gut HM 2/4 Mt. Rutsen club trip
- 1969 April 3/30 Thompson Pond MK DG  
June 1/21 Turkey Hollow FG OTW WTS EP
- 1970 May 3/16 1/3 4/9 Cruger Island making nest seen by all  
found 2nd pr on River Rd. below Mt Rutsen pr making  
nest Thompson/20 (roadside) MVW CT EP heard Thompson/3  
1/29 Deep Hollow EP JD 1/1 P Valley 1/18 Pond Gut MVW
- 1971 April 2/30 Pond Gut HM  
May 2/15 census pr./24 Tree Tops of Stissing Mt Rd. MVW EP  
1/17 yard FG 1/25 Tree Tops JMK 1/5 Ward Rd. CT MVW  
pr Deep Hollow bridge FG JD EP PS 2/11 mating Hope-  
well Junction DWF 4/17 Pond Gut DWF  
Sept. 1/3 Thompson CT MVW 1/4 Thompson WTS FG EP 1/12  
Tree Tops JMK
- 1972 April 2/22 Thompson MVW EP also/29 EP 2/30 EB 1/29 MK

GRATCATCHER, BLUE-GRAY

- 1972 April 1/29 Poughkeepsie AJ 1/30-May 5 Tree Tops JMK  
 May 5/12 census 1/7 McMillan's EB 3/10 Cruger Island Club tr  
 2/7 Tyrell Rd. JD EP 1/7 T Pond  
 Sept. 1/3 Home Farm WTS
- 1973 May 5/12 census late arriving/5 mid-week (club trip)  
 numbers good after 3 prs in Pond Gut building nest/16  
 club trip  
 June 1/19 South Bay EK  
 Aug. 1/26 home MVW in yard all pm
- 1974 April 1/19 Thompson CT MVW 1/27 Thompson club trip  
 1/29-30 Forest Glen JMK  
 May many sightings in many places watched building nest/11  
 FG and others 8/18 census  
 Sept. 1 report TH MVW
- 1975 April heard more often than heard. good numbers/23 On Forest  
 Glen, Pond Gut, Thompson etc.  
 May pr/11 Tamarck MVW EP pr/12 same MVW CT 8plus/2 2/10  
 2/6 Briarcliff, Tree Tops, Blodgetts JMK 1/1 Forest  
 Glen. 4/27 Sharparoon HM MY 1/14 club trip 1/25 N Bay  
 EK one sitting on nest Crugers earlire in Mo. Jeff  
 Conner 9/17 census  
 June 1/5 Pawling MVW 1/11 club trip  
 Sept. 1/6 Scout Rd. Camp MVW CT
- 1976 May 14/15 census a high count-came in late after census  
 June 3/4 Nuclear Rd. MVW JMK 1/8 Skidmore Sanc. JMK DW ES  
 1/26 Deep Hollow MVW FG  
 Aug: 1/4 Haight Hill club trip 1/26 Tree Tops JMK 1/29 home  
 MVW
- 1977 April 2/18 Pond Gut MVW EP 3/20 Sharparoon club trip 2/23  
 Cruger Island EP MVW FG 1/22 Canoe Hill MVW 6/27 Pond  
 Gut club trip 2 2/8 Crugers club trip 5/30 Crugers  
 1/17 Hurley Rd. (Bob Bowler) CT 1/9 Blodegetts TS  
 6-8 Pond Gut HM 3 JMK 6/3 club trip  
 May 12/14 census 4/7 Cruger Island 1/21 Blodgetts 1/25  
 club trip 2/11 nesting 2/15 had changed nest site Dover  
 MY 1/15 Houseasonic count 3/12 Tamarack area MVW CT EP  
 heard in Pond Gut every time there HM 1/7 Tree Tops  
 JMK 4-6/10 Ring Rd. Scout Rd. CT MVW EP  
 June 2/11 Breeding count 2/4 2/6 Cruger Island  
 July 4/28 Mt Rutsen DWF 1/26-27 Pl Valley MVW  
 Aug. 1/30 Mills Est. club trip  
 Sept. 1 EB

## GNATCATCHER, BLUE-GRAY

- 1978 April 1/15 Pond Gut club trip 1/25 Pl Valley MVW 2/29  
Tamarack club 1/23 Pond Gut JMK  
May 2-3/4 Ferncliff MVW EP 2/6 Crugers group 2/9 Tyrell  
Rd. MVW EP 2/11 Thompson area TPH EP 2/17 Pond Gut  
HM 2/7 Blodgetts JMK 12/13 census  
June 4/17 Breeding census 2/10 WTS FG 1/14 Innisfree club  
Aug. 1/26 Came in on porch to tape MVW 3/16 6/19 Yellow  
City, Amenia vclub also Taconic area, parkway. EP  
Sept. 2/1 Tamarack area MVW EP FG 1/6 Thompson club 2/1  
Pond Gut group
- 1979 April 2/25 Taconic Hereford Club trip  
2/28, 1/29 (3) Tree Tpp MJK  
1/24 R.Bowles  
2/29 Shunpike FG  
4/24 at Blodgett's CS  
May 7/12 CENSUS  
5/2, 2/5, 6/9, 1/15, 4/11 Club trips  
4/11 Tyrell Rd., 2 places MVW,EP  
1/3, 1/6 Forest Glen MJK  
1/7, 2/10, 1/30 Shunpike FG  
2/7 1 yard, 1 Fallkill AJ  
Seen & heard number of places, building nest Ferncliff/2 AJ  
24/22 Ferncliff, 2/22 Cruger Is. MJK,MVW,EP  
1/15 Sharpe Res. HM  
June 1/13, 1/17 Woodstock Rd. MVW  
Aug. 1/21 P.Valley AS  
2/26 Gleason Blvd. MVW  
Sept. 1/1 MJK
- 1980 April 1/20 yard AJ 2/15 Thompson MVW EP FG nesting/26 Ferncliff  
FG 4/26 Ogdon Mills DW MF 1/23 Thompson CBH 1/30 Tree Tops  
JMK 1/23 PH 3/13 Skidmore Cane VM  
May 8/17 5/5 Crugers and Ferncliff 1/3 Thompson FG EP 1/9  
Tamarack 1/12 Whaleback Rd 6/14 club 2 nesting Ferncliff  
1/5 Ring Rd CT AR 4/24 Tyrell Rd 3 Forest Glen, Tree Tops M  
JMK 2/31 Pond Gut 1/13 Skidmore CBH  
June saw pr feeding young Ferncliff/3 MVW EP FG JMK  
July pr raised cowbird built second nest and reared young seen  
feeding Ellen Pequon FG  
Aug. 1/6 1/8 Pl Valley Creek area 1/29 Norrie St Park MVW  
1/19 Pond Gut HM MVW EP 1/30 Bangall Rd MVW EP FG OTW
- 1981 April 3/13 Crugers 2/18 Pond Gut 1/24 Verbak 3/25 Thompson  
5/29 Sharparoon club trips 1/25 Webatuck Creek canoe trip  
HM 1/13 Pond Gut 1 Tree Tops JMK 1/19 Innisfree CBH -k+2-  
1/2 CT 1/16 Quaker Hill Rd JMc

## KINGLET, GOLDEN-CROWNED

- 1951 Oct. 1/19 Pl Valley  
Nov.-Dec. Moores Mills and Dover Plains
- 1952 Jan-Feb. Moores Mills and Dover Plains
- 1958 Oct. 1/28 first Fall Recprd from 2 seperate places.
- 1959 Jan. reports from at least 4 observers in different parts of county. EP GD JB MVW HM  
Feb. still several reports  
April 1/12 very common Thompson Pond- apparent height of migration.  
Sept.. 1/26 Wood reported from several all winter
- 1960 April 1/7 HM Moores Mills 1/16 Vanderbilt OTW  
Sept. 1/27 RWood  
Oct. 1/4 RW LaGrangeville 5/9 WCJr. 1/8 Hawk Watch Mt Beach Kinglets on a whole are scarce this year  
Dec. 1/2 Poughkeepsie JMK
- 1961 Jan. 1/2 census-Pl Valley  
Feb. 4/2-7 J Camp  
March 1/27 Bro M. 1/28- 28 JMK 2/28 singing AJ  
April 1/9 Hunns Lake -club trip 1 Bto M. -1/5 all mo. 1/26 MVW.  
Oct. 1/7 Brace Mt. club trip 1/8 Pond Gut FG EP 1/12 Bro M  
Dec. 1/16 OTW also Bto M HM EBr. EP 3/30 Census
- 1962 Jan. Barrytown DL also HM EBr. coming to-feeder  
Feb. Bro M. EBr.  
March 4/29-31 JMK  
April 1/4 & 16 RD several/20 Thompson singing FG MVW EP 2/21 OTW also Bro M.  
May 3/13 census (Davis) also AJ  
Sept. 1/22 PG 1/25 JMK 1/26 club trip  
Oct. plentiful 50 JMK  
Nov. 42 total  
Dec. 1/21 1/23 DL 11/29 census
- 1963 Jan. 10 total MVW EBr. HM HS AJ MK  
April 1/17 HM 1/6 JMK  
Oct. 1/1 JMK 1/19 WCJr. 1/26 club trip 1/27 Canoe Hill FG EP  
Nov. only 7 reports  
Dec. 12 for month HM 1/14 RD 9 Bro M. 1/7 Vassar Campus DL MVW 4/29 census
- 1964 Jan. 2/3 RKD  
-Feb. 1/15 FG  
March 1/14 MVW 1/14 yard EP 1/17 Moores Mills HM  
April 2/25 Wilcox Park 7/11 yard Lang /9 Stissing MVW /18 Pond Gut EP-  
Oct. 1/25 JMK 6/26 Moores Mills HM 1/24 Carter Rd MVW 1/23-25 FG 3/6&9 PG 4/7 Willig Farm club trip  
Nov. 6/12-22 JMK 1/11 club trip 2/18 Vanderbilt 2/16 DL 1/28 DL 1/22 Munsell EP 3/26 RKD

## KINGLET, GOLDEN-CROWNED

- 1964 Dec. every few days MVW 1/30 DL 1/10 JG 1/13-1/27 Millbrook school and home JMK 6/16 Moores Mills HM 6 yard AJ
- 1965 Jan. 1/2 MVW 1 JMK 1 OTW 1 TH 2 Wappingers Creek AJ  
6/9 club trip 3/20 Vassar Campus AJ 2/17 St Joseph, Barrytown DG 1 DL  
Feb. 3 during month Vanderbilt AJ 1/1-8 DL  
April 1/24 Thompson EP FG 1/25 Thompson club trip  
4/14 Tamarack 6/13 JMK 4/17 FG
- 1966 March 1/12 JG all month JWarden 1 P.V creek  
April 3/15 home JMK all month JW several/21 MVW  
May 1 male/1-3 Thompson JM  
Oct. 3/10 FG 6/7-31 JMK 2/9 Traver Rd. 1/3 FG 2/12 thru EB  
Jan. 2 JW every day 2 Pond Gut JS  
Feb. 4-5 after/14 JG 2/14 JW 3/12 Pond Gut JS
- 1967 April 3/29 Thompson OTW FG MVW EP 6/14 JW 6/29 home OTW  
2/19 Forest Glen JS 2/21 Crugers 2/8 Cary Arb 2/16 Tamarack OTW 10 plus AJ  
Sept. 2/24 Pl Valley MVW 2/30 JMK 1/27 club trip  
Oct. 2/11 5/23 5/27 EB 3/29 Freedom Plains EP. 3/12 FG MVW Rochdale 3/15 3/21 4/27 woods FG 2/25 TG 5/24 Clove Valley HM 2/28 Tam. 15/22-31 JMK 9/15 & 17 AJ  
Nov. many along Hudson River/4 MVW EP 6/29 Mt. Rutsen club tr. 3/1 Innisfree club tr. 10 all month Vassar Col OTW 3-4 all mo. yard FG 3-8 JMK many in Mts by deer hunters TH all month home and N. Ave. MVW all month WTS  
Dec. 70/30 census 1/21 feeder HM 4/6-31 daily JMK 2/2 woods FG 2/9 Stissing TH
- 1968 Jan. 2-4-10-21 Tree Tops JMK  
Feb. 2/24 110 Hunt Club OTW 5/22 HM 1/3 Sweenet Dover Pl FG EP  
March 2/27 club trip 6/30 Cruger Island JMK  
Sept. 1/25 Innisfree MVW 2/28 home AJ  
Oct. 1/11 CT 12/10 on JMK 1/18 FG 10/19-10/20 Thompson EP MVW 12/11 Poughquag AP 5/29 M Mills HM. 2/30 club tr. 3 banded at Millbrook School  
Nov. 2-3 woods all mo. FG 3/6 Pl Valley EP 3/20 club tr. 15 plus sev. places AJ 4/11 1/23 3/26 Moores Mills and Clove Valley HM 3-6/2-20 Tree Tops JMK  
Dec. 3/29 census 1/30-31 Poughquag EP 3/5 Pond Gut HM 4 Pl. Plains EP 3-4 yard AJ
- 1969 Jan. 5/5 Moores Mills HM 3 Poughquag AP  
Feb. 1/24 Skidmore Rd. HM 2/2 1/11 PoQ AP  
March 1/15. 2/12 AP  
April 10/6 AP 2/13 FG 6/9 JMK home  
Sept. 6/29 home JMK  
Oct. 6/12 7/29 JMK 2/30 Cary Arb MK HM 4/19-30 WTS 3/1 9 T Pond TH 2/14 Tymor 10/28 Pawling HM EB 1-2 yard CT Very few EP 2 all mo. MVW 2/5 FG 1/22 Reese Park club tr  
Nov. 2/2 1/29 yard many Stissing Mt PEH 3/4-1/17 HM 1 all mo. MVW 2/5 EB 8-10 AJ 3/10 4/9 2/26 10/27 Tree Tops and Cary Arb JMK  
Dec. 7/28 6/2 1/14 2/10 Moores Mills, Millbrook area HM 1/26 MVW 2 all mo. AP 3/5 HMK

## KINGLET, GOLDEN-CROWNED

- 1970 Feb. 1/27 110 Hunt Club OTW 2/29 Knight Rd. FG  
 March 1/28 club trip 0/1-2 Vanderberg Cove OTW 3/19 1/22 EB  
 Aug. 2/12 Wing Est MVW (not written up-very early)  
 Oct. 8/28 Banderbilt club trip sev/11-17-29 Thompson EP  
 6/13 8/16 6/21-31 JMK 1/22 EP 1/10 on WTS 1/4 HRSH  
 many Pond Gut OTW few MVW sev/22 Thompson EP MD  
 2/12 Gidley Rd HM 2/22 home FG  
 Dec. 1/5 JMK 8/5 Moores Mills HM
- 1971 Jan. 2/2 census  
 Feb. 3/18 Rossway Rd. JD PS  
 April sev reports/8-9 on  
 May 1/5 Vassar Col OTW  
 Sept. 2/30 Buttercup MVW 4/24 Tree Tops JMK  
 Oct. 6-8/13 club trip Potter Bend sev. places MVW 1/9-  
 4/14 5/11 EB good numbers AJ 2-5 CT 6/17 WTS  
 club trip/9  
 Nov. 3/11 4/18 6/20 3/23 5/27 3/30 Tree Tops JMK 6 Pond  
 Gut OTW 5/17 club tr. 3/19 EB 1/24 HM 3 sev  
 times MVW 1/24 Rossway Rd. JD  
 Dec. 3/4 JMK
- 1972 Jan 1/2 census total 13 seen by JMK CT MVW JBF HM MY  
 Feb. 1/17 Verbank MVW MK CT 4-5 16 Dover area MY HSEHM  
 April 3/3 Stissing and Ryder Pond MVW 3/12 club trip  
 10 plus/22 Thompson Tamarack MVWCEP  
 10 plus Tree Tops JMK 2/30 Thompson EP JD PS  
 Sept. 2/17 12/28 JMK 2/27 Cruger Island club trip  
 Oct. 2/1 JBF 3/4 5/25 club tr. few in evergreen all mo WBS  
 3-4 Pond Gut HM 4/9 AJ 1/11 Gilberts club tr.  
 1/26 CT 6/2 3/9 3/31 JMK  
 Nov. 3/1 RR tracks JMK 2/26 Christie Pond, Glove Valley JMK  
 4/15 club tr. Tymor Park 3/19-2/24 JBF  
 Dec. 2/11 MVW 6/2 HM 4/6 JF 5/7 HM 11/30 census
- 1973 Jan. 6/20 MY HS sev<sup>2</sup> HM 2 JF 2/23 2/27 MVW 2 MH  
 Feb. 2 all month JBF 1/23 Penny Rd. 2/1-7 1/7-28 MH  
 March 1/31-1/31 OTW MVW Verbank 4 HM Dover Pl. 1/25 MY  
 3/24 Dover JMK  
 April 6/14 singing 2/15 Pond Gut HM 3/18 Sharparoon  
 May none/12 census  
 Sept. 2/28 Buttercup MVW JMK 1/15 Thompson EP MVW 1/29-30  
 FG 1/5 Pond Gut club tr. 1/28 Forset Glen DW SVV  
 2/24 4/30 Pond Gut HM  
 Oct. 100 various places JMK many EP 2/8 5/23 6plus/28  
 Moores Mills and Sharparoon HM in yard all month MVW  
 2/15 3/16 Glen Brook, Dover MY HS 2/3 3/5-8 12/2 EB  
 2/12 3/22 WTS good numbers AJ 10/3 20/10 20/24  
 8/31 club trips  
 Dec. reported by hunters in woods thru deer season plus  
 reports from EK PS MVW FS 34/29 census
- 1974 Jan. 3-4 feeding with chickadees AJ all month MVW 6/2  
 Sylvan Lake 1/12 HM 8 for month JBF  
 Feb. heard/24 Thompson EP 6 all mo. JMK 4 all mo. JBF  
 Ten Mile River 15/1 P Gut HM  
 March 1-6 all mo. JMK 8 HM 1/9 MH 2/6 VP 1/25 MVW 1/10  
 Thompson EP

KINGLET, GOLDEN-CROWNED

- 1974 April last date 2/27 Thompson Sat group  
 May 1/18 census, Sharparoon  
 Sept. 4/28 Thompson MVW FG EP-  
 Oct. seen on all field trips  
 Nov. still reported ratio 2-1 to Ruby-crowned  
 Dec. 4/28 census 2/4 Vassar Campus club trip 1/3 1/8 home  
 MVW
- 1975 Jan. 3-4 various places HM 4 Reservoir Rd. Staatsburg AJ  
 March 8 reported  
 April heavy by mid month 1/27 MVW 2/27 Buttercup TH  
 May 1/1 Forest Glen HM 1/23 Sharparoon nest found/17 (census)  
 2/17 census (special report of nest) HM MY  
 June nest reported in May observed again/29. no activity/19-21  
 HM MY  
 Sept. good numbers last of month 1/19 JMK 1/29 MVW  
 Oct. 6-8/22 Shaeraroon club trip 2/21 yard HM 20/5 1/14  
 (heavy migration) JMK 1/10 FG several CT  
 Nov. good numbers 8/30 Sharparoon HM 10 Tree Tops JMK  
 2/19 Spackenkill 3/23 Skyazres WC 2/27 Shunpike FG  
 all month MVW  
 Dec. 1/16 Colburn Dr. JSD 10/27 census
- 1976 Jan. few/14 Pawling club trip 3/30 Sharparoon HM MY 1/1  
 1/17 Colburn Dr. JSD  
 Feb. 6-10/22 Cary Arb CT FG 1/21 Colburn Dr. JSD  
 March Thompson Pond and home MVW 10 JMK 1/16 JBD 2/14 FG  
 1 FAR  
 April last date/13 Manchester TS  
 May 2/22 Sharparoon-singing club tr. (probably nesting  
 but did not find it) 1/29 same MY  
 Sept. 3/18 2/26 JMK 1/19 many after MVW 1/20 Thompson MVW  
 EP 1-2 end of mo. TH  
 Oct. in yard/22-25 EP 2/16 on JMK 1/2 2/15 FG many up to  
 mid month few toward end of mo. MVW 3/6 4/13 5/16  
 1/20 club trip 1/23 Bowdoin Park WC 5 EB  
 Nov. 2-3 all month yard FG hunters in woods report good num.  
 FG 2 on occas. FAR all mo MVW  
 Oct. 1/21 Crugers SS EG 1/3 club tr. 6/6 3/24 also /3 & 13  
 also Pl Valley and Millerton EP  
 Dec. 23/24 census all mo. Shunpike 2/16 Southeast County club  
 trip 1/17-20 Pawling MH sev/1st week yard MVW 1/1  
 Vanderbilt club trip
- 1977 Jan. 2/5 Pine Pl EP MVW 1/27 Stream Lane MVW 3/9 Dover JF  
 2/20 Verbank AJ HM 1/12 Colburn Dr. JSD  
 Feb. 1/27 Red Oaks Mill JMK  
 March 6/29 Thompson few/2 club trip  
 April 3/13 club trip Rudd Pond 2/20 Sharparoon club trip  
 1/2 Colburn Dr. JSD  
 May none  
 Oct. 2/8 Haight Hill club tr. few Bowdoin Park club tr.  
 1/5 Turkey Hollow club tr. 1/12 JSD very low EP  
 few/13&18 MVW 6/25 Tymor JMK  
 Nov. 3/5 Thompson 6/5 Sharparoon 1/19 McMillan  
 1/23 Vassar Farm  
 Dec. 3/30 census 2/7 Tree Tops JMK 3/28 Bowdoin Park census

KINGLET, GOLDEN-CROWNED

1978 Jan. 2/14 Tree Tops JMK 1/4 Cary Arb 1/8 1/17 Pough. AJ  
 Feb. 1/21 South Rd, Millbrook MVW  
 March 3/12 Tree Tops JMK 1/22 Roosevelts 1/29 Tymor club  
 April 4/4 Haight Hill club 2/8 club Crugers  
 Oct. 1/4 yard EP 3/6 Pl Valley 2/28 Tower Hill MVW  
 Nov. 1/13 Sunset Hill Rd., Moores Mills HM  
 Dec. 3/29 census 1/2 Ogden Mills Est. club 1/17 Millerton  
 Housatonic census

1979 Jan. 1/30 Valkill HM,AJ  
 March 2/31 Thompson, 1/18 Club trip  
 April 1/8, 1/10 P.Valley MVW  
 1/8 Carey Arb. FAR  
 1/21 Valkill, very scarce EP  
 May 1/12 CENSUS A.Jones group (late)  
 1/2, 1/16 Club trips  
 1/6 yard AJ  
 1/1 Tree Tops MJK  
 Sept. 1/26 Sharparoon Club trip  
 2/22, 6/30 Ring Rd., Tree Top MJK with Dick Byrne  
 1/26 P.Valley MVW  
 Oct. Good numbers AJ  
 Better than last fall thru month EP  
 1/17 Mills Est. Club trip  
 25+ /26 - 25 many areas MJK  
 Good numbers home & other places MVW  
 Nov. 1/1 Tree Top, 3/29 Vassar Farm, 2/30 Castle Point MJK  
 2/4 Woodstock MJK, VM  
 8-10/24 Thompson TPH, TS  
 6/7, & 21st Club trips  
 Dec. 0/29 CENSUS  
 1/16 Rudd Pond HM  
 2/6 Tree Top MJK

1980 Jan. 1/3 Tree Top MJK  
 1/50 Old Canby Rd. Club trip  
 April 6/15 Thompson MVW FG EP 1/6 MVW 1/3 1/4 4/6 Tree Tops,  
 Wilbur Blvd JMK 3/6 Stony Kill 2/12 Stony Kill VM  
 Sept. 1/17 Wilcox Park (heard mid week 1/25 Cance Hill MVW EP  
 3/29 MVW 1/10 Stissing TPH 2/1 Crugers 2/15 Norrie Pt  
 Oct. 3/29 Sharparoon trip 2/18 Cary Arb HM MVW DPF 7/12 6/24  
 3/28 JMK 1/1 4-6/17-21 CBH stayed in yard 24-25 only EP  
 1/8 New Hamburg trip 3-4 home MVW  
 Nov. 2/17 near Verbank MVW EP just occas all month MVW 2/29  
 Yellow City Rd trip heard/2 Pine Hill JD 1/7 MG 6/3 3/7 8/13  
 JMK 6/16 zVassar Farm VM TStory  
 Dec. 1/27 census 1/21 Millerton HAS

1981 Jan. 1/23 Millbrook Sch. SH  
 Feb. 1/4 Verbank 1/28 Dover trip 1/21 Pond Gut group 5/21  
 6/24 3/27 (14) Tree Tops and Cedar Valley JMK  
 March 1/25 club 2/26 Dover JMK et el 1/9 1/15 HM  
 April none

- 1951 Dec. at feeder in Dover Plains 7census Poughkeepsie
- 1952 Jan. still at feeder/10 Dover Pl.  
April 1/17 Forbes Swamp
- 1959 April 1/6 MK Poughkeepsie  
May 1/8 JB MVW 1/17 JMK  
Sept. 1/11 RW 1/27 JB 1/29 JMK  
Nov. 1/1 RW
- 1960 April 1/12 HM Moores Mills 1/12 JMK 1/16 OTW 1/17 JB  
1/17 Barrytown Bro M  
Sept. 1/9 Bro M.  
Oct. plentiful/2 Thompson Pond club tr.  
Dec. 1/13 JMK 3/12 Airport WCSr.
- 1961 March 2/17 Bro M 1/15 G Smith 1/22 all over EP-Forbes,  
IBM woods. marked very plentiful by end of month  
May 1/11 JMK 1/15 Bro M 1/12 College Hill EP all last  
dates.  
Sept. 1 Bro M  
Oct. Bro M 1/7 Brace Mt club trip 1/8 Pond Gut FG EP  
1/5 HM 1/18 RKD  
Nov. 6/4&16 JMK many since
- 1962 April 5/21 club trip 3/25 HM 2 RKD 1/14 EP  
May 1/13 EP 10 Bro M  
Nov. 2/1 PG 6/20-21 JMK 2 EBr. 1/20 DL  
Sept. 1/17 JMK 1/21 EB 1/22 PG 1/23 EP 1/26 club tr.  
Dec. 3/29 census 2 JMK 1 AJ 1/13 DL
- 1963 Jan. 1/10 JMK Wilbur Blvd.  
April 1/14 & 29 JMK 1/21 P Gut EP 1/28 plentiful Thompson  
May 3/4 Crugers trip 1/12 JMK 1/11 census 3/19 T Pond  
FG EP  
Sept. 1/12 HM 1/25 EB 2/25 DL 1/18 club trip  
Oct. on all reports 5 Bro D  
Nov. 1/17-18-26 RKD Dec. 1/6 RKD
- 1964 April 2/18 Pawling 1/19 MVW WCJr EP 1/14 JS 15/25 club tr.  
Wilcox. 1/18 Pond Gut EP  
May 1/10 JMK  
Sept. 1/13 Gidley Rd EP 1/14 MVW 2/16 PG 2/19 AJ  
3/23 club tr. 2/29 RKD  
Oct. 4/11 JMK 1/2-17-18-OTW many/11 club tr. 3/28 Cl tr.  
1/21 club tr. 3/29 RD  
Nov. 1/5-22 JMK 1/1-14 MVW yard. 1/4 Vassar club tr.  
1/6 Mountain Rd. HM 3-4/5&22 RKD  
Dec. 1/1 feeding on Barberry EB 1/22 MVW 2/13 home AJ
- 1965 Jan. 2/2 AJ 2 Balogs 1/11 JMK 1/20 Vassar Col trip  
Feb. 1 Vanderbilt AJ  
March heard/3 CT  
April 1/14 Scout Camp FGEP 15/16 Vassar Col-Girl Scout  
camp MVW OTW FG EP 1/19 EB 25/16 Pond Gut JS  
100/23-25 Thompson EP MVW

KINGLET, RUBY-CROWNED

- 1965 May 4/1 FG 1/4 Pond Gut JMK 1/5 Pond Gut HM 10/1  
all over club trip 1/10 MVW Pl Valley  
Sept. 1/8 club trip 1/29 club trip 3/28 EB 1/28 PG MVW  
1/22 FG  
Oct. general all month on all reports
- 1966 March 2/24 JWarden  
April 10/26 Vassar Col trip 1/28 JG 6/23 1/29 many/30 FG  
many all mo MK JW 3/22 15 for month HM many/21 4/19  
WTS  
May 12/4 Innisfree club tr. 20/7 club tr. Cruger Island etc.  
20/15 census 6/1-13 JMK
- 1967 April many HM 8/15 18/18 JMK 10/17 JW many OTW MVW FH  
4/19 Forest Glen JS 30/29 (excellent) OTW 1/1 Cruger  
Island 6/16 Tamarack 2/23 10/24 Vassar OTW 50 plus  
AJ  
May 47/13 census 6/9 1/16 EB 2/18 Thompson MVW EP 1/18  
Crugers MVW EP 10 plus HM 3/4 Pond Gut OTW EP 2/17 AJ  
sev/6 Thompson Pond JM 2/6 club trip 1/3 2/17 club trip  
Sept. 1/15 AJ 2/24 Pond Gut FG 5/25 Pond Gut FG EP  
2/12 Glove HM  
Oct. 25/24 Tamarack 10/15 Pond Gut 3/22 EP 2/25 Tom Gilbert  
1/24 Glove Valley HM 1/6 MVW 1/13 9/23 4/27 EB  
30/12-31 Tree Tops JMK 2/12 2/28 FG  
Nov. 1/1 Innisfree club trip 1/12 WTS  
Dec. 1/27 Emily Becquet Pl Valley at feeder. 1/10 MK 2/1 HM  
Moores Mills 1/30 WTS
- 1968 Jan. 1/7 T Gilbert 1/7 Tree Tops JMK  
March 1/28 JMK  
April 4-6 all month JMK 1/17 110 Hunt Club HM 1/18 4/19-  
3/21 yard, woods, Cance Hill FG 7/15 Nature Glyn JS  
2/17 5/18 OTW FW 9/15 AJ  
May 2/3 Tree Tops JMK 3/2 home AJ 1/5 Thompson JD EP 2/1  
club trip 1/18 Thompson club trip 5/11 census  
Sept. 1/21 home MVW 8/25-30 JMK 1/8 Pond Gut HM 6/21-24 WTS  
1/7 2/19 EB 1/9 CT 4/8 6/28 AJ 1/18 1/19 8/26 DWF  
Oct. 6 banded Millbrook School 35/16 Thompson club tr.  
2/30 Strauss club trip 1/10 1/28 EB 6/11 CT 8/12 on  
JMK 20/12 WTS 2/8 1/13 FG 10/19 20/20 Thompson EP  
MVW  
Nov. 1/2&5 WTS 1/2 EBecquet 1/11 3/24 EB 2-3 HRSH AJ 1-3/10  
thru 18 only JMK  
Dec. 1/29 census
- 1969 April 1/19 home 4/21 Vassar Col OTW 7/14 JS 1/26 home CT  
15 plus AJ 1/25 AP 8/13 FG 1/9-1/25 JMK  
May club trip 1/7 1/6 1/3 3/2 St. Peter's MK AJ DG  
1/10 Skidmore Rd. HM 1/9 Brother's Rd. AP  
Aug. 2/12 yard MK  
Sept. 1/20 2/25 JMK 4/14 3/2 Pond Gut, Tamarack and yard FG  
2/25 EB  
Oct. 3/1 Thompson 3/15 Skidmore club trip 1/30 Cary Arb MK  
HM 4-12/1-29 JMK 2/21 EB 1-6/19-30 WTS 5/19 Thompson  
TH 1/6 6/18 Skidmore HM 8 plus on occas CT 10/18  
club trip 4 thru month EP 1 MVW 10/5 2/21 2/22 FG  
Nov. Cat caught one HM 1/3 1/18 CT

## KINGLET, RUBY-CROWNED

- 1970 April 4/26 home and Barnagat Rd OTW 1/18 Yellow City  
Rd. Amenia 1/25 FG 1/19-1/24 EB  
May 2/16 census 2/3 Thompson and Mt Rutsen MVW FG  
3/3 JMK 3/16 Wilcox Park MVW CT  
Sept. 3/12 FG EP  
Oct. several/11 17 29 Thompson EP 23/2 3-13-31 JMK  
1/12 2/13-23 EB 3/30 CT  
Nov. 2/2 Tree Tops JMK 1/27 along river MVW EP JD  
few MVW 1/17 Vassar Col HM 1/23 CT  
Dec. 1/16 Vassar Col Robert Middleton 3/2 4/5 Verbank HM  
1/2-25 EP 1 occas feeder Bernie Fitchett
- 1971 April scattered reports from/1h on  
May 5/15 census 6/2 McMillan's Green Haven HM 1/6 2/7 EB  
1/8 OTW last on census MVW DWF AJ  
Sept. 3-4/22 WTS 3/9 JMK home 1/19, home AJ 1/25 Pawling  
AJ  
Oct. good numbers AJ 1/9-1/27-4/6 club trip  
1/1 2/4 7/9 1/15 EB 4/1 6/2 4/5 6/12 JMK 2-5 CT  
thru end of month WTS 1/11 HM  
Nov. 1/4 Salt Point CT  
Dec. 1/10 Shunpike MVW CT
- 1972 Jan. 1/2 census 2 at feeder all month JBF 1/24 & 30 JMK  
Feb. 1 male at feeder JBF all mo.  
April many/22 Tamarack and Thompson MVW 8/15 JMK 1/19 EB  
many AJ  
May 18/12 census 8/1-12 JMK 3/10 Crugers 4/10 Ferncliff  
club trip  
Sept. 4/29 Gidley Rd. HM 2/16 Thompson 3/17 6/28 JMK 5/2  
5/23 sev./30 3/30 Dover JBF 10/27 Crugers club tr  
good all month 12/30 AJ  
Oct. 3/1 JBF 3/4 1/1 club trip 2/10-21 Cary Arb. FAR  
7/2 6/9 1/31 JMK heavy-25 plus/2-19 WTS 2/3 1/8-  
1/11 EB 1/21 Skidmore HM 25/9 AJ 15 plus/2-21  
Millbrook 1 last of month RS  
Nov. 4/6 Thompson VP  
Dec. 1/30 census 1/27 Forest Glin JMK 1/10 Stissing TH
- 1973 Jan. 1/27 Skidmore DW SVV 1 Hyde Park JMK 1/8 on MH  
March 1/24 Dover JMK  
April 1/15 Pond Gut HM several reports of 20 plus-low  
May 16/12 census very low last/16 club trip  
Sept. 1/26 Crugers trip 6/29 Sat trip 3/25 JMK 2/25  
Buttercup MVW JMK 2/21 Tamarack MVW  
Oct. 5/3 10/10 6/24 1/31 club trip all month MVW 6/9 4/10  
1/13 10/14 6/20 12/23 JMK 4/13 Sharparoom MY HM  
peak/11-14 WTS  
Nov. reports from/3-9 JMK HM club trip MVW  
Dec. 1/29 census
- 1974 Jan. 1/11 just before bad storm TH 1 Pawling MH  
Feb. 1 occas yard EP  
April many reports from/12 on  
May only moderate numbers 1/18 census  
Sept. 2/20 JMK 2/28 Thompson FG

KINGLET, RUBY-CROWNED

- 1974 Oct. all trips  
 Nov. 1/2  
 Dec. 1/28 census
- 1975 Feb. 1/12-13 eating suet TH Stissing  
 April 6/1 Tree Tops JMK other reports from/14 on-singing  
 May sev/3 club trip along river 1/11 Tamarack MVW EP  
 12th-18th Tree Tops and Forest Glen JMK 10th Blodgetts OTW  
 14th club trip 3/17 census  
 Sept. 20 plus/19 many reports after  
 Oct. 1/9 Moores Mills HM many/up to 20th CT 5-6/15 Dut Hill  
 club trip 2/11 FG 8/22 Sharparoon club tr. 10-12/21  
 yard MH 5/2-24 EB plentiful WTS 10/19-21/2-14 JMK  
 good numbers AJ 2/24 3/26 MH EB DW  
 Nov. 1/6 LaGrangeville HM 1/20 yard CT 1/19 WTS scarce  
 last 2 weeks of mo. MVW  
 Dec. 1/3-4 Home Farm WTS 2/6 Stissing Mt. PH 1/5 Pl Valley  
 MVW none/27 census
- 1976 March 2/10 JMK  
 April all thru month decreasing by end of mo.  
 Sept. 8/25 good numbers after AJ 2/9 3/26 JMK 1/20  
 Tamarack MVW EP 10/29 club trip  
 Oct. heavy-though-1-2 toward end of month EP 2/5 -30 JMK \$  
 few/23 Bowdoin Park club trip 20/4 AJ 6/12 DW many  
 dropping by end of mo. MVW 5/16 6/13 1/20 club trip  
 8/2 1/18 many FG 5 EB 30 plus/6 Thompson sev all mo  
 CT 15/15 VP  
 Nov. 1/19 MVW 1-2 Dover MY 2/2 Thompson 2/3 Sanddock  
 1/16 Vassar Farm WC 1/3 Mills est club tr. 1/24  
 Vassar club tr. 2/6 1/24 club tr. 1/3-13 MY 6/2  
 Wicopee JMK, 1/2 Home Farm WTS 1/28 CT 8/10 Gidley  
 Rd. HM  
 Dec. 11/27 census 1/22 Whitefield Dr. Pl Valley EP 1/16  
 South-east county trip 1/19 Ten mile Dover MY  
 1/8 Home Farm WTS
- 1977 Jan. 1/1 Dover JBF  
 April 1/13 Rudd Pond 1/17 Thompson club tr. 3 plus/23  
 Crugers 4/27 club trip 4/16 DN 7/28 Crugers  
 1/27 CT 1/14 Pine Rg. Dr. DW 1/13 Dover JF  
 1/14 Forest Glen TS 4 Tree Tops JMK  
 May 3/14 census 1/18 Turkey Hol MBW EP 1/2 Cance Hill  
 MVW EP 1/12 Tamarack MVW EP  
 Sept. 2/28 Sharparoon club trip 1/21 yard CT (usually more)  
 Oct. 1/24 singing 1/31 CT seen at Buttercup/1 club tr.  
 2/22 UNC club tr. 1/19 Bowdoin Park 1/12 river cl tr  
 2/5 Turkey Hol 1/22 Mills est. 1/29 Beck Rd. club tr.  
 very low EP 1 Occas/3-30 Cedar View FAR 1/7 Pl Val MVW  
 2/25 DW 6/15 10/16 Vassar Farm JMK  
 Nov. only report 2/5 Sharparoon very low

## KINGLET, RUBY-CROWNED

1978 April 3/11 (1 Salt Point 2 Haight Hill) CT 4/15 club  
 20/17 Pond Gut, Skidmore Sanc. MVW EP 1/22 club  
 1/16-18-27 Baird, and Pond Gut HM(3) 1/12 10/20  
 Poughkeepsie DN Thompson/29 TPH good numbers JMK  
 few EP  
 May 6-8/several places first week MVW EP 6-10/6 Crugers  
 1/8 Millbrook area MVW CT EP 1/9 Pond Gut MVW EP  
 4/7 Blodgets JMK 2/5 Cedar View Pl Valley FAR 6/2  
 Bog Hollow FG 2/1 Hunns Lake Rd. Tom Briggs 1/1 1/2  
 1/4 1/7 3/11 Poughkeepsie AS 3/13 census  
 Sept. 1/27 Pl Valley MVW 1/23 near Stissing FG EP 2/28  
 MVW EP FG Hunns Lake area. 1/27 Sharparoon 2/11  
 1/14 3/18 3/26 Tree Tops and Thompson JMK 2/18 EB  
 Oct. all month MVW 6/17 Tree Tops JMK 1/11 Tamarack club  
 4/4 Pond Gut club  
 Nov. 1/19 2/24 Tree Tops JMK  
 Dec. 1 Hopewell Junction Grace Kessler

1979 Jan. 1 daily, Hopewell Jct. Grace Kessler  
 March 1/31 Buttercup FG, TH  
 April 1/13 Shunpike HM & Group  
 1/18-20 & 30th P.Valley MVW  
 2/21 Valkill, 1/25 Taconic-Hereford, Club trip  
 2/28 Cascades  
 4 Tree Top MJK  
 2/27 Dover MY  
 1/21 R. Bowles  
 Bew FG  
 May 1/12 CENSUS  
 1/9- 1/3 yard AJ  
 2/8 thru 11 Cedar View, P.Valley FAR  
 1/9 Valkill CT, RT  
 Sept. 1/23 first in uard, fair otherwise EP  
 8/26 Sharparoon, 1/30 at home MJK  
 1/16 P.Valley MVW  
 1/28 FAR  
 2/1-29 BB  
 1/25 MY  
 Oct. 1/24 home MVW  
 12+/15-17 various areas MJK  
 1/2 Wapp.Falls DW  
 Better than last fall, peak/6-7 EP  
 1/22 singing in yard CT  
 4/6 Beck Rd., 1/17 Mills Est., 3/31 Baird Club trips  
 Good numbers AJ  
 6+/31 CT  
 3/23 Chestnut Ridge MY, DOF  
 Nov. 1/6 Tree Top MJK  
 1/4 Woodstock Rd. MJK, VM  
 1/7 Club trip  
 Dec. 2/29 CENSUS  
 1/4 Dover MY

KINGLET-RUBY CROWNED

- 1980 April 2/7 Pawling HM MY DoF DW 1/11 Dover MY sev/11 Shunpike FG  
 on 15th Thompson Pond and Tamarack MVW EP FG 1/20 Sylvan  
 Lake RM 2/7 1/10 1/11 JMK 1/6 first MVW 10/12 Sharparoon  
 2/3 Holiday Hills trips singing about yard 23-26 HM 1/13  
 Pond Gut FAR 2/13 DoF 6/13-30 (peak 23-24) BB, sverywhere  
 showing off crown BB 1/22 Thompkins Salt Pt CT 4/28 Thompson  
 GBH 6-8/11-20 AS 1/18 Stissing PH 1/6 then many ~~MM~~
- May - o/17 census 3/5 Crugers 3/3 Thompson FG EP 1/9 Tam FG EP  
 MVW 2/10 Thompson trip 2/6 yard EP 1/16 Forest Glen JMK  
 1/5, 8 Thompson and Tamarack GBH
- Sept. 4/22 Pond Gut MVW EP 1/15 Pond Gut MVW EP
- Oct. 1/1 Crugers 1/29 Sharparoon trip 1/14 B Dam MVW EP FG  
 6/2 3/20 4/27 Tree Tops and Cedar Valley JMK 1/12 BB only  
 1 sev. times MVW 1/11-20 eating catkins of birch tree 2/21  
 GBH 1/17 MG
- Nov. 2/25 3/30 Tree Tops area JMK 6/16 Vassar Farm TS VM 1/17  
 Dover MY 1/5 Baird Park trip
- Dec. census none 1/15 Pl Valley MVW
- 1981 April 2/11 Haight Hill 8/15 Sharpe trip 2/17 Hitchcock 1/18  
 Pond Gut and home EP 2/24 Verbank trip many/27 many/29  
 fair numbers HM 20pl JMK 2/29 Vassar Col OTW 3 Dover MY  
 5/12 Thompson GBH 1 /24 DW

- 1956 Dec. reported from Millbrook
- 1956 Oct. till 19th about 40 continuously in plowed field
- 1958 Oct. small flock/8 Pl Valley MVW /15-30 Pl Val MVW  
Nov. flock/16 Dover Plains GD
- 1960 Oct. plus 200 near Kay's Pond MVW FG EP TH 4/26 Overlook Rd./ MVW  
Nov. no quantity JMK TH
- 1961 April plus 20 near Pine Plains TH FG  
May 1/20 Kay Pond BW  
Oct. many/19-20 Millerton GD also reported by MVW /22  
Amenia WTS TH EP DL  
Nov. many, many/4 near Amenia club trip seen again near Strausses
- 1962 Oct. plus 10/13 Strauss Farm TH EP 200 plus/31 Salt Pt. MVW  
Dec. 10 JS
- 1963 April 50 plus/5 Skidmore Rd. HM 45/12 Millbrook EBr.  
/28 WTS /13 JS  
May 1/13 RD /4 WTS /11 off Rt 199 OTW 4 RD CT 50 WTS TH  
Sept. 1/22 Kay Pond OTW EP  
Oct. 8/6 JMK 150/26 Strauss Farm club trip
- 1964 April 10/11 HM 5 Strausses club trip  
May 5/9 AJ 4 Strausses 2/24 DL H McLaughlan FG -Federation trip  
Oct. 10/24 Abels Pond HM 3/17 Hunns Lake club tr. all month Pl Valley  
Nov. 1 Rt. 9G East Park OTW
- 1965 April 6/22 near Roosevelt TG AJ 2/25 Thompson AJ  
May /13 Kays field AJ 4/15 census 3 Waterman party outside Pine Plains - JM FG GD HM EP  
Oct. reported/23-26 5-50 birds.
- 1967 May 1/13 census 7/9 Quaker Lane AJ  
Oct./ 25/28 Skidmore Rd. MVW EP 2/28 FG 8/16 Airport 12/25 T Gilberts 50/10 12/25 16/29 CT  
Nov. 30/3 home MVW 40/4 Red Hook area MVW EP also near Stissing  
Dec. 5/30 census Noxon Rd. JMK party Written up.
- 1968 March 10/24 TG  
April 5/21 Willow Brook Rd. (Knapp) FG many on club trips of 20th Haight Marsh area 100 plus  
May 25/4 Skidmore Rd. EP 2/13 TG  
Sept. 3/28 Silver Mt. TS 1/28 WTS 1/16 3/26 2/28 Fallkill AJ  
Oct. 4 Fa;;Kill AJ good numbers/28-31 Creek Rd. MVW  
Nov. 75/8 corn field Amenia WTS 2/1 3/10 1/18 (2-3) Fallkill Park AJ

PIPIT, WATER

- 1969 March 3/28 East Park TG 3 Gretna Rd. P Valley/19 DWF  
 April /12 Haight Marsh club trip 150/28 EP JD 1/28  
 Salt Pt. AVW 40 plus/2-3 Gretna Rd CT 2/4 Travis  
 Rd. JMK CT  
 May 10/17 census Red Hook MVW OTW 1/4 Strausses  
 Oct. 20/21 Amenia MK TS 30 plus on occas CT 100 plus/18  
 Amenia club trip  
 Nov. sev./22 Ponderosa MVW EP JD 2/11 Tymor Farm AJ
- 1970 March 1/22 TG  
 April 8/1 Karl Ehmer's club trip  
 Oct. several/30 Skidmore Rd. MVW EP 1/29 Plass Rd.  
 8/31 Fallkill AJ MK 200 plus/28 506/25 WTS  
 dozens flying over CT  
 Nov. 6/11 Clove club trip. many several places MVW\*  
 100/7 Flint Hill FG MVW EP sev. heard daily CT
- 1971 April 1/9 Fallkill Park AJ  
 May 3/15 census  
 Oct. 200-300/9 club trip last 2 weeks/ Gretna Rd. MVW  
 sev./ 30 LaGrange Jr. High School EP 2-6 CT
- 1972 April 2/1 Tivoli MVW FG  
 May 21/12 census sev./9 TG  
 Oct. 200/17-27 Rymph Rd. & Ponderosa MVW CT AR 10 daily in  
 mo. TG 25/18 Tamarack club trip 1/11-8-10/28 Dut.  
 Hill JMK AJ 2/4 55/23 5/27 Beaver Dam RS 12/27  
 Flint Hill JMK  
 Nov. 6/6 Dut Hill AJ MVW JMK heard all mo CT
- 1973 May very few -1 TG 1/6 Canoe Hill FAR 13/12 census  
 Sept. 1/14 Gretna Rd. MK CT ES MVW 12 plus daily CT  
 12/24 Tamarack 1/31 Tymor club trip 100/1 Dut. Hill AJ  
 Nov. very low 6/4 Amenia WMK several/7 Salt Point MVWCT
- 1974 May 1/18 census 1/22 P Valley JD  
 Sept. 2/14 1/7 Dut Hill. JMK AJ  
 Oct. several places all mo MVW 24/6 Dut. Hill AJ 100/15  
 AJ  
 Nov. 12 early in mo. 75/2 Flint Hill 50-60/12-14-15 Home  
 Farm WTS
- 1975 May 25plus/10 Haight Marsh good plumage EP 20/6 Flint Hill  
 MVW CT DW  
 Sept. 13/13015 Hawk Watch  
 Oct. 3/1 home and many places thruout month MVW 2/26 Dut  
 Hill AE mid. Sept- Oct. Salt Point and Verbank JMK  
 Nov. 10/1 6/2 20/16 Dut Hill sev./6 CT heard/26 Vassar  
 Farm club tr.
- 1976 May 20/15 census Quaker Lane MVW EP 1/5 (G club trip  
 Sept. 2/20 3/21 4/25 Dut Hill JMK AJ  
 Oct. 4/30 Dut Hilo JMK 1/18 Rudd Pond HM MY 4/1 Travers  
 many others MVW 5/13 FG 7/13 TH 20/6 Thompson  
 10/13 Beck Rd. club tr. 1/20 club trip 30 plus/CT  
 Dec. 1/27 census found by CT at Tom Hahn Farm in barn  
 yard where cows kept ground open seen again/30 later  
 2 seen regularly

PIPIT, WATER

- 1977 Jan./ 2/5-6 Hahan Farm MVW EP FG 2 all month same CT  
 March 1/21 Wappingers Lake WTS  
 April 10 plus/13 club trip Millerton, Round Pond area  
 10/17 Conklin Hill 150/16 Amenia BB JSD JMK 23/2  
 Dover JBF 6/11 Vassar Farm JMK  
 May 10/14 census also/15 Housatonic count 6/10 Butts Farm  
 Balt Point CT MVW EP many on road after snow/9-10  
 Amenia WTS  
 Oct. sev/23 CT flock up to 50/25 Marshalls Verbank HM  
 1/8 Haight Hill abea club trip 2/3 75/28 Verbank  
 MVW EP 10/29 Dut Hill JMK 40/25 Stockbriar TH VP  
 4/27 Willow Brook FG  
 Nov. 75/3 Parshalls /11 North Rd P Valley MVW EP 12 plus/2  
 only once, Salt Point CT 10-15/20 Flint Hill WTS  
 1/2 Stony Kill
- 1978 March 1/17 Schultsville where Mountain Bluebird was MVW EP FG  
 April 50plus/4 Haight Hill club trip  
 May 12/1 Haight Hill Rd MVW EP  
 Sept. 10-15/27 Red Hook plowed field FG 6/28 Vassar Farm AS  
 some overhead/29 Vassar Farm AS  
 Oct. 8/13 Bangall Rd.-Hitchcock FAR 30plus/25 Gretna Rd.  
 50plus/30 Gretna Rd MVW 75plus/28 Round Pond, Amenia Club  
 Nov. 10plus/2 Stockbriar TPH WTS VP Eve K 10/10 Silver Mt.  
 MVW large flock/3 Vassar Farm CS
- 1979 April Many/11 Gretna Rd. MVW  
 May None  
 Oct. 20 several days till 21st at Howard Roellers, Mabbettsville FG  
 Nov. 60+/3 Flint Hill a couple of places MVW, EP  
 Dec. 5 4/12 Tymore Club trip  
 None on CENSUS
- 1980 Oct. 6/20 Fliny Hill MVW EP FG 1/4 Shunpike trip 45pl/20 12/23  
 Tree Tops and Vassar Farm JMK 17/29 Vassar Farm AS 1/8  
 Bowdoin Park trip  
 Nov. heard 3rd and 19th Gretna Rd MVW 20/7 Shunpike ES

WAXWING, BOHEMIAN

- 1963 Nov. 1/26-27 seen at Cedar grove at Pat Garthwaite's home east of Rochdale.
- Dec. 1/4-5 seen by Dorothy Lloyd in Rochdale, same general area as above. First county record. Bird was in a flock of 41-50 cedar waxwings. Flock also included 2-3 birds that had orange to orange-red tail bands rather than yellow. also seen by MVW.

Written up ' 1

## WAXWING, CEDAR

- 1952 no report for Dec., Jan., Feb.  
March reported/15 Forbes swamp
- 1958-59 fall and winter- in the fall the birds were common in large flocks reported from all parts of the county.  
Dec. Jan. Feb. scarce but still reported
- 1959-60 scarce all spring and summer  
Oct. reported/4 & 11 OTW
- 1960 Jan. small flock Pl Valley MVW  
Feb. 4/7 JMK 25/21 TH  
March reported by V Waterman  
April small flock fed on multi-flora hedge- seen every day first part of month MVW EP TH FG  
July reported /5 Hedricks, Millbrook EP also Innisfree, Pleasant Valley OTW. Some birds destroy quantities of cherries in north-western part of county. Cedar waxwings were said to be one of the worst. This may account for them being scarce elsewhere in the county. Also said to ruin grapes in the fall, same area.  
Sept. reported/ 25-27-28 JMK flock/22 MVW  
Oct. 131 in various sized flocks Bro M. 2/16 home OTW  
40/15 Moores Mills OTW 5-/30 Stissing E Briggs  
Nov. Dec. scarce only report MVW off and on near home.
- 1961 March 1 EBr. scarce all spring  
May eating along creek, Pl Valley MVW 2/14 at WC Jr.'s EP  
FG OTW 2/24 Bron Mills  
June nest Upton Lake/20  
Aug. become very plentiful several nestings -litterly seen everywhere you stop car.  
Sept. very abundant  
Oct. still abundant  
Nov. gettin' scarce  
Dec. flock FG
- 1962 Feb. plus 150 in multi-flora hedge TH  
several flocks Bro M and J Beck  
March plus 12 all month 25/17 JMK 2/19 RKD  
same multi-flora hedge TH not as plentiful as last year.  
April flock/20-25 feeding on barberry at Ida Bergers, Violet Ave. Poughkeepsie FG  
May about 50 reported  
Oct. 25/31 DL  
Nov. 5/11 Bro M. 9 for month small flock all month  
last/26 PG MVW  
Dec. 30/29 census (neighbor of HS)
- 1963 Jan. 12/7 HS 8/26-27. 12/28 MVW 1/27 AJ  
Feb. 38/3-12 MVW 15/9-10 Betty Duell  
March 18/21 PG 18/12 J Hartman  
April 25/3 HM RD 15/30 OTW  
May 6/20 JMK flock/11 Cruger Island OTW nesting pr/25  
with young (maple tree in yard) HM  
Nov. 35/26 PG 25/16 20/18 80/23 DL  
Dec. 26/29 census 7/8 7/28-31 MVW 16/10 PG 60/2 45/3 g.  
25/5 10/6 25/7 DL

WAXWING, CEDAR

- 1964 Jan. 7/12 HM also MVW 1/ PG  
 Feb. 63/28 AJ 25 all month MVW  
 March 13/16 HM 50/27 Haight Ave. EP FG MVW  
 April 3/5 Haight Conservation Pond /15 PG also MVW AJ  
 FG 3/9 JMK 20/9 HM  
 May only few reports  
 June on most reports heavier in eastern part of county  
 Aug. plentiful Millbrook school area.  
 Sept. reported/23 club trip  
 Oct. 15/10 JMK 5/25 HM 8/10 also/6 & 17 club trip  
 20/24 Golf club OTW all month MVW FG PG 35/26 & 27  
 - Hornbeck Ridge AJ 7/14 club trip flock/28 club trip  
 Nov. 25/7-27 JMK 12-100 all month MVW 12/16 50/19 25/25  
 DL 5/18 club trip 40/28 Vassar Col MVW EP 100/17 HM  
 - 14/20 EP  
 Dec. 25 all mo. MVW 10/6-10 Moores Mills HM 6 for month  
 IBM Lab JS 15/2 7/20 DL 5 all month EP 5/25 WTS TH  
 50/1 Vassar Col. AJ
- 1965 Jan. 102/2 census (67 EP 35 JMK ) 16/19 Washington St  
 D Fox. all the first week EP 15/15 DG Billings  
 17 during month JS  
 Feb. 9/2 1/6 TH 16 Hyde Park AJ also EBriggs 12 JS  
 March 200/20 OTW FG EP Annandale 3/14 Home WTS 500/21  
 TH 16 all month DL  
 April 3/3 OTW 31/25 Hopewell Junction EB 25/28 Stream  
 Lane Pl Valley  
 May 6/21 8/29 4/31 FG hear/18 club trip 10/8 River Rd.  
 club trip 8/15 census  
 June saw building nest/5 Club trip
- 1966 Jan. 20/11 AJ 1/3 Moores Mills MK daily MVW large flock  
 Tyrell Rd. MVW  
 Feb. 7 JWarden 7 JS LaGrangeville. 15/17 Greer School Rd HM  
 20/22 Upton Lake FG 20-30 Betty Duel all month  
 March 50/4 HM 50 MVW 13/13 OTW 8/10 AL 20/19 along river  
 April 7 for month OTW 10-30 all month MVW  
 May 20/25 club trip 15/28 HM 12/25 MVW Dover 10/15 census  
 seen only by MVW Pl Valley  
 July 4/22 TH  
 Aug. many 100 in places in eastern county  
 Sept. fewer than Aug.
- 1967 April 20/16 Glenham JK 6/28 Hooker Ave. AJ  
 May 4/13 census 10/30 PL Valley MVW EP 6/16 Stream Lane MVW  
 June 9/2 Hunts Rt 82 12 plus MVW EP  
 July 3/1 Stanfordville FG  
 Sept. 10/15 yard AJ normal OTW  
 Aug. 10 plus/19 Beaver Dam EP FG 3/19 Shunpike FG all month  
 10-16 JMK  
 Oct. 2/12 EB 100 plus/14 Tamarack Bonticou EP MVW 3/11  
 Vassar Farm 25/15 & 17 AJ  
 Nov. 100/4 along river MVW EP 250/5 Vassar Col EP 20/14  
 6/29 Vassar Col OTW 12/1 Pine Plains PH 50/JMK 200  
 home eating berries MVW 40 daily till 20th EP  
 Dec. 3/30 census on edge of circle.

- 1968
- Jan. 29 JS. 2/27 Verbank Rd. MVW (Maloney Rd. JS)  
 Feb. sev. Salt Point FG  
 March 15/16 club trip 12/27 Stissing TH  
 April 40 in Apple tree, Overlooker Rd Dot Wright  
 May 2/25 River Rd. club trip 20/13 home OTW. reported/20  
 MC Staatsburg pr. Creek, Pl Valley/20 32 MVW  
 50/11 census  
 June 12/8 Northern Dutchess OTW FG 2/10 PG TH  
 July 3/6 Tamarack FG EP GR JD 2/26 Millbrook School EP JD  
 off and on along creek EP 3/2 heard all month HM  
 Aug. daily along creek EP 10 EB 6/4 Applewood CT 1/1  
 5/6 1/26 Christie Pond and La Grangeville HM 5/18 WTS FG  
 Sept. all month MVW 12plus/22-30 JMK 3/1 5/15 6/29 EP  
 heard occas CT 5 JS 10/21 Rochdale EP  
 Oct. 16/13 6/26 TG AWeise 12/16 CT RT 12-30 off and on all  
 month JMK 11/20 FG TH on (G several places all month EP  
 3/1 1/10 EB 8/2 3/16 3/23 14 30 club trips  
 Nov. up to 100 first half of month MVW none last half.  
 2/24 WTS 25/2 EP 5/5 Staatsburg HM AJ 8/5 6/4 Tree  
 Tops JMK  
 Dec. 8/11 East of Parkway MVW 11/1 AJ 6/6 Vassar Col OTW
- 1969
- Jan. 12 Robinson Lane in barberry JS  
 Feb. flock Millbrook-Mrs Howards /9 Robinson Lane JS  
 April 2/6 home FG  
 May 6/17 census sev./26 Millbrook School club trip  
 12/4 Forbes swamp MVW 10/28 Turkey Hollow 2/19 Rossway  
 Rd. JD -sev./30 Tamarack EP MVW FG  
 June 6 plus daily along creek EP heard Long Pond/15 EP  
 2/14 2/21 Fowler Rd. & Turkey Hollow FG pr nesting  
 4/20 Penny Rd., Pawling HM MK EB  
 July -Aug. 15 plus young and adults some very streaked EP  
 3/24 3/29 (Aug) Shunpike FG - 18/10 6/21 9/26 yard JMK  
 Sept. 5-10 all month Pond Gut 1011 Pawling a ea EB HM  
 10/5 AJ 6-10 all month along creek EP 12 off and on  
 JMK 20/21 Tamarack-Thompson 15 all month EB  
 Oct. 65/29 Vassar Farm trip 20-50/13024 10/26-30 JMK  
 4/5 25/27 EB 10/15 250/29 WTS (most ever had) 6 CT  
 60/28 Recreation Rd. Beekman EB HM 6/31 Moores Mills HM  
 6 all month EP 40/5 10/18 15/19 6/26 Shunpike, Cance  
 Hill Tamarack FG 100 plus/20 250 all month AJ  
 Nov. heavy first part of month few later MVW, some EP early  
 in mo. 12/14 Tree Tops MK 20 plus AJ 1/2 1/7 EB  
 50 Vassar Col OTW  
 Dec. 25/9-10 MVW 1/18 WTS
- 1970
- Jan. 6/2 home MVW  
 Feb. 25/15 home MVW  
 March 66/25 VP Pine Plains  
 April none  
 May 2/16 census sev./1 Arlington HS JD Deep Hollow, Beaver  
 Dam, FG EP JD /29 Millbrook School EP JD 3/9 EP 1/27  
 Dover MY  
 Aug. eastern part of county  
 Sept. less EP few B Dam FG 1-7 last week of month 50/30  
 Crugers club trip  
 Oct. 7/16 Moores Mills HM 10/20-through/20 JMK

WAXWING, CEDAR

- 1970 Oct. 3/25 7/31 TH 17/3 35/12 10/13 EB up to 100 feeding  
on berries Home Farm WTS  
Nov. many all month home MVW 50/6 WTS. many Vassar Col OTW  
Dec. few all month MVW 1/25 OTW
- 1971 Jan. 20/23-25 feeding on crab apples WTS 3/14 Hopewell Junction  
ion DWF 28/2 census  
Feb. 21 seen by MK MVW Fishkill Plains-LaGrange  
April 40/6 Kingwood Park Jean Carter  
May 0/15 census 2/20 Rossway Rd. JD 2 all month 5/12  
Buttercup 3/26 Buttercup MVW  
June 4/19 Breeding count OTW FG also Millbrook school, Turkey  
Hollow, EP JD PS  
Aug. 1/9 2/11 3/19 EB Millbrook School/29 EP JD  
Sept. 25/2 15/2 Green Haven and Gidley Rd. HM very plentiful  
- all month EP everywhere after/17 FG 4/13 3/15 EB  
good numbers /10 on JMK  
Oct. 5/27 many/.9 10/13 club tr. many FG 1/5 7/6 15/22 EB  
good numbers HM 30 plus/1-16 JMK many all over AJ  
several AJ up to 100 in berries WTS unusually high  
numbers ASW  
Nov. 20/12-25 JMK 40 daily till 18th 7/20 Vassar Col  
Golf Course ASW 75/10 Moores Mills HM sev early part  
of month last 2/25 EP  
Dec. 4-6/25 Rossway Rd, JD PS
- 1972 Jan. 55/2 census 4/4 HM MY. 1/1 WTS 27/30 EP PS 35/31  
JD 10/1 1/26 CT  
Feb. 25/8 Malone Rd. MVW CT 35/6-7-21-27 Rossway Rd. JD  
25/20 T Brow Poughkeepsie  
March 7/8 club trip 25/25 FG 33/12 WTS  
April 13/8 in multi-flora FG MVW EP 1/12 Quaker Hill MVW  
8/23 P Valley MVW 30/8 WTS 50 plus/14 AJ 4/30 EP  
May 10/12 10-12/29 Deep Hollow FG MVW EP JD 1/24 JBF  
2/17 EB 4/23 4/29 MY HS (census/12)  
Aug. 6-10 steady along creek all month EP 2/15 Verbank FG  
2/9 7/13 5/22 EB - 6/21 10/24 2/27 3/31 Tree Tops JMK  
Sept. 6/2 10/4 15/9 Clove Valley and Gidley HM 10/23  
Beaver Dam FG 6/4 Millbrook School FG 20-30/4 TH 8/6  
Cary Arb. 20/27 Cruger Island club tr.  
Oct. 130 plus/18 JBF 40/18 Sweeny's Dover Plain MY  
in yard/22 EP 20-40 MVW up to 50 feeding on Russian  
Olive WTS 2/5 EB 75-100/12 eating Mt Ash JMK  
good numbers AJ 160/19 Vassar Farm AJ HM few/11  
Gilberts club trip  
Nov. 11/10 Orchard SWV up to 200 Eleason Blvd. MVW 24/7  
Dover JBF low at Vassar Col OTW  
Dec. 60-70/9 MY HS Dover area 6/30 census
- 1973 March 150/26 WTS 36/7 MVW AR MB  
April 20/26 Dover MY HS 25/30 Rossway Rd. JD  
May 24/12 census more reports than usual first half of mo.  
always around from 15th on  
June good population  
July 6/18 Beaver Dam FG regular home P Valley EP  
Aug. 10/15 Tree Tops JMK 2/4 Shunpike FAR reg. P Valley EP  
6/24 Gidley Rd. HM on occas EB  
Sept. 8/28 B Dam MVW JMK 6/29 JMK 8/14 JMK ES DM 8/27 EB  
14/29 club trip 25/3 Gidley Rd. HM 12/15-16 MY

- 1973 Sept. 12/15-16 MY Dover.  
 Oct. 6/13 8/16 10/22 JMK 6-8/23 Moores Mills HM 4/15  
 Ten Mile MY HS 15/8 24 plus/ 14 EB 10-35 WTS reg.  
 Rossway Rd. JD 2/10 Sharparoon club trip 2/31 Tymor  
 Nov. good  
 Dec. 1/29 census 1/28 home MVW
- 1974 Jan. 1/4 MVW  
 March 6/10 8/10 home JMK  
 May 15/18 census heavy last half of month as usual they  
 move into nesting areas then  
 June 2/7 4/9 4/6 2/20 EB (7) 6/2 Cascade Rd. Amenia FAR  
 July regular dailt Ep 1/4 2/11 3/13 4/16 EB 10-15/15 Pough  
 quag  
 Sept. few reports from Pawling, Dover and Hyde Park  
 Oct. many reports on field trips and home areas  
 Dec. 192/28 census on most reports
- 1975 Jan. 60plus/4 Dover area JF 50-60 Vassar Col DW MM MH  
 Feb. 4/8 10/26 club trip Ryder Pond MVW  
 March 12/23 Hunns Lake EAR 2/30 P1 Valley MVW  
 April many all over  
 May 28 along River Rd. club trip/3 heard/20 yard 5/23  
 Sharparoon 8/25 Pond Gut home MVW 8/12 Tree Tops  
 JMK pr along Wapp Creek EP club trip/ 14 and 17  
 June 2/20 7/23 EB reg. yard EP  
 July rg along creek EP Tree tops JMK Green Haven EB  
 Aug. reg. North Bay EK many Shunpike RCT found nest  
 with 3 eggs/25 in Apple Tree about 6 ft from ground  
 feeding young in Sept.  
 Sept. off nest/111 other good reports.  
 Oct. 25/21 Skidmore Sanc. 15/21 Chestnut Ridge HM 5/22  
 Sharparoon club trip 10/2 Quaker Hill MH 2/7 8/17  
 2/20 EB 6/6 10/13 5/19 JMK 25/1 FG  
 Nov. 10/3 Tree Tops JMK 10/2 Stewart Dr. WC all mo. MVW  
 7/4 Green Haven EB  
 Dec. 8/27 census
- 1976 Jan. 15/4 Pine Plains JMK MH SVV  
 March 6/6 FG  
 April 1/25 home EP 4/19-24  
 May  
 June Regular P Valley most of Eastern Dutchess and central  
 FG JMK EP no reports from rest of county  
 July  
 Sept. 20 thru month AJ 12/30 JSD 8/22 Dut Hill JMK 2/13  
 FG 13 plus EP still around all over EP 30 all mo.  
 W0 50/28 IBM WC 5/3 Rudd Pond MY HM 5/11 6/8  
 12/29 club trips  
 Oct. 12/29 JMK 6-8/8 Millerton MY HM many FG 10 plus/6  
 3/13 25/16 1/20 club trips 20/4 50/7-13 2/23  
 60/27-29 WC 25 plus EB  
 Nov. 3/12 Knight Rd. FG 14/11 Chestnut Ridge FAR heavy til  
 end of month when berries gone MVW on/3 Ogdon  
 Mills club trip  
 Dec. 12/27 census 3/17 Stissing TH
- 1977 Jan. 1/7 Stormville TS 27/21 Millbrook AJ

WAXWING, CEDAR

- 1977 Feb. 3/24 Stissing TH 20/10 Pl Valley MVW  
 March 1/12 Cruger Island DA 12 daily Pl Valley MVW  
 April 12 plus MVW first part of month 1/19  
 12/13 2/27 P Valley EP  
 May 2/14 census heard yard/21 22 few/23 Pond Gut HM 1/18  
 Briarcliff 2/20 Dover MY 6/23 JMK on/15 Housatonic  
 cbunt 14/16 on MVW first along creek/25 EP 15/7  
 Crugers, 6/21 Blodgetts club trips  
 Aug. 5-6 daily yard since early summer EP 15 plus/11  
 Briarcliff VP FG EP 10 plus/24 Shunpike area MVW EP 2/5  
 2/5 6/9 Staff Rd. Bulls head FG  
 Sept. 10/28 Sharparoon club trip 4 Dover MY many/3 MVW EP  
 3/16 20/26 FAR 20/8 Haight Hill area club tr.  
 Oct. few/1 Buttercup club tr. few/19 Bowdoin Park  
 8/5 Turkey Hollow club trip 15/22 Mills est club tr.  
 50-100/2 15 16 JSD 10-25 daily EP many MVW 30/29  
 Beck Rd. club tr. 15/16 MMK many FG 30/4 50/14  
 Hyde Park AJ 10 plus/27 Sharps Res. AJ 8/22 Camby  
 Rd. FM feeding on berries end of mo..WTS  
 Nov. 16-20/5-10 Cedar View FAR first/14 50/15 70/17  
 Vassar Farm JMK 100 plus/5 Sharparoon 75/9 Tymor  
 club trip 13/2 Stony Kill  
 Dec. 28/30 census 10/7 10/16 7/23 Tree Tops JMK
- 1978 Jan. 10/11 Rt. 82A MY HM  
 Feb. 6/1 3/12 (9) Verbank and Fishkill JMK 2/20 Rt 82A TPH  
 20plus/25 Sharon Valley WTS 7/1 Abels 20/15 20/18  
 Willowbrook MVW SVW  
 March 30/16 Pl Valley MVW  
 April 25/12 Sherow Rd. JD 12/25 Pl Valley MVW 10/28 eating  
 dried bittersweet berries HM 27/15 Cedar Valley near  
 Church JMK  
 May heard/4 Rhinecliff MVW EP 10/1 eating bittersweet HM  
 from/6 on daily MVW 2/25 MY 1/12 Stissing TPH 25/13 cens.  
 June 2/1 and then on- a little late moving into area EP  
 3-4 daily MY 10/17 Breeding census  
 July 3/5 Pawling club trip 7/7 Haight Rd, Fowler Rd. FG  
 1/1 and several thru month HM only lpr around area EP  
 Aug. 2-4/22 Pond Gut MVW EP daily P Valley. 2-6 EP at home  
 and P Valley creek 4-5 various areas MY 60/17 Beaver Dam  
 50/20 central Dutchess FAR 20 JMK Cedar Valley, Boardman Rd  
 4/16 6/19 6/21 club  
 Sept. Many MVW very heavy first half of month 50 plus sev.  
 days EP flock/1 on FG down by/29 FG 60plus/Stockbriar  
 VP EP /6 Thompson Pond 8/27 Sharparoon 12/13 Turkey  
 Hollow club 10 all month JMK 2-3 MY on/12 Tamarack  
 area MVW EP  
 Oct. 3/4 Vassar 12/29 Chestnut Ridge 8 Bangall Rd FAR 18/10 @  
 10/19 8/20 12/21 (30) Tree Tops JMK 20/25 Bowdoin Park  
 eating grapes club several end of month CT 30-40 by  
 end of month WTS 6/8 eating Dogwood berries 4-5 off and  
 on yard MY 12/31 yard MY 15/20 10/23 15/27 Vassar  
 Farm AS  
 Nov. 6 plus early in month EP 25/8 Baird Park club 40/5  
 Denning Pt. Beacon JMK 18/8 Hunns Lake FAR 30/39  
 50/30 Gleason Blvd. MVW large flock/3 Vassar Farm GS  
 5/9 Pine Plains EP  
 Dec. 17/29 census 35/6 20/7 Home Farm WTS 25 all month ,  
 Red Oaks Mill JMK up to 50 all month home MVW

## CEDAR WAXWING

1979	Jan.	20 to 30 all month, P.Valley, Gleason Blvd. 1/6 Pine Ridge Dr.	MVW DW
	Feb.	20/4, 20/25, (20) Tree Tops	MJK
	March	30/3 Thompson 20+1-2 Tree Tops 75+/12 Rt. 82 & Beltel, eating multiflora	FAR MJK
	April	30/1 Carey Arb 10/17-18-23-24 on Van Wagner Rd. 20th 13 Verbank Rd.	FAR MVW CH
	May	10/1 Shunpike 57/12 CENSUS 1/9, 2/16, 8/26 Heard/22 Cruger & Ferncliff 2/17 Clinton area 4/21 Stonykill few hears/27 Sharparoon H 16/29 Beaver Dam 3/7 & then daily 5/1, 3/4, 6/14, 3/17, 6/19, 8/24, 3/28 Tree Top All month Gleason Blvd. & P.V.Creek 4/9, 15/11 Verbank Rd., 4/18 Rombout Rd. 5 from 13th on Bog Hollow	FG Club trips MVW,MJK,EP FAR HM MVWFG,EP AJ MJK MVW CH DOF
	June	2/20, 4/25, 1/13 2-4 daily 3/1, 5/9 2/9 Flint Hill HM hears occa., also EP	Club trips MY MVW,FG,EP FAR
	July	2-3-----various areas----- 8-10 regularly, on Creek Few occas. 1/23, 10/31 nesting Stissing 2 nesting Bog Hollow 6+ daily Cedar Valley Rd. 3/4, 3/14, 4/15, 6/17 Tamarack & over house, Blueberry Pk. 5-4/15, 8x 9/22	MY EP HM TPH DOF MJK FG
	Aug.*	5/22 Shamrock Circle 10+ regular, Wapp. Cr, P.Valley 40/28 N. of Shunpike, Tamarack, Beaver Dam Nested, 2 hatched, Bog Hollow 20+/22 Beaver Dam 12/22 Mygatt Pond Thru month seen & heard 10 Dover 10 Cedar Valley, Tree Top	Club trips BF- EP MVW,FG,EP DOF FAR FAR HM JBF MJK
	Sept.	Not as many in Central Dutchess as Aug., flock of 10 around yard 25/16, 1/24 Dutchess Hill & home 11/5 Tymore, 39/26 Sharparoon, 1/18 Shamrock Circle 10-20/23 same area 16/23, 25/30, 20/25 Pawling & Tree Top Many all month 11/7, 12/28 6/20, 4/24 2/8, 38/26 2-4 daily, plus 12-18 others	EP AJ BCF BCF MJK MVW FAR MG CH MY
	Oct.	Many daily 12 off & on all month 68+/5-17 various places 8-10/10 Stissing T	MVW FAR MJK TPH

1979

1979	Oct,	4-5			MY
		8/13			DW
		12/31	Baird		Club trip
		15/21	Chestnut Ridge, eating flowering Crab		HM
		10-20	off & on		JSD
		6/31			CT
		16-18/23	Cart Rd.		MY,DOF
		10/3	Gidley Rd: & 75/27 Verbank		Club trips
		60/13	Carey Arb.		AJ
Nov.		8/4-6	Cedar View		FAR
		35/2	Flint Hill		MVW,EP
		30-40/23	Vassar Farm		DW
		10/6	Tree Top		MJK
		5/17	LaGrangeville		MB
		30+/21	Vassar Farm		Club trip
Dec.		50/29	CENSUS		MVW
			Many all month		
		8/5	Stonykill		Club trip
		16/23	Vassar Farm		MJK
1980	Jan.	5/9	LaGrangeville		HM
		20/12	Bethel		TPH
	Feb.	8/13	Home & 20/24 Canoe Hill		MVW
		2/20	McMillan's		Club trip
	March	22/5	yard area		FAR
		10/1	River Rd.		FG
	April	50/11	Dover MY	5/15 Dover MY	14/15 Tam. MVW EP FG
			<del>Pl valley - MVW</del>	<del>12/23 - Pl Valley - EP</del>	<del>6/23 - 7/12 Sharparoon</del>
			trip 30/14 FAR	10 all mo. DoF	
	May	70/17	census	3/12 Pl Valley MVW	4/12 river EP FG
			Pl Valley MVW	12/23 Pl Valley EP	6/23 B Dam FG EP
			thru 27th JMK	5/31 Pond Gut	2/26 Buttercup TPH
			2-4/16 GBH		6/7 IBM BB
	June		on Deep Hol trip	2/24 Thompson CH	1/7 yard FG
			TPH	1-2 Dover MY	6pl Cedar Val Rd JMK
			2-4 all mo. GBH		nesting in yard HM
	July		reg. 16 FG with young Pl Valley EP		
	Aug.	20/23	Shunpike FAR	reg 10pl PLVal Creek heard and seen EP	
			sev places AJ	many MY	many MVW
			2/26 Bulls Head Rd Staff Rd FG	6/42/8	6/12 4/202/25
			Tree Tops JMK	4-10/4 Verbank CBH	many everywhere TPH
			thru 18th DW	many many HM	12/20 Tam. trip
	Sept.	10/24	Hol Hills	12/10 Innisfree	few Wolcox Park trips
			Pond Gut	few /6 Thomp trips	3-/9 MVW EP
			HM	12/17 AS	many MY
			40pl creek area	everywhere but drops off by 24th	60/17
			Norrie Pt FAR	up to 30 around orchard MG	3-10 all mo. GBH
			7/3-17	100/17 Staff Rd	Tamarack FG
	Oct.	45/7	Crugers JMK etc	6/1 Crugers	10/15 Norrie Pt trips
			25/18 Cary area MVW HM DoF	50/22 Bowdoin Park	100/29
			Sharparoon trip	many/14 MVW EP FG	3/19 BB
			many all over HM	50/6 yard HM	flock 30-40 going thru all mo.
			MG	5-10 off and on TPH	35/10 S Cross Rd AJ
			Cr. As		50/5 Dut Golf
	Nov.		many MVW	small flocks early in mo. EP	still around in num
			bers HM	20pl/3 Tree Tops JMK	12/16 Vassar Farm TS VM
			100pl/5 Baird Park trip	50/25 Vas Farm trip	
	Dec.	242/27	census	20/21	50/23 JMK
			Rombout Rd MVW EP	2/21 Amenia HAS	1/17 Verbank CBH
			Vassar Col OTW		350/16

## CEDAR WAXWINGS

1981 Jan. 9/31 Glove Valley HM MVW DW occas MVW 3/27 Stissing TPH  
 30/28 Rickart Hill(Stanford) TPH 3/11 Colburn Dr. JBD

Feb. 50-60/25 around yard and bird bath DW 50pl/21 Cream St,  
 Adriene Gilbert 75/23 Rombout Rd MVW EP 1 flew into  
 window stunned, picked up flew off after 20 min. FG at  
 Frank Walsh home all month 2 flocks of 50 MVW 25/25  
 Stony Kill trip few/24 Moores Mills HM 75pl/28 Allen Rd  
 Salt Pt. Lois Briggs 20/10 Colburn Dr. JSD 10/27 Plass Rd  
 JD

March 12/21 28/31 CBH 7/23 AJ 15/20 Pawling JMc 30/1 MVW  
 5/24 also MVW 50-100/17 Allen Rd L Briggs

April 10/10 Gretna Rd 3/17 home MVW 20/22 MVW 4/27 home MVW  
 35/22 Haight Hill trip all month Verbank CBH

## SHRIKE, NORTHERN

- 1951 Nov. 1/20 Pleasant Valley .  
Dec. 1/15 Pleasant Valley 1/24 Pl Valley .
- 1952 Jan. 1 Dover Plains 1/31 Germond Hill HM .  
March 1/13 Pleasant Valley .
- 1958 Nov. 1/27 Dover Plains GD .
- 1960 Jan. 1 near Poughkeepsie J Jones M Brands one other  
possible Fishkill .
- 1961 Jan. 1/20 MVW Took Theatre seen twice HSaltford  
Oct. 1/5 MVW 1/1 eating Grasshopper West Ter. View WCJr.
- 1962 Feb. 1/17-18 Bro M. 1/21 eating small bird G Middlemiss-  
March 1/22 Pleasant Valley MVW (Chestnut Ridge  
Dec. 1/29 census Sue Joan and Paul DeSautels
- 1963 Jan 1/Dec. 29-Jan 1 TPH (as to which kind) 1/27 RW  
Oct. 1/21 MVW .  
Dec. 1/15 E Skidmore .
- 1964 Jan. 1/19 RKD W Nash 1/5 TH .  
March 1/11 Pl Valley MVW .  
Nov. 1/28 Millbrook School RKD .
- 1965 Jan. 1/6 at feeder JMK 2/24 (one took bird) TH 1/23  
Skidmore Rd. H Skidmore  
Feb. 1/6 in yard TH 1/1 AJ DL MK 1/25 Immature Salt Point  
MVW CT  
Aug. 1/22 Sharon Tpk. JMK had a good long look, definite  
black over bill and yellow mandible .
- 1966 Jan. 1/18 EB 1/2 yard WTS 1/1 MB AJ .  
Feb. 1/4 Skidmore Valley HM .
- 1967 Sept. 3-1/24 MVW Salt Point .  
Dec. 3/30 census .
- 1968 Jan. 1/26 Stissing PH  
Feb. 1/17 near Red Hook MVW EP FG .  
March 1/26 Gretna Rd BW  
Oct. 1/16 Fallkill Park CT RT  
Nov. 1/23-30 at feeder tried to get mouse, then a bird-  
chased a mocking bird MVW 1/2 yard Betty Underhill AJ  
Dec. 1/6 yard after birds MVW
- 1969 Jan. 2/5 1/19 Waterbury Hill and Rockefeller Lane Red Hook. 1/3  
Red Hook WTS FG  
Feb. 1/18 at feeder after birds MVW 1/14 Poughquag AP  
March 1/9 1/15 Pl Valley MVW 1/15 Apple wood CT  
Sept. 1 Travers Pond watched across with 20 power scope MVW  
EP  
Nov. 1/30 Netherwood JMK  
Dec. 1/3 MVW 1/20-21 WTS 1/1 CT
- 1970 ~~1/10 Sherrow Rd JD~~

SHRIKE, NORTHERN

- 1970 Jan. 1/10 Sherow Rd JD  
 Feb. 1 Hibernia Rd. J Vesley-not seen well enough for good identification  
 April 1/11 Rt 92 observed through scope (20 power) MVW EP JD  
 Dec. 1/18 Hibernia Rd MK
- 1971 Feb. 1/1 Rt 44 MVW CT 1/6-7 Rymph Rd. MVW  
 March 1/14 Canoe Hill EBriggs FG OTW FW  
 April 2/3 OTW & group Cruger Island, N Bay
- 1972 March 1/8 Brothers Road DWF (His first ic DC)  
 Oct. 1/31 Ponderosa MVW AR CT MK  
 Nov. 1/13 Applewood CT  
 Dec. 1/30 census 1/13 Glove Valley MVW CT AR
- 1973 Jan. 1/22 DWF Knolls Creek Farm  
 Feb. 1/4 Wapp Falls JMK 1/27 Rossway Rd. chasing Titmouse MVE CT 1/18 Red Hook took small bird (not seen well)  
 March 1/24 Crugers 1/5 Ward Rd. MVW 1/7 Vanderburg Cove club trip 1/10 Mabbettsville EBr.  
 Oct. 1/17 Salt Point JMK 1/28 Fishkill BS(Gray)  
 Nov. 1/7 club trip  
 Dec. 1/29 census
- 1974 Jan. 1/2 Sharon St. WTS  
 March 1/2 FAR  
 Nov. 1/20 Woodstock Rd. CT AR  
 Dec. 1/12 Home Farm WTS
- 1975 Dec. 1/7 Beacon JMK 1/30 Tree Tops JMK 1/4 Plaza Rd. HM  
 1/27 census MVW EP Van Wagner Rd.
- 1976 Jan. 1/2 Rt 22 club MVW 1/21 Arlington HS Freedom Pl club t  
 1/12 Sharon St WTS 1/16 home WTS 1/15 Aster Flats AJ  
 Dec. 2/18 RR tracks above Pok. Joe Connors
- 1977 Jan. 2/18 North Bay JC  
 Feb. 1/9 Stissing TH 1/19 Crugers 1/12 Crugers DA JC  
 March 1/6 Crugers DA  
 Dec. 2/30 census (1 CT group 1 JMK group)  
 1/30 Vassar Farm JMK 1/31 Salt Point CT
- 1978 Jan. 1/6 2/7 Vassar Farm JMK 1/15 Bullshead Rd. FAR 1/14&31 Home Farm Amenia WTS  
 Feb. 1/1 1/2 1/12 Amenia WTS  
 Nov. 1/26 at feeder MVW  
 Dec. 1/29 census FAR CT
- 1979 Jan. 1/12 Stissing TPH  
 Feb. 1/10 Smith Rd., off in cornfield, seen while snowmobiling JD  
 Nov. 1/6 Whitehouse Rd., north of Rudd Pond, Millerton HM
- 1981 Feb. 1/5 Layton Rd Barbara Ryan (TPH) not sure which?



- 1961 Jan. 2300/2 cens us  
Dec. 3800/30 census
- 1963 Dec. \*844/30 census
- 1965 Jan. 1400/2 census
- 1967 May 586/13 census 26/6 10/17 18/20 club trips  
June many thousands AJ 124/10 OTW FG  
Dec. 1215/30 census
- 1968 Jan. many 150 club trip thousands going into roost in city  
AJ  
May 782/11 census  
Oct. 5000 goint to roost Cream St. AJ  
Dec. 812/29 census
- 1969 May 341/17 census  
Dec. 1366/28 census
- 1970 May 600/16 census
- 1971 Jan. 1836/2 census  
May 300/15 census  
June 141/19 Breeding survey  
Dec. 1000s roosting in Poughkeepsie AJ 50 plus MY HS 60 plus  
AJ
- 1972 Jan. 1187/2 censús  
May 350/12 census Oct. 400/31 farm Dover.MY 100 Cary Ard  
Nov. many JBF 20 MY HS many EP  
Dec. 2211/30 census
- 1973 March 1000 pkus/ Poughkeepsie Bridge AJ  
May 800/12 census  
Sept. thousands coming to roost HRSR near Fallkill Dam AJ  
Dec. 2909/29 census
- 1974 May 600/18 census  
Oct. ~~400/31 farm in Dover NY -- 100 plus Cary Arb FAR~~  
Oct. Thousands to roost HRSR AJ  
Dec. 5000/28 census
- 1975 May 400/12 census  
Dec. 3055/27 census 60 plus daily CT 12 dailt FAR 200/HCC  
FAR 50 Steward Dr. EC
- 1976 Jan. 30 plus CT 10-20 daily Gæider View FAR 1 Wappingers  
Falls with gray head and some white RC  
Sept. 10,000 at old roost HRSR AJ 100-300 daily Dutchess Hill  
Oct. IMK 60/6 Tamarack 1000/18 river 100/20 North-east  
FAR 10,000 HRSR AJ  
Nov. 500-525 Pulver Rd Millerton MY  
Dec. 2284/27 census 50 plus all month CT 500/19 Millerton  
FAR 200/31 Flint Hill FAR 100 plus/16 club trip  
many Dover MY 10/1 Vanderbilt club tr.,

STARLING

1977 Jan. 10,000 Mid-Hudson Bridge AJ roost 20 all month CT  
 March 150 plus/21 Salt Point CT AR 20 Cedar-View FAR 100  
 plus daily CT 10-12 daily plus many others MY 6/26  
 club trip 10/16 Bowdoin Park  
 May 820/14 census 8-10 all mo FAR on all club trips  
 Aug. 40/19 Vassar Farm many eating off yard/22-30 EP  
 flocking after/15 100/29 Clinton Crs. FG  
 Sept. 40/3 B Dam FAR 1000/24 Oswego Rd, HM large flock/8  
 Dover MY many feeding creek level EP 200 plus CT  
 Oct. very few CT 200/16 60/21 100/25 200/26 FAR seen.  
 on most trips. too many EP 500/30 Linden Farm Red Hook  
 FG 100 plus/29 Beck Rd. But. Hill club trip 1000s  
 Fallkill Dam AJ plentiful MY  
 Nov. 30/16 Northeast 120/20 North-central FAR 100-130/6  
 Dover MY 50/5 Sharparoon 17/19 McMillans 100/12  
 Vanderbilt Vassar Farm and Tymor club trips  
 Dec. 3400/30 census 200 plus all month CT.

1978 Jan. 1000plus Lindin Farm Red Hook FG many MVW Thousand  
 at roost - mid-Hudson Bridge DN AJ 5/4 Cary Arb 100/15  
 FAR 8 daily FAR 100 plus daily CT 6-8 daily MY 1-5 AS  
 Feb. 15 daily JMK 8 all month FAR 500 fly back and forth to  
 Poughkeepsie and 100 around county FAR 10/111 in Pough-  
 keepsie roosts at Mid-Hudson Br. every night AJ 50 daily  
 CT 6 daily plus 100 to 150 on farms HM  
 May 300/13 census  
 June numbers MY 50 pl JMK 897/17 breeding census  
 July 12/5 Pawling 20/15 Baird Park club 50 county JMK  
 50/30 Gretna Rd. CT  
 Aug. 25pl/CT plentiful MY 100pl/20 cen Dutegess FAR  
 Sept. 150/28 Vassar Farm AS 200/7 Stockbriar VP EP 30 eating  
 berries JMK  
 Oct. none CT 5-6 yard DW good numbers MY 50-100 all month  
 Vassar Farm AS  
 Nov. 500/8 N Dutchess 150/12 Netherwood Rd. 1000/15  
 Millerton 50/19 Tamarack 250 Buttermilk FAR good # MY  
 Dec. 1536/29 census 350/17 Millerton 330/17 Amenia Housatonic  
 census 26/27 Cary Arb 5 daily MY 5000plus at roost  
 in Poughkeepsie AJ 500/27 Salt Point FAR 40 occas CT  
 - - - - -6-8 all month FAR

1979 Jan. Fewer than last year FG  
 100/12 FAR  
 Low EP  
 8-10 MY  
 50+ CT  
 Flocks up to 100 MY  
 Feb. 4-6 plus 50 to 200 in flocks at various places MY  
 Only 1-2 at feeder AJ  
 10/14 Millbrook Club trip  
 600+/25 Eastern Dutchess AJ  
 May 480/12 CENSUS  
 12/2, 6/16 Club trips  
 Too many CH  
 10/6, 20/14, 40/17, \* 8 at home FAR  
 July Heavy in mulberries EP  
 Aug. Many still feeding on lawn yet EP  
 None CT  
 8/15, 1/22 Club trips

		STARLING	
1979	Sept.	Flocks & flocks around county 3/5 Tymore, 200 all month 6 plus 20/7, 200+/28 Many/15 Thompson Large flock	EP, HM CT FAR MY Club trips DOF
	Oct.	300/20 Bowdoin & Stonykill 3-4 daily	MY Club trips DOF
	Nov.	<del>Ne</del> Flocks around farm areas 35+/4 all roads 200/1 Fox Run & Salt Point 10-20 all month 16/17, 7 - 21-28	MY VM,MJK CT CH Club trips
	Dec.	2375/29 CENSUS 50-100 various fields 5-6 4-5 10,000 Mid-Hudson Bridge roost 40/5 Stonykill 100+	MY AJ DW AJ Club trip CT
1980	Jan.	1000's on bridge roost 6 25 Large flocks 10/30 Clove, 35/23 Verbank 6/14 on	AJ TPH CT MY Club trips FAR
	Feb.	20 Wassaic 6 5 Large flocks same area 1000's/13 Amenia Dump 10/13, 8/20, <del>22</del> 2/22 2/11 first, & off & on	DOF FAR EP EP MY Club trips BB
	March	500+/10 VanWagner Rd., 50/18, 200/24, 200/7 & 8 30/22- <del>12</del> 12/30 Carey Arb. all over Have taken over nesting sites 800+/3 Amenia Dump 10-20	FAR CT EB MY CH
	April	many MY 75/7 Pawling-Millerton 8 all mo. FAR 16/26 trip 8 all mo. AS	HM MY DoF DW 3/16 Sharpe trip
	May	250/17 census all over	
	June	all over	
	Aug.	1000's/20 Tamarack trip flocked here in Salt Pt for past 3 <sup>rd</sup> weeks CT	
	Sept.	on all field trips 300/17 West Rd FAR 60/17 Norrie Pt up to 300 almo. MG thousands Thompson CBH hundreds gathering CT 100/20 Vassar Col AS	
	Oct.	10/1 Crugers plentiful flock couldn't estimate EP flocks every where especially Karl Ehmer FAR and NE Dutchess 20-30 MG 100-300 Vassar Farm AS	
	Nov.	many MG 1/30 Travis Rd CT	
	Dec.	1787/27 census 30 HM 100pl/21 75/21 Millerton and Amenia HAS count	
1981	Jan.	3-12 EP flocks MY 20-30 MG 200 all mo. CT	

## VIREO, WHITE-EYED

- 1952 May 1/13 Pl Valley
- 1958 Sept. 1/6 Millbrook School MVW EP
- 1961 Aug. 1 heard and seen by several club members 71 Turkey Hollow  
EG RD RW JMK
- 1962 Sept. 1/8 heard Millbrook School EP MVW
- 1963 May 1/16 RD
- 1967 May 1/13 census east of Dover Plains near Ten Mile River.  
FG HM JM MY
- 1969 Sept. 1/6 Skidmore Sanc. HM written up
- 1970 May 1/16 census 1/9-13-16 Mt Rutsen Rd. 1/4 St P. Cem. AJ DG
- 1971 May 1/15 Mt Rutsen census OTW and group 1/17 Green Haven  
DWF AJ  
June heard Deep Hollow Rd. /4 MVW - heard club trip McMillans/30  
Sept. 1/6-8 Home Farm Amenia WTS
- 1972 June 1/17 McMillans heard and seen very close EB
- 1973 May 1/25 Home Farm WTS  
June 1/5 Stormville EP
- 1974 May 1/18 census from then on regular at Cruger Island (first  
record?)  
Oct. heard Firest Glen twice but did not see the bird AJ  
JMK heard a unidentified song same place same bird?
- 1975 Sept. 1/20 Bangall Rd. MVW EP seen by both closely also calling
- 1976 May none
- 1977 May 3/14 census Millbrook School from 1st of month all through  
RS also 1/23 HM MY 12th and 18th MVW EP 1/11 Vassar  
College OTW 1/19 Pl Valley MVW 1/15 Seperate Rd. WTS  
1/15 Housatonuc count  
June 1/8 Dietrichs corner by by-pass MVW JMK EP  
Sept. 1/22 Stanford Rd. MVW FG
- 1978 May 1/19 Moore Rd FAR 1/13 census  
June 1/11 Seperate Rd. WTS TPH  
Aug. 1/16 Yellow City Rd. Amenia club
- 1979 May 2/12 CENSUS  
1/8 & 23 Skidmore Sanc. HM  
1/7 Pumpkin Lane Thelma H.  
1/8 Same area FG  
1/10 Gleason Blvd., P. Valley MVW  
1/23 Sharon bypass Club trip  
June From 10th on, heard, Green Haven area EB  
Sept. 1/8 Tamarack, young bird with all the markings  
except white eye, even tried to sing MVW, EP  
1/11 P. Valley MVW  
Oct. 1/2 birch tree, Wapp. Falls DW

VIREO, WHITE-EYED

1980 May 1/17 census 1/3 Pawling DTW 2/13 Forest Glen JMK 1/13  
Skidmore Janet Ham,ond  
June 1/9 Rombout Rd HM 1/21 Sleight-Plass Rd HM  
July 1/30 feeding young Yellow City Rd MVW mid-week  
April  
1981 April 1/29 Poughkeepsie AS ( no special note made)

## VIREO, YELLOW-THROATED

- 1952 May /6 Pl Valley
- 1953 May 1/10 Moores Mills HM
- 1954 May 1/3 Moores Mills HM
- 1955 May 1/6 Moores Mills HM
- 1956 May 1/4 Moores Mills HM
- 1959 May 1/3 Thompson Pond TH EP 9/15 MVW 1/14 HM
- 1960 May 1/21 Bro M Barrytown normal nesting quantity  
Sept. 1/10 Bro M
- 1961 May 1/4 HM
- 1962 May 1/10 HM  
Sept. 1/19 club trip 1/21 RD 1/22 FG  
Oct. 1/21 DL
- 1963 May 2/4 Cruger Island 2/16 RD 1/5 AL 3/11 HM  
Sept. 1/1&2 OTW JMK
- 1964 May 1/1 MVW more than one place (several) 7-9-10 OTW 1/15 EB  
1/7 RD  
Aug. 2/29 Tamarack OTW PG EP  
Sept. 3/7 OTW FG 1/12 TH 1/12 John Burroughs 2/9 club tr.
- 1965 May 1/5 Pond Gut HM 1/12 club trip 1/18 club tr. 24/15  
census 2/8 Crugers club tr.  
June more common than Red-eye  
Oct. 1/6 St Peters Cem. club trip
- 1966 April 1/25 Mrs Haine ? early  
May 2/7 Cruger Island 1/12 JMK 1/21 Crugers 2/29 club tr.  
3/20 HM 5/18 Tamarack club tr. 27/15 census  
Nov. 1/8 observed for  $\frac{1}{2}$  min with binocular HS very late.
- 1967 May 4/13 census 1/8 Hornbeck Rg. AJ 6/20 club tr. 1/18  
MVW EP along river 1/14 Mrs. Haines Millbrook 3/17  
3/24 2/21 club tr.  
June pr in yard FG pr. in yard EP 2/10 OTW FG N.Dut.  
7/24 OTW Rose and Mayer 1/22 AJ  
July 1/1 yard FG  
Sept. 11/6 Thompson EP 1/27 2/20 club trip
- 1968 May 4/21 Pond Gut HM 1/5 AJ not plentiful FG 1/5 Thomp.  
EP TH JF 8/18 club tr 1 Turkey Hol. 9/11 census  
June 5/1 2/25 2 all month yard FG 5/8 N Dut. OTW FG  
2/10 PG TH  
Sept. 1/14 Skidmore FG EP 1/21 FG 1/8 Pond Gut HM 1/4  
club tr. 1/8 Mt Rutsen AJ 1/21 1/7 4/8 EP 2/18 DWF
- 1969 April 2/28 Forest Glen JS  
May 22/17 census also 1/18 Housatonic count 1/15 HM Pond Gut  
3/10 4/3 4/24 2/28 club tr. 2/8

VIREO, YELLOW-TROATED

- 1969 June heard Long Pond/15 EP 2/14 1/25 Stissing Rd & Shunpike FG  
 1/20 Penny Rd. HM MK EB 1/25 club trip 3-4 AJ  
 Aug. 1/3 yard FG  
 Sept. 1/14 P V creek MVW 1/24 Crugers club tr. 1/8 3/14  
 yard and Pond Gut EP FG  
 Oct. 1/2 EB
- 1970 April 1/29 Thompson MVW CT  
 May 14/16 census 2/20 more earlier in mo. FG 2/3 Thompson  
 club trip 1/7 1/13 1/27 2/2 3/2 3/9 club trip  
 Aug. 4/30 WTS 1/28 dinging yard FG 1/29 FG etc  
 Sept. 1/19 last EP MVW 1/24 MVW 1/21 Gidley Rd. HM 2/30  
 Crugers club trip
- 1971 May 21/15 census 2/24 Buttercup 2/24 Thompson MVW EP  
 2/23 Thompson JMK 3/29 Thompson MVWEP 1/12 Thompson CT M VW  
 2/14 Pond Gut 1/27 Thompson HM  
 June 2 pr. Deep Hollow EP 1/4 FG  
 July heard/30 AJ  
 Sept. 1/1 2/2 2/6 Gidley Rd. Green Haven HM 2/8 Pond Gut  
 club trip 2/4 1/25 Thompson MVW FG EP 1/23 EB 1/9 1/17  
 Tree Tops JMK
- 1972 May 11/13 census 1/3 Butts Hol MY HS 1/14 home FG  
 June 1/13 Breeding count 1/5-6-20 yard FG  
 July 1/4 Thompson OTW  
 Sept. 1/2 Furnace Rd. Tymor Park HM 1/3 2/24 2/28 FG 1/18  
 Tree Tops JMK 2/12 Mountain Rd. CT MVW 1/2 1/6 club tr.  
 Oct. 1/4 Thompson club tr.
- 1973 May late arrival 3/3 Pl Valley MVW 20/12 census  
 July 1/6 1/9 1/29 yard FG  
 Aug. 1/6 Thompson EK 1/24 Gidley Rd HM  
 Sept. 1/1 1/3 1/22 FG 1/3 1/5 Gidley Rd HM thru/23 EP  
 3/26 club tr.
- 1974 May 15/18 census slow coming in ok my mid-month  
 June 1/4 1/9 1/30 Cold Sp. Rd. & yard FG  
 Aug. 1/28 Cascare, Amenia MVW
- 1975 May 1/5 Pl Valley MVW 1/11 Shunpike FG 1/11 Tree Tops JMK  
 1/26 Moores Mills HM club trips/10-14 50/17 census  
 June 1/19 AJ in area not usually noted (migrant?) 2 Breeding  
 count pr. yard FG  
 July 1/10 Stissing TN  
 Sept. 1/25 last seen MVW 1-2/thru 25 EP
- 1976 May 1/3 Haight Hill CT MVW 1/8 Blodgett OTW many after  
 June 1/3-5 6 19 26 Rt 82 Shunpike, Deep Hollow FG 2/26 Deep  
 Hollow JMK  
 July 1/2 Briarcliff VP EP 1/3 club trip Deep Hol. 1/10 TH  
 Aug. 1/26 Buttercup JMK  
 Sept. 1/8 Tymor club trip
- 1977 May 18/14 census 1/18 Preston Mt. HM 1/15 Housatonic count  
 1/6 22 26 28 (less) yard FG 1/7 OTW 1/18 Briarcliff MVW  
 EP 1/3 Rint Rd. MVW EP no singing  
 Aug. 1/2-30 yard FG 1/31 Cary Arb club tr.  
 Sept. 1/5 Barmore Rd, HM 3/5 Thompson MVW EP 1/3 Tam. MVW EP FG  
 JMK 1/1 1/4 5 6 1/19 FG 1/25 EB

VIREO, YELLOW-THROATED

- 1978 May 1/11 Thompson TH EP VP 13/13 census  
 June 3/10 N Dutchess OTW FG 1/7 Cary Arb FG 1/10 Cary Arb  
 FAR 3/14 Innisfree Elub scarce this year 10/17  
 breeding sensus  
 July 1/5 Pawling club 4/15 Baird Park club 1 in yard FG  
 Aug. 1/15 flew in window stunned itsself FG 1/23-24  
 Pl Valley MVW 1/30 Preston Mt club trip  
 Sept. 1/21 MVW EP 1/23 1/25 EP 2/4 1/7 1/12 1/25 yard  
 and Haight Rd. FG 1/1 Pond Gut group
- 1979 May 15/12 CENSUS  
 1/26, 2/30 Club trips  
 Good numbers MVW  
 4-5 Shunpike FG  
 1/7 AJ  
 1/6, 1/16 FG  
 1/26 Oak Summit HM  
 1/27 Sharparoon FG  
~~1/27~~ 1/29 Deep Hollow MVW,FG,EP  
 June ~~1/26~~ Know 5 locations in my area FG  
 1/13 Pawling Club trip  
 1/23 Stissing TPH  
 1/13 Penny Rd. Club trip  
 July 1/4 Tamarack FG  
 1/14 Stissing TPH  
 Aug. 2/25 Innisfree, 1/26 Webatuk FAR  
 1/31 Pond Gut MVW,FG  
 Sept. 1/21 Ring Rd. EP,MVW  
 1/21 Wigsten Rd. EP,MVW  
 1/2 MJK  
 1/4-6-7 in yard singing FG  
 1/1 Buttermilk TH  
 2/21 Ring Rd. MVW,EP
- 1980 May 24/17 census 2/5 Crugers 4/6 Tyrell Rd 1/3 EP FG 4/10  
 Sat trip 1/14 Ferncliff md wk 2/20 Crugers 2/25 Tyrell Rd  
 FG EP 1/23 Tam FG EP 2/13-27 Forest Glen JMK 2/31 Pond  
 Gut 1 Beekman CS  
 June 1/9 Woodstock Rd 1/14 Hitchcock trip daily yard FG  
 on 4th Deep Hollow trip 3/24 Thompson CH adult with young  
 on 19th Thompson CBH  
 July 2 FG  
 Aug. 2/30 off Shunpike FG OTW MVW EP heard in yard on occas FG  
 2/17 1/22 Verbank Rd CBH 1/27 Pond Gut HM  
 Sept. 1/10 Innisfree club 1/3 Pond Gut 1/10 Thompson trip  
 1/4 P Gut HM 3/9 MVW EP 2/1 1/4 MVW 1/3-4 & 13 CBH 1/8  
 yard FG
1981. April 1/29 Jackson Rd OTW

VIREO, SOLITARY  
BLUE-HEADED

- 1958 Oct. 1/14 Pond Gut EP
- 1959 April 1/21 Poughkeepsie JB  
May 1/17 WCJr. JB  
Oct. 1/10 GD
- 1960 April 1/21 Shunpike FG 1/21 G Smith south of Poughkeepsie  
1/30 IBM wooss singing MVW EP MKing  
Oct. 1/8 Mt Beacon OTW & Group
- 1961 April 1/26 J Becks club trip 3/27 Bro M 1/29 Thompson  
club trip  
May 10/6 club trip several/14 census much more plentiful than usual  
Sept. 3 Bro M.  
Oct. 1/1 JMK 1/6 BroM 6/8 EP FG 5/14 MVW
- 1962 April 2/29 OTW  
Sept. 2/22 at Strausses, Amenia FG TH MVW EP
- 1963 April AJ no date no number 1/25 MVW  
May 1/11 WCJr. 1/11 OTW PG AJ
- 1964 April 1/25 Hicks Hill club trip MVW  
May 4/5 JMK 1/7 RKD 1/13 MVW EP 1/20 AJ  
July 1/17 AJ Wilcox Park  
Sept. 2/16 club trip  
Oct. 1/8 MVW 1/20 DL
- 1965 April 1/28 Tyrell Rd. FG EP MVW 2/24 yard AJ  
May 1/1 Thompson club trip 1/3 MVW creek Pl Valley 1/15  
census  
Sept. 2/28 PG  
Oct. 1/7 AJ
- 1966 May 1/7 river, club trip 1/21 Thompson FG EP 1/20 Pl Val.  
MVW 1/25 Turkey Hollow 1/6 census-Deep Hollow FG HM GD  
JS JM
- 1967 April 1/6 home FG 1/29 Thompson MVW OTW EP FG  
May 1/13 1/4 Stream Lane Pl Valley MVW 1/18 Thompson MVW EP  
1/1 Tree Tops JMK 1/14 Millbrook Mrs. Haines  
Oct. 1/24 EB 1/12 FG MVW Rombout Rd. 1/14 Tamarack MVW EP  
1/12 Tree Tops JMK
- 1968 April 2/28 Pl Val creek EP 1 singing  
May 1-2 singing Turkey Hollow clun trip 4/11 census  
June 1/15 heard Thompson FG Dr. Green  
July 1/6 Deep Hollow FG GR  
Aug. 1/19 Tree Tops JMK  
Sept. several last/29 P V creek MVW 1/15 TH 1/21 Roch-  
dale EP 1/18 2/26 DWF
- 1969 April 1/26 Fishkill club trip 2/27 Pond Gut 1/28 Forest  
Glen JS 1/26 club tr. 1/27 Crugers DG AJ  
May heard/24 Pond Gut club tr. 1/4 Tyrell Rd. FG EP 1/15  
airport OTW 2/2 1/12 JMK 1/15 creek MVW 1/14 Bro.  
road AP Poughquag

VIREO, SOLITARY

- 1969 June 1/25 club trip
- 1970 April 1/30 P Valley singing MVW  
 May 3/16 census 2/10 T Pond FG 1/3 home AJ 1/2 FG MVW EP  
 Aug. 1/30 WTS (early)  
 Sept. 1/16-22 2/30 JMK 2/26 Thompson EP 3/24 Thompson MVW CT  
 2/30 Cruger Island club trip 1/20 110 Hunt Club HM  
 3/20 Thompson FG  
 Oct. 2/1-14 seen 6 times JMK 1/1 EB 1/10 Thompson MVW EP TH  
 1/13 WTS
- 1971 April 1/28 HM  
 May 4/15 census 2/9 Tyrell Rd. 2 places EP JD 2/6 Tower  
 Hill Rd MVW 4/17 Pond Gut WDF 1/2 AJ  
 Sept. 3/16 Tree Tops JMK 3/28 Plass Rd. P Valley MVW  
 1/11 Thompson PS EP  
 Oct. 1/20 Buttercup club trip 2/23 FG MVW 1/14 EB 1/1 MK  
 1/17 WTS 1/9 club trip  
 Nov. 1/6 MVW CT Tamarack
- 1972 April 2/22 Thompson MVW EP 1/30 Moores Mills HM 3/29 2/30  
 Thompson EP JD  
 May 27/13 census highest number in sev years FG, most any  
 spring EP 1/10 creek MVW 3/1 3/2 6/5 10 plus all month  
 JMK 1/4 JBF singing/29 Deep Hollow FG MVW EP JD 1/1  
 AJ 1/11 Ellis Lake Rd Dover MY HS 1/10 Ferncliff  
 club sev/6 club trip 2/7 Tyrell Rd. JD EP  
 Aug. 1/28 AJ  
 Sept. 3/28 Tree Tops JMK 1-2/29 Home Farm WTS 1/29 Canoe  
 Hill MVW 1/27 Cruger Island club trip 2/28 yard AJ  
 Oct. 1/1 JBF 1/2 P Valley creek MVW 1/3 JMK 1/16 WTS  
 1/5 8 21 EB 2/9 HRSR AJ JMK GR
- 1973 April 1/23 Cary Arb/ MVW AR CT 1/23 2/24 AJ 1/24 HM  
 May 3/12 census reports from MVW EB AJ HM and 3 club trips  
 July 1/11 1/8 2 locations Deep Hollow MVW JMK  
 Sept. 2/1 Tree Tops JMK 2/25-28 Tamarack MVW 1/29 club tr  
 Oct. 1/6 1/9 1/14 Forest Glen Gretna Rd. Tree Tops JMK MVW  
 1/7-8 EP 1/3 Buttercup 2/10 clubtrip 1/11 WTS
- 1974 April 2/29 Forest Glen JMK 2/23 Pond Gut HM  
 May 2/18 census  
 July 1/5 Deep Hollow MVW CT JMK SVV 1/26 Deep Hol/ MVW JMK  
 3 Forest Glen, Vassar, Deep Hol. JMK  
 Sept. 1/5 JMK 1/25 club tr. 1/28 Thompson 3-4/26-27 WTS  
 Oct. 2/2 Thompson club trip 1/2 1/3 AJ 1/4 WTS 2/7 Peach  
 Rd. MVW
- 1975 April 1/23 Pond Gut Pond Gut 2 plus Thompson/26 & 28  
 3/25 FAR 2/28 Pond Gut HM MY  
 May 1/9 2/10 1/11 2/12 Tree Tops, Forest Glen, Blodgetts JMK  
 1/5 Scout Camp CT 1-2 all month Pond Gut HM 1/23  
 Sharpshoon HM 1/28 Turkey Hollow club trip  
 9/17  
 Sept. 1/7 Tamarack FG 1/15 FAR 3-4/30 WTS  
 Oct. 1/1 Vanderbilt club trip 1/10 home MVW 2/13 1/14  
 1/19 JMK 1/10 1/3 WTS

VIREO, SOLITARY

- 1976 April 1/22 P Valley creek MVW 1/24 Tamarack 3/28 club trip  
 also TS 1/24 Tam. WC  
 May 1/5 Ferncliff club trip  
 Sept. 3-4 during month AJ 1/8-27 JSD 2/26 Kelly Circle  
 JMK 1/26 P1 Valley MVW 1/30 Bangall Rd. MVW JMK  
 1/1 Pond Gut club trip 2/18 EP MVW 4/21 Amenia WTS  
 Oct. 1/22 S. Hamilton Poughkeepsie DN 1/6 Thompson club tr.  
 1/4 AJ 1/4-5 WTS Amenia  
 Nov. 1/3 club trip Ogdon Mills
- 1977 April 2/20 Sharparoon 5/27 club trip 1/26 MVW 1/27  
 Roosevelts CT 1/16 Dover JF 2/22 Forest Glen  
 May 2/14 census early in month Pond Gut HM 1/18  
 Preston Mt. HM 1/23 Millbrook school woods HM 1/13  
 Canoe Hill MVW  
 June 1/11 Breeding Bird count  
 Sept. 1/28 Sharparoon club trip 1/17 Pond Gut 1/19 22 28  
 Thompson MVW EP  
 Oct. 1/1 Buttercup club tr. 1/18 Pine Ridge Dr. DW
- 1978 May--1/11-Thompson-TH-EP-VP--13/13-census  
 June--3/10-N-Dutchess-OTW-FG--1/7  
 April 1/26 Pond Gut club 2/30 Bog Hollow MY 1/30 Vassar  
 Farm JMK  
 May 1/4 Vanderburg Cove 1/4 near Rhinecliff MVW EP 2/8  
 Millbrook area MVW,CT EP 2/9 Pond Gut 1/9 Tyrell Rd.  
 MVW EP 1/11 Thompson TH EP 1/8 Moores Mills 2/11 Pond  
 Gut 2/11 Bowdoin Park 1/17 Pond Gut HM 1/22 with  
 nesting material Deep Hollow club 1/2 Shunpike FG  
 11/13 census  
 Sept. 3/21 1/22-24 MVW 2-3/25 1/28 EP 3/1 Pond Gut-group  
 1/6 Thompson club 1/27 Sharparoon club 1/12 1/20  
 2/26 Tree Tops and Thompson JMK  
 Oct. 1/6 1/19 MVW 1/4 Pond Gut club 1/11 singing yard FG
- 1979 April 1/13 Sharpe Res. HM & group  
 2/28 Cascade Club trip  
 1/30 Pond Gut singing HM  
 4/30 Abels Verbank BB  
 1/25-26 Shunpike FG  
 May 3/12 CENSUS  
 2/2, 1/5, 1/9, ~~1/2~~ Club trips  
 1/2 FG  
 1/5 River Rd. OTW,BG,FG  
 3/6 Turkey Hollow FAR  
 2/19 Moores Mill, 1/15 Sharpe Res. HM  
 1/3, 1/6 Forest Glen & Tree Top MJK  
 July 1/4 Bog Hollow HM,MY,DOF  
 Sept. 1/14 yard EP  
 1-2/24, 1/28 EP,MVW  
 2/27 yard area AJ  
 1/27 yard MJK  
 3/18-24-28 P.Valley & Pond Gut MVW  
 2-3/19 BB  
 Oct. 1/6 P.Valley MVW  
 1/1 off Shunpike FG,EP  
 1/6 Beck Rd., 1/17 Mills Est. Club trips

VIREO, SOLITARY

1980 April 2/23 THMUA trip 1/20 Pond Gut HM FAR 2/21 Pond Gut HM  
JMK 10/23 Thompson CBH 1/24 Shunpike FG  
May 3/17 census 1/5 Crugers 4/8 Deep Hol 1/12 Ferncliff  
4/15 Ring Rd CT AR 3/25 Deep Hol FG EP 3-4/8 thru 23  
Forest Glen Tree Tops JMK 1/31 Pond Gut trip  
June 1/9 Cance Hill Rd FG  
July 1/3 Turkey Hollow HM  
Sept. 3/9 Tamarack and area around MVW EP 2/28 Sharparoon  
NYSFBC  
Oct. 4/17 CBH 1/1 yard EP 2/4 1/5 PL Valley MVW

1981 April 3/18 Pond Gut trip 1;28 Stream Lane PV MVW 2/29 Sharparoon  
trip 1/28-30 Tree Tops JMK 1/30 Rod and Gun Club, Pawling  
JMc

-----  
-----

- 1959 May 1/10 Vassar Rd. OTW 1/11 LaGrangeville RW  
 - 9/30 FG all month JMK
- 1960 May 1/16 Bro M. normal nesting quantity  
 Sept. 1/10-20 Bro M. 1/25 TH  
 Oct. 1/50 MVW
- 1961 - May 1/10 Shunpike FG EP seen but not heard 1/14 RW  
 1/14 Brom. 1/15 JMK  
 Sept. no date MVW BRO M.  
 Oct. 1/8 MVW
- 1962 May 1/12 Bro M. nesting in yard VP see card  
 Sept. 1/12 club trip 1/16 OTW 1/19 PG 1/23 FG 1/26 club
- 1963 May 1/6 AJ 1/6 OTW 1/16 RKD  
 Sept. 5/5 MKey 1/1-2 OTW 1/16 RD
- 1964 May 1/8 9 10 OTW 1/9 JS 1/9 MVW EP  
 Sept. 6/30 FG 2/29 OTW EP PG Tamarack 4/16 club tr. 1/5-7  
 OTW FG 1/27 Pond Gut MVW EP 2/2 Pond Gut club tr.  
 Oct. 1/13 DL
- 1965 May 1/17 DL 1/9 FG 1/9 JMK 2/12 OTW 1/12 club tr.  
 1/19 club trip 32/15 census  
 June probably 4 prs in woods scarce FG  
 July nest/4 hatched cow bird egg. Returned in Aug, started  
 second nest, incomplete. FG  
 Sept. 1/14 MVW 2/1 EP 1/8 club trip 6/8 1/30 PG 1/12 EP  
 Oct. 1/13 Tyrell Rd MVW
- 1966 April 1/25 Mrs. Haines ?  
 May 1/25 Turkey Hollow club trip 5/20 Moores Mills and Tamarack  
 HM 3/21 Thompson EP FG MVW 1/18 MVW. 15/15 census  
 several reports had none
- 1967 May 0/17 census 3/18 MVW EP along river and Thompson  
 1/22 yard FG 1/16 Beacon JM 4/30 Thompson MVW EP  
 1/17 home AJ 4/20 club tr. 1/20 Mrs Haines  
 June 3/3 2/16 1/20 Shunpike West Rd. FG 5/10 OTW FG  
 Northern Dutchess 4/24 OTW GR JM 8-10 AJ  
 July all month in yard FG  
 Aug. heard all month FG 1/23 JMK  
 Sept. 2/16 Mt Rutsen AJ 1/12 clove Hn 1/7 Pond Gut EP  
 3/16 2/23 Thompson EP 2/24 Rochdale EP MVW 1/20 club  
 Oct. 1/5 EB 2/21 Thompson club 1/4 Gruger Island club.
- 1968 May 2/21 Pond Gut HM 2/15 AJ 1/18 yard FG very scarce  
 first 1/12 EP 2/18 club 3/19 along river FG EP  
 census 0/11  
 June 7/8 Northern Dutchess OTW FG 1/3 6 10 Tree tops JMK  
 scarce FG 1/10 TH PG 1/4 CT -  
 July 6 all month FG sev./6 EP JD  
 Sept. 2 all month yard FG 2/21 5/28 club all month home  
 and P Vally creek MVW sev./22 30 JMK  
 Oct. 1/1 DWF 1/8 Strauss 1/3 EB 1 banded Millbrook Sch.  
 2/2 Gruger Islans CT

- VIREO, RED-EYED

- 1969 May 38/17 also /18 Housatonic count 8/24 2/28 club tr.  
5 FG 1/3 WS club trip 1/12 (6) JMK 1/23-25 AP  
June 1/1 5/14 1/22 4 areas EG 1/9 4/22 2/26 EB 2/18 5/25  
club trip 5 AJ heard more than seen CT 8/20 Penny  
Rd. more numerous MK HM EB  
Aug. 1 all month FG  
Sept. 1/3 2/4 Gidley Rd, Pond Gut HM 1/6 2/14 2/20 1/21  
Tamarack and yard FG 2/14 2/20 1/21 EP 1-2 AJ  
Oct. 1/1-4 1/7 EB 2/4 Tymor EB HM 1/6 Potter Bend AJ
- 1970 May 29/16 census 1/2 seen and heard EP FG MVW 1/4 2/21  
EB 8/23 4/20 EP 1/7 (15-20) AJ 3/3 4/10 2/24 10Blus FG  
Aug. 2/9 feeding cowbird JMK 1/29 Tamarack MVW etc.  
Sept. 2 daily/15 on JMK 2/26 last EP 1/30 MVW 2/6 FG  
1/21 Gidley Rd. HM 1/30 Crugers club tr.
- 1971 May 19/15 census several/24 MVW EP 1/14 5/27 Pond Gut &  
Thompson HM 3/26 Tamarack club 1/12 (15-20) AJ  
June very plentiful Deep Hol Rd. EP 2 JMK heard singing/6  
Thomp. heard occas FG 3/19 Breeding survey OTW FG  
July 6/7 Blueberry Hill JMK  
Aug. 1/15 EB  
Sept. 2/2 Green Haven HM MK EB 1/6 Pond Gut HM 3/3-19 JMK  
1/2-16 EB 1/5 1/7 home FG all month Thompson EP  
Oct. 1/9 MVW
- 1972 May 19/12 census pr in yard after/15 FG 1/8 Blodgetts  
1/12 1/14 2/15 many after JMK 1/14 AJ plentiful  
27 28 29 EP and others 1/16 EB  
June 1/11 Cary Arb EAR 2/5 then daily nest/6-11 setting/20  
EB 1/13 Breeding survey WTS 1/3-28 yard FG  
Aug. all month had nested JMK movement/14 JMK 1/13 21 23-  
24-29 (5) Tree Tops, Sanddock Rd., Thompson JMK  
Sept. 1/4 Gidley Rd. HM 1/4 1/12 1/21 JMK 6-8/ 2&4 3-4/16-23  
club 1/6 club tr. 1/27 Gruger Island clbb.  
Oct. 1/4 Thomp. club 1/3 Tamarack MVW 1/9 HRSB AJ JMK GR
- 1973 May 1/10 (first) MVW AJ low till late in month 33/12 census  
Aug. 1/15-20 JMK 1/26 singing FG 1/4 Shunpike FAR 1/24  
Gidley Rd, HM 1/5 2/31 EK Thompson  
Sept. 1/1 Tree Tops 4/3 Pond Gut HM 2/25 Pond Gut clubtr.  
3/14 2/25 Buttercup MVW JMK thru/23 EP 2/9 EB 1/8  
1/10 FG all mo. MVW  
Oct. 1/6 MVW FG
- 1974 May 55/18 census slow coming in OK by mid month  
June 6-8 Town of North East FAR/2 pr singing yard FG  
July 8 JMK 4/24 singing Deep Hol/HM  
Sept. few reports various area.  
Oct. 1/5 HM only report
- 1975 May 1/11-12-13 (3) JMK 2/12 Deep Hol. MVW CT good numbers  
after census Pond Gut, Sharpacoon, Moores Mills, Ferncliff  
HM 1/22 pr in whods FG 2/10 club 37/17 census  
June 1/21 EB 3 Breeding survey OTW FG pr yard FG  
July 2 Green Haven EB 2/19 AJ 3 Tree Tops JMK  
Sept. good numbers all month  
Oct. 1/7 Peach Rd. MVW

## VIREO, RED-EYED

- 1976 May census/15 many reports  
 June pr in woods FG not as plentiful also nesting/8 eggs gone JMK  
 July 1/2 Briarcliff VP EP also in Deep Hollow, Briarcliff 5-6 Bluebird trail FG  
 Aug. 1/14 1/15 1/29 WC TH FG  
 Sept. 2/18 Sharps Res. JSD 1 all mo till 1/21 MVW 1/9 2/19 FG plentiful 10 each day out EP 1/1 Pond Gut 2/8 Tymor 1/29 Pawling club tr.  
 Oct. 1/5 Salt Pt. MVW EP CT 1/4 WTS
- 1977 May 17/14 census 1/7 River Rd. OTW 1/10 Ring Rd. MVW EP 1/3 Ring Rd. MVW EP (no sound) 2/13 Pond Gut 3/18 Preston Mt. 1/23 Millbrook sch. HM / Housatonic count 1/6 pr. in yard FG 2/29 Shunpike but scarce FG singing Salt Point CT 1/18 Briarcliff 1-2 Dover MY 3/21 1/25 1/18 club trip  
 June 2/2 Thompson 5/4 Breeding survey FG OTW 8/10 GR FG 1/14 2/23 Shunpike FG 6/11 Breeding count 5/22 Cascade 6-8/18 Preston Mt. 4 Pond Gut Newbald Rd club  
 July low 4 reported  
 Aug. 5/11 Briarcliff VP EP FG 4/31 Cary Arb club 6-8/24 Shunpike area MVW EP 3-4/25 Pond Gut 2/19 Vassar Farm JMK all mo. MVW Clubs tr. 1/6 2/15 1/30 FG 2/4 1/28 2/29 East Fishkill JS  
 Sept. 1/5 Skidmore Sanc. 1/5 Barmore Rd. HM 25/3 Shunpike Tamarack area MVW FG EP 1/30 Crugers MVW 1/1 Ten Mile MY 3/2 2/8 3/20 1/30 Vassar Farm, Tree Tops JMK 1/2 3/7 2/8 Shunpike FG 1/25 LaGrange BB  
 Oct. 1/8 Haight Hill area club tr.
- 1978 May 1/11 Thompson VP TH EP 2-3/12 Tamarack MVW EP 1/17 Pond Gut 3/21 Thompson 10/1/29 Tyrell Rd MVW EP 1/7 Blodgetts JMK 1/15 and then on Salt Point CT 2/22 Gr. Haven EB 1/13 Cannon St Pok. AS 2/20 and 2 nests by/29 Pl Valley AS 23/13 census  
 June 1 all month CT 2 adult 1 young JMK 2 Ten Mile River MY 2/10 N Dut. Breeding survey OTW FG 1 daily and 10 on Bluebird trail FG on all club trips total 13 57/17 Breeding census  
 July 4/5 Pawling 2/26 Cascade club 2-3 occas in yard FG 8 around county JMK 1 heard early in month CT  
 Aug. 3/22 Downing Rd. and Pond Gut MVW EP all month singing FG 1/30 Pl Valley AS 1/23 3/24 2/25 1/29 Tree Tops JMK (4) 6/16 3/19 1/21 1/30 club trips  
 Sept. still here/29 MVW many/21 MVW EP 1/6 Pl Valley 1/10 AS 6/1 Pond Gut group 6/6 Thompson club 1/27 Sharpshoot. 1/13 Turkey Hollow, club trips 2/21 Tamarack MVW EP 2/4 3/20 Tree Tops JMK 3/26 Thompson JMK 1/DW

1979	May	43/12	CENSUS	
		2/9, 4/16, 3/26, 2/30		Club trips
		3/11	Tyrell Rd.	EP
		2/21	Pond Gut	CH
		1/11	Jackson Rd.	OTW
		1/11, 1/26	good numbers after	FG
		2/6		MVW
		1/7 & then daily		AJ
		1/15 & daily since (6)	Tree Top, Forest Glen, Lyn Dr.	MJK
		In good numbers, 4/27	West Mt., Sharparoon	HM
		6+/22	Ferncliff, Cruger	MJK, MVW, EP
	3/17	<del>4/22</del>	Clinton area 1/19 P.Valley	FAR
		1/9	Ring Rd.	CT, RT
	June	1/3	Penny Rd.	Club trip
		1	all month	EB
		3 pr.	Staff Rd., Shunpike & Canoe Hill	FG
		1	Tree Top all month	MJK
		2/9		FAR
	July	3/28	Tamarack	HM
		1/8, 2/14, 1/17, 1/27	over yard all month, Tamarack, Staff Rd., Blueberry Rd.	FG
		3/4	Bog Hollow	HM, MY, DOF
	Aug.	6/17, 10/28	off Shunpike & Tamarack	MVW, FG, EP
		2	all month & nested Tree Top	MJK
		1	all month	DW
		2/15 - 2/22		Club trips
		4/24, 6/31	Pond Gut	MVW, FG, EP
		2/31	Dover	MY
		1/26	P.Valley, 1/28 Poug.	AS
	Sept.	5-6	often till after 24/EP	
		1/27	yard area	AJ
		8/5	Tymore, 10/1 Tamarack & Ludlow Rd.	FG
		4/10	Tree Top	MJK
		5/7	Vanderbilt	FAR
		1/25	Dover	MY
	Oct.	1/3	Pond Gut	Club trip

1980	May	69/17	census 1/8 Tyrell Rd 3/10 Thompson trip many/12
		4/13	16 20 JMK 6/31 Pond Gut
	June	4/14	Thompson CH 2-4 Tower Hill MY 8 daily JMK 4 Deep Hol trip 2 all mo. Verbank Rd CBH
	July		good FG
	Aug.	6p1/30	off Shunpike group 1/2 1/9 All mo. FG 6 all mo. Tree Tops, Cedar Valley-JMK 1/25 Stissing TPH 1/20 woods DW
		1/27	Pond Gut HM 2/20 Thompson trip 1/4 Pond Gut-HM-
	Sept.	2/10	Innisfree 3/3 Pond Gut 1/6 Tamarack trip 1/4 P G HM
		1/15	MVW EP 12-15/9 Tamarack area MVW EP 2/2 yard FG 1/8 Skidmore HM 1/3 Tam. MY 1/4-13 Verbank Rd 2/7 Cary CBH
	Oct.	1/1	Crugers trip 1/2 yard FG

## VIREO, PHILADELPHIA

- 1958 May Greek Rd Pl Valley MVW EP. Thompson Pond FG TH EP MVW
- 1959 May 1/8 LaGrangeville R Wood 1/17 Gilbert King ?
- 1960 Sept. 1/6 MVW ?
- 1961 May 1/11 RW
- 1962 May RKD ???
- 1963 May 1/11 VP 1/16 OTW 1/2 St Joseph School
- 1964 Sept. 2/7 OTW FG MVW 2/12 club trip 1/16 AJ
- 1968 Aug. 2/31 observed well as they watched thrush taking bath  
stayed around-used binoculars but not needed
- Sept. 1/21 Plass Rd. MVW EP JD watched closely with other  
vireos and warblers close-15 ft.  
1/8 Pond Gut HM
- 1969 May 1/17 census Strauss and Haight
- Sept. 1/14 Pond Gut by bridge FG EP seen very close and well  
also 1 MK
- 1970 May 1/16 Cruger Island MVW EP JD 2/20 Tamarack club
- Aug. 1/19 P Valley MVW well seen
- Sept. 1/7 yard JMK
- 1971 May 1/15 Hunns Lake MVECT 1/16 Pl Valley MVW 2/6 1/7 JMK
- 1972 May 1/1-2 home AJ
- Sept. 1/1 Buttercup MVW GT JMK MB 1/10 home MVW 1/4  
Thompson FG EP
- 1973 May 1/21 yard AJ
- Sept. 1/3 Gidley Rd. HM 1/2 MVW
- Oct. 1/1 WTS
- 1974 Sept. 1/14 Bangall Rd. MVWEP
- 1975 May 1/17 census
- Sept. 1/3 Gidley club trip 1/10 & 14 MVW 1/22 JMK
- 1976 May 1/15 WC write-up--Breakneck-Ridge
- Sept. 1/9 1/16 Kelly Circle and Tree Tops JMK 1/7-9 MVW  
1/12 Breakneck Ridge WC see write up
- 1977 Aug. 1/8 Vassar Farm JMK
- Sept. 2/3 Tamarack MVW EP FG 1/1 1/2 Tree Tops JMK 1/13  
1/17 Pond Gut 1/22-23 MVW
- 1978 May 2/13 census
- Aug. 2/24 1/26(3) Tree Tops JMK
- Sept. 1/21 Tamarack MVW EP 1/1 Pond Gut-group 1/7  
Stockbrdar VP EP 1/4 1/11 JMK

1979	May	1/12	CENSUS	southern Dutchess	
		1/9	P.Valley		MVW
		1	also		AS
	June	1/17		(written up)	"
	Aug.	1/16	P.Valley		MVW
		1/31	Pond Gut		MVW,FG,EP
	Sept.	1/1, 1/25	Tree Top		MJK
		1/7, - 9 - 16	at home		MVW

1980	May	1/17	census		
	Aug.	1/29	yard	seen very close line in a dark eye EP	1/30
			N Mabbettsville Rd	MVW EP OTW EP FG	
	Sept.	1/15	Pond Gut	MVW EP	1/9 abpve Tam. MVW EP

## VIREO, WARBLING

- 1952 May 1/5
- 1959 May 1/6 LaGrangeville RW
- 1960 April 1/30 Red Oak s Mill WCJr. (  
nearly normal nesting quantities  
Sept. 1/11 FG 1/3 RW 1/10 & 17 Bro M.
- 1961 May 1/7 RW 1/8 JMK 1/10 EP FG 1/16 Bro M  
Sept. reported by WCJr. FG JMK
- 1962 May 12/13 census  
Sept. 1/16 OTWCFG
- 1963 April 1/29 JMK  
May 2/4 Crüger Island 1/6 OTW  
Sept. 1/5 JMK 2/9-11 HM 1/7 FG
- 1964 May 1/6-7-9- OTW 1/2 JS 1/5 HM  
Sept. 1/30 FG 1/7 HM 1/9 FG 1/16 club
- 1965 May 1/2 JMK (home) 2/3 MVW 1/6 HM 1/4 OTW 3/5 club  
31/15 census 1/5 AJ  
June know of 10 nests FG  
July 1/4 EB  
Aug. 1/10 2/28 EB  
Sept. 1/16 MVW 1/8 club tr.
- 1966 May 1/8 JM 1/7 EP 1/7 Club tr. 2/11 club 1/25 Turkey Hol  
club. 1/15 2/24 EB 1-/15 census
- 1967 May 16/13 census 1/5 Stream Lane MVW 1/16 Green Haven EB  
1/8 1/9 Tree Tops JMK 1/14 home FG, 1/20 club  
June. 1/2 2/3 1/7 3/12 7 prs. Salt Point-Innis Ave., Jamison  
Hill Tick tock Rd. FG 1/24 OTW GR JM pr in yard  
singing EP pr 4 others Pl Valley area EP 6 AJ 3/10  
OTW FG northern Dutchess  
July 1/7 2/10 Jamison Hill FG  
Aug. heard all month EP 1/27 Stanfordville FG 2/22 EB  
Sept. in yard singing thru/17 EP 1/20 P Valley MVW 1/20  
club
- 1968 May 2/4 club 2 all month from/16 EP 1/10 JMK 2/12 2/20  
1/21 Moores Mills and Pond Gut HM  
2/5 AJ 2/4-3/10 4/16 6/30 many areas FG 1/4 yard EP 2/5  
1/5 AJ 2/5 Pl Valley EP MVW 32/11 census  
June 3/1 3/15 2/19 3/22 Thompson, Jamison Hill, Salt Point,  
Wing Rd. FG 2/9 4/15 1/18 10 plus EB daily yard EP  
4/10 TH PG  
July in yard but not singing after/10 scarcer than last year  
FG  
Aug. 1/9 Tree Tops JMK singing softly again in yard EP  
Sept. 1/13 home-last MVW 1/3 WTS 1/7 Rochdale EP MVW
- 1969 April 1/28 home EP  
May 53/17 census 1/7 2/10 3/3 3/28 club tr. 1/4 (3) HM  
2/2 Vassar Col OTW 1/14-15 (25) JMK 1/25 FG  
June nesting in yard EP 1/11 2/14 1/21 four areas FG  
1/18 1/25 club 20 plus sev. places AJ 6-8 HM

VIREO, WARBLING

- 1969 Aug. 1/1 Rt. 82 FG all mo. inyard EP  
 Sept. 1/11 1/13 AJ 1/17 1/11 yard and Swamp River HM 1/25  
 bird bath JMK 4/21 FG EP Tamarack 1/14 yard EP  
 Oct. 1/2 EB
- 1970 April 1/28 P Valley EP 2/29 Thompson MVW CT  
 May 44/16 census 1/9 OTW 1/10 3/12 EB 3/10 1/24 FG plentiful EP  
 1/2 (8-10) AJ sev/2 club  
 Aug. all month singing EP sev/29 FG  
 Sept. 1/1-14 home EP 2/30 Cruger Island club.
- 1971 May 26/15 census 1/8 yard EP 1/8 MVW EP FG 1/23 Tree Tops  
 JMK 3 EB 1/12 Thompson CT MVW 2/27 Gidley Rd. HM 3/20  
 OTW 1/18 AJ  
 June 7/19 Breeding count OTW FG 1/6 10 16 Fowler Rd. Rt 44 ,  
 Salt Point FG  
 July singing in yard EP 2/5 Salt Point by St. Peter's Cem. FG  
 Aug. from/15 singing softly JMK 1 EB 2/5 1/11 FG all month,  
 singing EP  
 Sept. 2/2 2/6 Gidley Rd HM 2/2 1/6 1/15 EB 1/3 1/7 1/12 2/16  
 JMK  
 Oct. 1/2 EB
- 1972 April 1/29 Pl Valley MVW  
 May 19/12 census good numbers since census FG prs around  
 in usual places EP 1/1 2/10-15 EB 1/13 less ? AJ 1/16  
 HS MY 2/6 2/12 Rossway Rd. JD 1/10 club  
 June 1/18 Cary Arb FAR 2/13 WTS (breeding count)  
 Aug. daily inbird bath MVW 2/2 1/5 (2) EB 1/18 home JMK  
 Sept. 1/8 Verbank HM 1/11 Forest Glen JMK 1/6 Cary Arb club
- 1973 May late arrival /3 MVW,EB close to normal 35/12 census  
 July singing 2/29 yd. EP  
 Sept. singing thru/15 yard EP 1/3 Gidley Rd. HM 2/3 1/30 EB
- 1974 April 1/29 Tree Tops JMK 1/30 Pond Gut HM  
 May 40/18 census  
 June 1/8 1/14 2/24 EB 1/2 Town of NE FAR  
 July 2/2 2/7 1/9 1/25(4) EB 1/11 1/19 Lake Walton , Vassar Rd JMK  
 Sept. last 2/15 EB  
 Oct. 1/4 EB
- 1975 May 1/9 1/12 1/13(3) Tree Tops (JMK) and Forest Glen  
 1/7 home OTW 2/18 Ferncliff HM 3-4/23 Dover area HM  
 2/19 1/22 3/24 (5-6) Bulls Head and Shunpike FG also  
 Woodstock Rd. 1/19 MY 35/17 census  
 June 3 Green Haven area EB reg. in yard EP 2 Breeding count  
 1/5 Salt Point Rd. 1/17 Shunpike FG  
 July thru month in yard EP 1/2 2/10 1/13 EB  
 Sept. 2/1-13 EB 1/2 last WTS singing till/14 EP
- 1976 April 1/30 Pl. Valley creek EP  
 May 2/1 EB sev after  
 June 3/9 Shunpike & Rt. 82, Salt Point , Fowler Rd and Pine Pls  
 FG reg. Pl Valley EP  
 July 2-3 on Bluebird trail FG reg. Pl Val EP 2/24 feeding  
 young cowbird  
 Aug. 1/14 Club 1 singing all thru mo. yard EP 1/31 JMK MVW

VIREO, WARBLING

1976 Sept. 3/8 Tymor, singing, club 1/26 Kelly Circle JMK 2/9 1/18  
 -----  
 EB till/16 EP

1977 April 1/28 Cruger Island JMK MVW EP  
 May 13/14 census after mid month fair numbers HM 2/3 Tree Tops  
 JMK and Vassar Farm, then daily. 1/15 Houatonic count  
 1/18 Briarcliff 1/7-13-19-22-29 (7-10) Shunpike and  
 Bluebird trail FG 2/12 Tamarack area MVW EP 1/7 (fewer)  
 OTW 1/10 Ring Rd. CT 2/21 club  
 June 2/4 Breeding bird count Northern Dutchess FG OTW 1/23  
 - By-pass 1/26 Cold Spr. Rd. FG pr yard Pl Val EP  
 19/11 Breeding census  
 July in usual places as in June  
 Aug. still singing throughout month Pl Valley EP 8/19 1/28  
 Vassar Farm JMK all month MVW 1/27 Salt Pt. CT  
 Sept. 6/3 Tamarack MVW JMK FG EP 2/2 5/6 Tree Tops, Vassar  
 Farm JMK 1/8 Jamison Hill FG 1/6 Pl Valley MVW 1/6  
 singing CT

1978 May 2/12 Tamarack MVW EP 3p1/23 Tamarack Thompson and Stissing  
 Mt Rd. TH EP late coming into yard/16 EP 1/16 yard 1/17  
 Baird Park, 1/21 Thompson HM 2/8-20-22 EB 2/12-21-27 MY  
 12/13 census  
 June occas CT 1 daily JMK 5/10 OTW FG pr reg. EP 1/22  
 Upton Lake 1/22 Staff rd. 1/7 Shunpike FG 1/7 Millbrook  
 club tr. 29/17 Breeding census  
 July 2/5 Pawling club 4 south of Shunpike-Fowler Rd. FG  
 2 Vassar Hosp and Tree Tops JMK  
 Aug. 1/17-18 heard singing Salt Pt. CT off and on singing  
 all month EP 1/30 home MVW  
 Sept. 2/21 singing MVW EP in yard thru/21 MVW heard singing  
 few times EP 1/4 1/13 yard and Turkey Hollow FG 1/13  
 Turkey Hollow club trip 1/18 Dover MY

1979 May 21/12 CENSUS  
 1/16, 4/26, 2/30 Club trips  
 1/5 P.Valley Creek MVW  
 1/17 Clinton area FAR  
 In yard steady EP  
 1/9 Ring Rd. CT,RT  
 Several after census HM  
 1/11, 2/15, & daily since (5) Tree Top, Forest Glen, Vassar Farm MJK  
 1/7, ~~2/16~~ 3/16 FG  
 June 1/5, 1/6, 1/20 Club trips  
 1/1, 2/8, 1/16, 1/18 (5) FG  
 3-5/1 - 2-9 MVW,FG,EP  
 Occas. CT  
 Pr. in yard EB  
 Regularly in yard EP  
 July 2/28 Tamarack HM,LAS,ME,LE  
 1-2/25 Amenia area HM  
 2 daily Wilbur Blvd. MJK  
 1/2, 1/15 Rt. 44 Millbrook, ~~xxxxxxx~~ HM  
 1 all month Rt. 22 off Shunpike FG  
 Aug. Regular & still singing softly at times; P.Valley EP  
 2/28 off Shunpike MVW,FG,EP  
 Sept. Regular in yard area till 22 EP  
 Also with MVW  
 1/1 Tamarack FG,TS  
 2/10 Wilbur Blvd. MJK  
 q 1 singing P.Valley MVW

WARBLING VIREO

1980 May 42/17 census 1/5 PV Creek, 2/7 trip 2/12 1/3 yard daily EP  
also with MVW -- 1/1 Tam-EG-ES -- 2/10 Wilbur-Blvd-JMK - 1/1 singing  
P-Valley--MVW 4/28 Haight Hill trip 1/5 JMK 2/25 Millbrook FA  
June reg on RT 82 south of Shunpike FG on 4th Deep Hol trip 1/9  
3/20 Woodstock and Millbrook FG 2/24 Thompson CH 1/3 P Valley E  
FG  
Aug. 1/28 P V Creek MVW 1/31 PV Creek EP 1-2/30 Off Shunpike  
Sept, 1/6 Thompson trip 2/9 MVW EP heard daily yard till 12th EP  
Oct. 1/1 Crugers trip

1981 April 1/29 Sharparoon trip 1/3- PV Creek MVW 1/28-30 Tree Tops JMK  
1/29 Dover MY 2/30 Rod and Gun Club Pawling JMc